



Gc  
942.41019  
M369m  
1425957


M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00668 3152

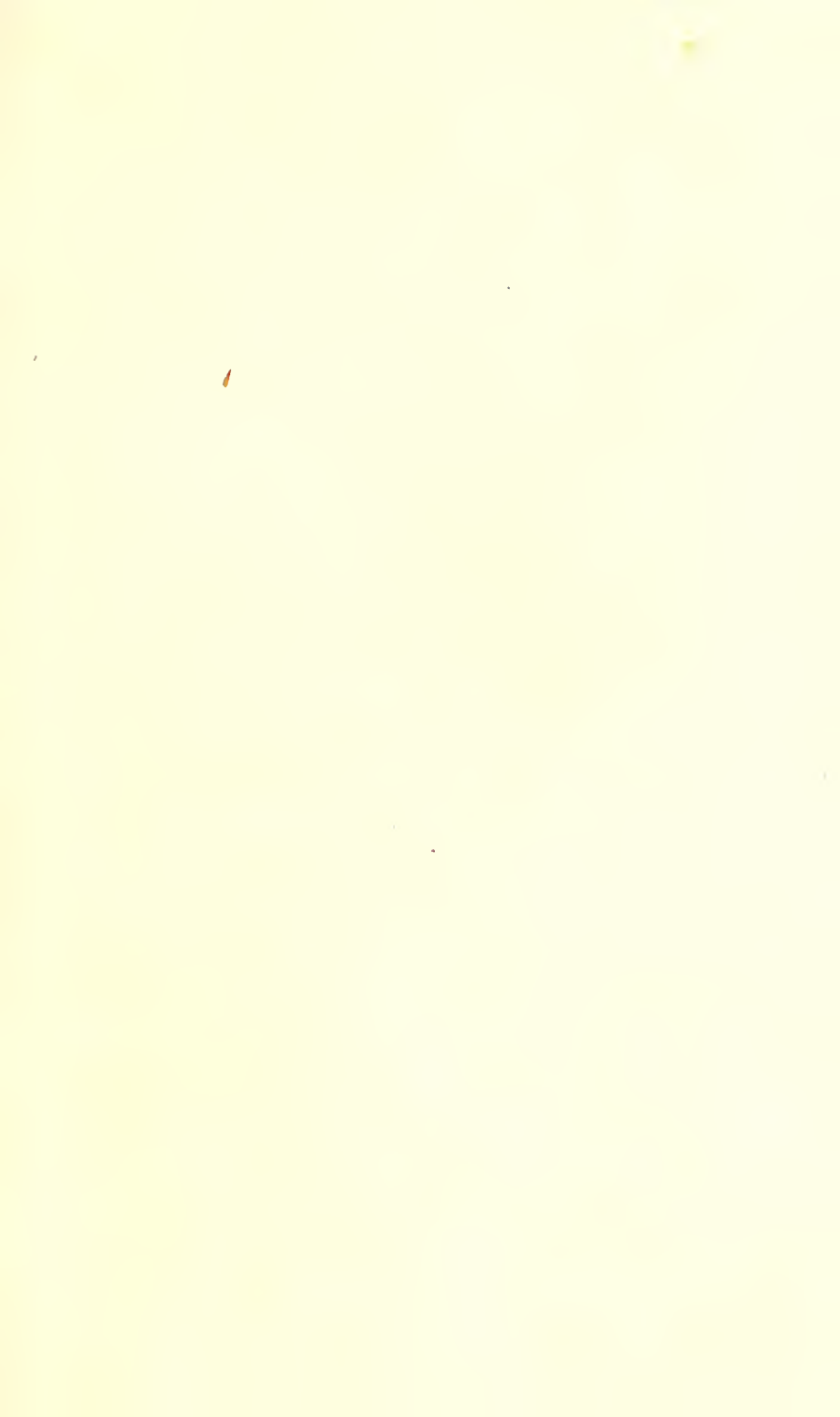


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center









\* \* By permission of the REV. CANON EDWARD  
FIENNES TROTMAN, B.C.L., *I have printed*  
*the Registers of Marshfield, Gloucestershire.*  
*Fifty copies only have been printed, of which*  
*this is No. 18.*

*Had. A. Trotman*

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL,  
LONDON, S.E.

REGISTERS OF MARSHFIELD.



THE

PARISH REGISTERS <sup>c</sup>

OF

MARSHFIELD,

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

PRINTED AT THE PRIVATE PRESS OF  
FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.  
1893.

UNTO P. CLARKE M. D.  
23 MAR 1894 OF THE FELLOW,  
JAMES J. BASS





1425957

**First Register Book.**



1425957

**First Register Book.**



# The names of all the christninges

since the Seauenth . . . . . Anno . .

. . die Junij.  
 Nono die Junij.  
 . . die Julij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 22<sup>o</sup> die Aug.  
 24 die Augusti.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Septemb.  
 . . Septembris.  
 . . die Sept.  
 28<sup>o</sup> Septemb.  
 5 die Octobris.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 17<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
 19<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 24<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
 Eodem die.  
 26<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 28 Octobris.  
 29<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 .<sup>mo</sup> die Decembris.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Decembris.  
 3 Decembris.  
 eodem die.

**Joan** watt filia Roberti Watte baptizata fuit.  
 Margeria D . . nge baptizata fuit.  
 Johes Holden filius Thomæ Holden baptizatus fuit.  
 Margareta Nicolls filia Johis Niccols baptizata fuit.  
 Jane Davys filia Wiñi Davys baptizata fuit.  
 Joan Punter filia Rici Punter baptizata fuit.  
 Helena Bush filia Johis Bush baptizata fuit.  
 Nicholaus Goslatt filius Riçi Goslat baptizatus fuit.  
 Thomas Herford filius Richi Herford baptizať fuit.  
 Thomas Eliot filius Johis Eliot baptizatus fuit.  
 Thomas . . . filius . . . baptizať fuit.  
 Johes . . . . .  
 Edward . . . . .  
 Johes Osborne filius . . . . .  
 Thomas T . . . . .  
 . . . . .  
 fortuna Goslatt . . . . .  
 Thomas . . . . .  
 Johes Thomas . . . . .  
 Joanna Blan . . . . .  
 Margaretta . . . . .  
 Agnes Pleyer . . . . .  
 Thomas . . . . filius . . . . .  
 Johes Hollester filius . . . . .

1559.

vj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 8<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 .<sup>o</sup> februarij.  
 .<sup>j</sup> februarij.  
 . . die Martij.  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Martij.

Robertus Herford filius . . . . .  
 Maria Wyneard filia Johis baptizata . . . . .  
 Isabella filia [*blank in orig.*] baptizata fuit.  
 Magdalena Baker filia Jacobi Baker Baptizata fuit.  
 Margareta Dollinge filia Johnis Dolling Baptizata  
 fuit.  
 Nichalaus Crispe filius Thomæ Baptizatus fuit.

.ij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Alicia Maninge filia Johis baptizata fuit.
. . . <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.	Magdalena Butlar filia Edwardi Baptizata fuit.
. . . <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Lucrecia Capp filia Johis Capp Baptizata fuit.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Editha Gorrey filia Johis Gorrey baptizata fuit.
. . . die Maij.	Agnes Wood filia Johis Wood Baptizata fuit.
. . . die Maij.	Elizabetha Ilewellyn filia Johis baptizata fuit.
. . . die Augusti.	Margareta Butt filia Georgii Butt baptizata fuit.
. . . die Augusti.	Johes Pridie filius WiHi Baptizatus fuit.
. . . die Augusti.	Isabella Hopkins filia WiHi Hopkins baptiz fuit.
. . . die Septembris.	Walterus Weston filius Walteri Weston baptizatus fuit.
. . . . .	Thomas Wattle filius Thomæ Wattle baptizat <sup>o</sup> fuit.
. . . Septembris.	Isabella England filia WiHi baptizata fuit.
vj Septembris.	Agnes Jones filia Edwardi baptizata fuit.
. . . . .	Agnes Smith filia Thomæ Smith baptizata fuit.
. . . Novembris.	Richus Smart filius Riçi Smart baptizatus fuit.
. . . Novembris.	Isabella Robins filia WiHi baptizata fuit.
. . . . . embreis.	Masclyn kinge filius WiHi Kinge baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Rogerus West filius Johis West baptizatus fuit.
. . . . .	Christianana Hooper filia WiHi baptizata fuit.
. . . . .	Johanna Hooper filia WiHi baptizata fuit.
. . die Decembris.	WiHms Hawle filius Walteri baptizat <sup>o</sup> fuit.
22 die Decemb <sup>r</sup> .	Thomas Englund filius WiHi baptizatus fuit.
24 Decemb <sup>r</sup> .	Johes Smart filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	WiHms Webb filius Nicholai Webb baptiz fuit.
eodem die.	Agnes Waddam filia Johis baptizatus [sic] fuit.

1560.

. mo die Januarij.	Elizabetha Hedge filia Johis baptizata fuit.
. . . . .	Maria Powell filia Roberti Powell baptizata fuit.
. . . . .	Agnes Hedge filia Thomæ Hedges baptiz fuit.
. . . . .	. . . . . filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
. . . . .	. . . . . a Johis Smart baptizata fuit.
. . . . .	. . . . . ia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
. . . . .	. . . . . filius Thomæ baptizat <sup>o</sup> fuit.
. . . . .	Marie Ba . . . . filia WiHi baptizata fuit.
. . . . .	WiHms Goslat filius WiHi baptizatus fuit.
. . . . .	Joanna Moore filia Johis baptizata fuit.
. . . . .	Elizabetha Deakon filia Elys baptizata fuit.
. . . . .	WiHms Osborne filius WiHi baptizatus fuit.
. . . . .	Joanna Eliot filia Johis baptizata fuit.
. . . Maij.	Johes Pleyer filius Johis baptiz fuit.
. . . ie Junij.	Gregorius Herford filius WiHi baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Robtus Sargeant filius Thomæ baptizat <sup>o</sup> fuit.
vij die Augusti.	Margareta Baker filia Johis baptizata fuit.
11 <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	Helena Grome filia Duke Grome baptiz fuit.
14 <sup>o</sup> Augusti.	Maria Baall filia Riçi Baall baptizata fuit.
18 <sup>o</sup> Augusti.	Joanna Rundell filia WiHi Rundell baptizata fuit.
eodem die.	Johes Tayler filius Johis Tayler baptiz fuit.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Octob <sup>r</sup> .	Margeria Holden filia Thomæ baptiz fuit.
14 <sup>o</sup> Octobris.	

24 Novembris.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.  
. . . Novemb̃r.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

Johes Dollinge filius Johis baptizatus fuit.  
Thom̃s ffisher filius Jacobi ffisher baptiz̃ fuit.  
Agnes Gorway filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Christiana Wattle filia Robti baptiz̃ fuit.  
Alicia Crew filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
Thomas Dollinge filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.

# 1561.

v<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
. . die Januār.  
v<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
9<sup>o</sup> die ffebf̃.  
25 die ffebf̃.  
9<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
24 die Martij.  
16 die Aprilis.  
  
22<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
eodem die.  
28 die Aprilis.  
19 die Maij.  
30 die Maij.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.  
primo die Junij.  
3<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
12 die Julij.  
17 die Julij.  
18 die Julij.  
eodem die.  
27<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
21 die Augusti.  
31 die Augusti.  
7<sup>o</sup> die Septemb̃r.  
13 die Septemb̃r.  
17 die Septemb̃r.  
18 die Septemb̃r.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Octob̃r.  
19 die Octob̃r.  
25 Novembris.  
12 die Decemb̃r.  
21 Decemb̃r.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.  
27 Decemb̃r.

Isabella Spycer filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
Wiłms Tipper filius Thomæ baptizat<sup>9</sup> fuit.  
Wiłms Smart filius Wiłi baptizatus fuit.  
Nichus Gloryan filius Petri baptizatus fuit.  
Edwardus Baker filius Jacobi baptizat̃ fuit.  
Joanna Crisp filia Wiłi Crisp baptizata fuit.  
Robtus Crisp filius Thomæ baptizat<sup>9</sup> fuit.  
Maria [*blank in orig.*] filia Riçi [*blank in orig.*] baptizata fuit.  
  
Joanna Berriat filia Johis Berriat baptizata fuit.  
Helena Iles filia Ambrosij Iles baptizata fuit.  
Margeria Browne filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Thom̃s Butlar filia Edmundi baptiz̃ fuit.  
Margareta Pridie filia Walteri baptizata fuit.  
Margareta Dagger filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Alicia Dagger filia Johis Dagger baptizata fuit.  
Johes Davis filius Johis baptizatus fuit.  
Wiłms Pleyer filius Riç̃ . . . .  
Thomas Brydge filius Johis Brydge . . . .  
Wiłms Hedge filius Johis . . . .  
Nichus Smith filius Thomæ . . . .  
Wiłms Hosie filius Edwardi . . . .  
Alicia Nowell filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
Elizabetha Waddam filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Thomas Berd filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.  
Thomas Walshman filius Johis baptizatus fuit.  
Joanna Chapman filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
Elizabetha Wynch filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Katherina Alford filia Wiłi baptizata fuit.  
Agatha Capp filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Cristina ffoord filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Joanna Hatton filia Robti baptizata fuit.  
Isabella Hooper filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Johes ffisher filius Jacobi ffisher bapt̃ fuit.  
Johes Hodgeskins filius Johis baptizat̃ fuit.  
Robertus Wattle filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.  
Christian Bishop filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
ffortuna Goslat filia Wiłi baptizata fuit.

x<sup>jo</sup> die Januarij.  
eodem die.  
25<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
27 Januarij.  
iij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
eodem die.  
.....  
.....

. die Martij.  
. die Martij.  
. die Martij.  
. die Aprilis.  
.....  
.....  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
. .<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xx. j<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
. .<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
eodem die.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
. .<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
viij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
eodem die.  
xx. j<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xx<sup>mo</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
eodem die.  
xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

ffortuna Webb filia Richi baptizata fuit.  
Agnes Jones filia Edwardi Jones bapt fuit.  
Thomas Longe filius Johis baptizatus fuit.  
Christian Sylke filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Johes Osborne filius WiHi baptizatus fuit.  
Robtus Whyneard filius WiHi baptizatus fuit.  
. . . . . Nycolls filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Elizabetha Osbourne filia Johis Junioris baptizata fuit.  
Nicholaus Eliot filius Johis baptizatus fuit.  
Juliana Monynge filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Johes Tipper filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.  
Johes Moone filius Robti Moone baptizatus fuit.  
Katerina Thomas filia Rogeri baptizata fuit.  
WiHms Crosse filius WiHi baptizatus fuit.  
Anna Deacon filia Elis Deacon baptizata fuit.  
Elizabetha Honyet filia Johis Barber ats Honyet bapt fuit.  
Elys Crisp filius Thomæ Crisp baptizatus fuit.  
Joanna Barthylmew filia Jacobi Bari baptizata fuit.  
Agnes Smart filia Robti Smart baptizata fuit.  
Joanna Jurie filia Thomæ Jurie baptizata fuit.  
Johes Davys filius Johis Davyes baptizatus fuit.  
Helena Hollester filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
Magdalena West filia Johis West baptizata fuit.  
ffortuna Dollinge filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
Robtus Englund filius WiHi baptizatus fuit.  
Margeria Isaac filia Robti baptizata fuit.  
Joyce Spycer filia Thomæ Spycer baptizata fuit.  
Thomhs Gunninge filius Johis baptizatus fuit.  
Thomas Berryut filius Johis baptizatus fuit.  
Robtus Pleyer filius Johis baptizatus fuit.  
Margeria West filia Henrici West baptizata fuit.  
Maria Dyrrett filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Johes Crew filius Thomæ Crew baptizatus fuit.  
Johes Hutton filius Robti Hutton baptizatus fuit.  
WiHms Clement filius WiHi Clement baptizatus fuit.  
WiHms Dollinge filius Johis baptizatus fuit.  
Constancia Hedge filia Thomæ Hedge baptizata fuit.  
Agnes Bawdrie filia WiHi baptizata fuit.

j<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
eodem die.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> ffebruarij.  
xx<sup>mo</sup> die ffebruarij.

Robtus Hopkins filius WiHi Hopkins baptizatus fuit.  
WiHms Jones filius WiHi Jones baptizatus fuit.  
Riçus Laurence filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.  
Joanna Herford filia WiHi Herford baptizata fuit.  
Constancia Powell filia Robti baptizata fuit.  
Johes Steyte filius Johis Steyte baptizatus fuit.  
Elizabeth Sharp filia Johis baptizata fuit.



xiiij <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Helena Gorrey filia Johis baptizata fuit.
eodem die.	Elizabeth Hooper filia Johis Hooper baptizata fuit.
. <sup>mo</sup> die februarij.	Willms Williams filius Riçi baptizatus fuit.
. . Martij.	Agnes Chapman filia Thomæ Chapman baptizatus (sic) fuit.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Joanna Pleyer filia WiHi Pleyer baptizata fuit.
. . die Martij.	Katherina Dykes filia WiHi Dyckes baptizata fuit.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Agnes Hosey filia Edwardi Hosey baptizata fuit.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Margeria Hodgeskins filia Johis baptizata fuit.
x <sup>mo</sup> die Aprilis.	Margareta Blanchard filia Johis Blanchard baptizata fuit.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Johes Wood filius Johis Wood baptizatus fuit.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Editha Sheppard filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Thomas Smart filius Johis Smart baptizatę fuit.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Margareta Wattle filia Robti Wattle baptizata fuit.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Johes Baall filius Riçi Baall baptizatę fuit.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	Constance Sergant filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	Alicia Hedges filia Johis Hedge baptizata fuit.
eodem die.	Robtus Butt filius Johis But baptizatus fuit.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Joanna Nowell filia Thomæ Nowell baptizata fuit.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Thomas Herford filius WiHi Herford baptizatę fuit.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Joanna Iles filia Ambrosij baptizata fuit.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	Agnes Gloryan filia Petri baptizata fuit.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Septembř.	Katherina Wattle filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
x <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	Jane Hosey filia Robti Hosey baptizata fuit.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Johes Davys filius Johis Davyes baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Thomas Hawle filius Walteri Hawle baptizatus fuit.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Novembř.	Elizabetha Woodward filia Riçi baptizata fuit.
j <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Margareta Eliot filia Johis Eliot baptizata fuit.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Gregorius Moone filius Roberti baptizatus fuit.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Decembř.	Walterus Cryse filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
	Johes Wadham filius Johis baptizatus fuit.

# 1564.

xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	Thomas ffoord filius Thomæ ffoorde baptizatus fuit.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	Helena Jones filia WiHi Jones baptizata fuit.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Agnes Berriat filia Johis Berriat baptizata fuit.
ix <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Martin Butlar filius Edmundi Butler baptizatę fuit.
xj <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Agnes Bawdrie filia WiHi Bawdrie bapt <sup>o</sup> fuit.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Thomas Crispe filius WiHi baptizatus fuit.
vltimo die febr.	Joyce Webb filia Nichi Webb baptizata fuit.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Willms Harford filius WiHi baptizatę fuit.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Willms Elys filius Elys Deacon baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Agnes Chapman filia Thomæ Chapman bapt <sup>o</sup> fuit.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Margeria Berd filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Thomas Pleyer filius Riçi baptizatus fuit.
j <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Martine Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer baptiz <sup>o</sup> fuit.
x <sup>mo</sup> die Maij.	Xpina Wood filia Johis Wood baptizata fuit.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Margareta Crew filia Thomæ Crew baptizata fuit.
iiij <sup>to</sup> die Junij.	Edith Blanchard filia Johis Blanchard baptiz <sup>o</sup> fuit.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 v<sup>to</sup> die Augusti.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 primodie Novembris.  
 eodem die.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 xviij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Edith Herford filia Wi<sup>thi</sup> Herford baptizata fuit.  
 Katherina Sheppd filia Johis Sheppd baptiz fuit.  
 Margareta Hunt filia Wi<sup>thi</sup> Hunt baptiz fuit.  
 Mawdelena So<sup>m</sup>hill filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
 Agnes Coxe filia Johis Cox baptizata fuit.  
 Maria Robins filia Wi<sup>thi</sup> Robins baptizata fuit.  
 Johes Nicolls filius Lawrentij Nicolls baptiz fuit.  
 Johes Powell filius Robti Powell baptizatus fuit.  
 Agnes Beck filia Ri<sup>ci</sup> Beck baptizata fuit.  
 Thomas Whyneard filius Thomæ baptizat<sup>e</sup> fuit.  
 Joyce Blanchard filia Johis Blanchard baptiz fuit.  
 Elizabeth Davyes filia Willi Davyes baptizata fuit.  
 Agnes Dollinge filia Thomæ Dollinge baptizata fuit.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Smyth filius Thomæ Smyth baptiz fuit.  
 Willms Dyrret filius Johis Dyrret baptizatus fuit.  
 Robtus Jones filius Edwardi Jones baptizatus fuit.  
 Agnes Whyneard filia Wi<sup>thi</sup> Whyneard baptiz fuit.  
 Elys Osbourne filius Wi<sup>thi</sup> baptizat<sup>e</sup> fuit.  
 Robtus Bishop filius Thomæ Bishop baptiz fuit.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Hatton filius Robti Hatton baptiz fuit.  
 Agnes Spycer filia Johis Spycer baptizata fuit.  
 Joanna Eliot filia Johis Eliot baptizata fuit.  
 Helena Spycer filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.

1565.

iiij<sup>to</sup> die Januarij.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 Johes Dollinge filius Johis Dolling baptiz fuit.  
 Isabella Cryse filia Thomæ Cryse baptiz fuit.  
 Constancia Iles filia Wi<sup>thi</sup> Iles baptizata fuit.  
 Johes Holden filius Thomæ Holden baptizat<sup>e</sup> fuit.  
 Elizabeth Clement filia Wi<sup>thi</sup> Clement baptiz fuit.  
 Cristina Smart filia Johis Smart baptizata fuit.  
 Johes Gorrey filius Johis Gorrey baptizat<sup>e</sup> fuit.  
 Joanna Hedge filia Johis Hedge baptiz fuit.  
 Will<sup>m</sup>s Eliot filius Thomæ Eliot baptizat<sup>e</sup> fuit.  
 Johes Gawen filius Johis Gawen baptizat<sup>e</sup> fuit.  
 Avys Isaack filia Johis Isaack baptizata fuit.  
 Agnes But filia Johis But baptizata fuit.  
 Margareta Burryet filia Johis Burryet baptiz fuit.  
 Edmundus Monynge filius Johis Monynge baptiz  
 fuit.  
 Joanna Tipper filia Johis Tipper, Ju<sup>n</sup> baptiz fuit.  
 Johes Goslat filius Wi<sup>thi</sup> Goslat baptizatus fuit.  
 Johes Baker filius Jacobi Baker baptizat<sup>e</sup> fuit.  
 Elizabeth Holster filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
 . . . . . filius . . . . . baptizatus fuit.  
 Isabella Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe baptizata fuit.  
 Joanna Crispe filia eiusdem Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
 Thomas Moone filius Robti Moone baptizatus fuit.  
 Alicia Otes filia Johis Otes baptizata fuit.  
 Joanna Sargent filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.

iij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Novembris.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Katherina Blanchard filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
 Joanna Gunning filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
 sfortuna Baal filia Ricci Ball baptizata fuit.  
 Katherina Pleyer filia Willi Pleyer baptizata fuit.  
 Joanna Turke filia Thomæ Turke baptizata fuit.  
 Thomas Hosey filius Roberti baptizatus fuit.  
 Agnes Bishop filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
 Robtus Harford filius Willi Harford baptizatus fuit.  
 Joanna Webb filia Nicholai Webb baptizata fuit.

# 1566.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> februarij.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> februarij.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 vltimo die Martij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 xxiv<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.

Thomas Harford filius Willi baptizatus fuit.  
 Nicholaus Nicolls filius Laurentij baptizatus fuit.  
 Thomas Collins filius Martini baptizatus fuit.  
 Willm's Crew filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.  
 sfortuna Hollester filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
 Johes Whyneard filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.  
 Thomas Smyth filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.  
 Joyce Hooper filia Johis Hooper baptizata fuit.  
 Johes Coxo filius Johis Coxo baptizatus fuit.  
 Agnes Berd filia Thomæ Berd baptizata fuit.  
 Elizabeth Berriat filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.  
 Robertus Chapman filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.  
 Willm's Powell filius Robti Powell baptizatus fuit.  
 Joanna Blanchard filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
 Johes Whyneard filius Willi Englund baptizatus fuit.

ij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

Joanna Bawdry filia Willi baptizata fuit.  
 Thomas Gloryan filius Petri Gloryan baptizatus fuit.  
 Alicia Sheppard filia Thomæ Sheppd baptizata fuit.  
 Barbara Woodward filia Thomæ Woodward baptizata fuit.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

Edwardus Deacon filius Elys Deacon baptizatus fuit.  
 Joyce Beck filia Ricci Beck baptizata fuit.  
 Johes Guninge filius Robti baptizatus fuit.  
 Thomas Somerhill filius Thomæ Somerhill baptizatus fuit.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Septembris.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xx. . die Novembris.  
 primo die Decembris.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 eodem die.  
 xx<sup>mo</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

Joanna Gawen filia Johis Gawen baptizata fuit.  
 Thomas West filius Johis West baptizatus fuit.  
 Margareta Jones filia Willi Jones baptizata fuit.  
 Joanna Davyes filia Johis Davyes baptizata fuit.  
 Gregorius Hatton filius Robti Hatton baptizatus fuit.  
 Robertus Dolling filius Johis Dolling baptizatus fuit.  
 Thomas Robins filius Willi Robins baptizatus fuit.  
 Gregorius Crispe filius Willi Crispe baptizatus fuit.  
 Anna Moone filia Robti Moone baptizata fuit.  
 Maria Moone filia Robti Moone baptizata fuit.  
 Robtus Berriat filius Johis baptizatus fuit.  
 Willm's Spycer filius Johis Spycer baptizatus fuit.  
 Constancia Dyrret filia Johis Dyrret baptizata fuit.

xxviii<sup>o</sup> die Decembris. Thomas Nowell filius Thomæ Nowell baptizatus  
fuit.  
eodem die. Margareta Butler filia Edmundi Butlar baptizata  
fuit.

### 1567.

xv<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. Agnes Monkesfeild filia Rīci baptizata fuit.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. Margareta Seburne filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
xiiiij<sup>o</sup> die february. Benedictus Smart filius Nicholai Smart baptizatus  
fuit.  
The xix<sup>th</sup> day of february was Christened Thomas Alleyt the sonne of  
John Alleyt.  
The second day of March Joane Hosey the daughter of Edward was  
x̄pned.

### Burialls 1567.

John Ball the sonne of Richard Baall was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.  
The same day William Pleyer was buried.  
ffortune Ellyot the daughter of John Ellyot was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
March.  
Joane Elliot the daughter of John Elliot was buried the second of Aprill.  
Robert Lane was buried the third daie of Aprill.  
John Elliot was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Agnes Peter and Thomas Somerhill was buried the same day.  
Edith Oldfeild the daughter of Edward Oldfeild was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
of Aprill.  
John Champine was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
John West was buried the thirteth of Aprill.  
Joane Palmer the Wief of Thomas Palmer was buried y<sup>e</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of  
May.  
The same daie was buried Joane Ware.  
Agnes Harford the daughter of Edward Harford was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
of May.  
The same day was buried Jone Watter.  
The xxvij day was buried Thomas Jurie and Witthm Watter.  
The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie were buried Witthm Gostlet and Agnes Moone.  
The xxx<sup>th</sup> daie was buried Agnes Smith.  
The xxxj<sup>th</sup> was buried Thomas Ball.  
Joyce Hooper was buried the first daie of June.  
Katherine Harford was buried the last daie of Julie.

### Baptisinges 1567.

Walter Chambers the sonne of John Chambers was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of  
Aprill.  
Agnes Wort the daughter of Robt Wort was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
John Clement the sonne of Witthm Clement was baptized the same day.

Margerie Pleyer the daughter of Richard Pleyer was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Joane Werriat the daughter of John Werriat was baptised the same day.

Alice Crispe and Joyce Dolling were baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of May.

Wiłm Osborne the sonne of Wiłm Osbourne was baptised the same daie.

John Hotkine the sonne of Edmond Hotkine was baptizied the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

William Crosse the sonne of Wiłm Crosse was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Isabella England the daughter of Thomas England was baptised the same daie.

Robte Chambers the sonne of John Chambers was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Agnes Harford the 13<sup>th</sup> of October was baptised.

Robert Hedge the 19<sup>th</sup> of October was baptised.

John Creed the 25<sup>th</sup> of October was baptised.

Mary Blanchard the 9<sup>th</sup> of November was baptised.

Bridget Webb the 9<sup>th</sup> of November was baptised.

### Baptizinges 1568.

Nicholas Longe was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

William Pleyer was baptised the xxv daie of Januarie.

Joan Stamborne the daughter of John Stamborne was baptised y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary Beck the daughter of Richard Beck was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

John Blanchard the sonne of John Blanchard, Junr was baptizied the xvj of februarie.

Agnes Sergant the daughter of Thomas Sergant was baptizied the 25 of februarie.

Thoñis Chapman the sonne of Thoñis Chapman was baptizied the 29 of februarie.

John Harford the sonne of Wiłm Harford was baptised the xiiij of March.

### 1569.

Aggata Haskyns the daughter of John Haskins was baptized y<sup>e</sup> second of Aprill.

Alice Sheppard the daughter of Thomas Sheppard was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 25 of Aprill.

Wiłm Crew the sonne of Thomas Crew was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Margaret Deacon the daughter of Elys Deacon was baptizied the xiiij of July.

Agnes Watte the daughter of Robt Watte was baptizied the xvj<sup>th</sup> of July.

William Tily the sonne of Thoñis Tily was baptizied the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July.

Walter Barret the sonne of Wiłm Barret was baptizied the xxxj of July.

Thomas Gyddes the sonne of Thomas Gyddes was baptized the ij daie  
 of August.  
 Thomas Daus the sonne of John Davys was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 September.  
 Edith Cox the daughter of Thomas Coxe was baptized the vij daie of  
 September.  
 John Worley the sonne of Robert Worley was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of  
 September.  
 Agnes Chambers the daughter of John Chambers was baptised the vj of  
 October.  
 Joan Hatton the daughter of Robert Hatton was baptized the xvij of  
 October.  
 Thomas Spycer the sonne of John Spycer was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of  
 October.  
 Symon Hedges the sonne of John Hedges was baptized the vj of  
 November.  
 Joan Alsop the daughter of Phillip Alsop was baptised the xvj of  
 November.  
 Thomas Harford the sonne of Thomas Harford was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xvij of  
 November.  
 Agnes Guning the daughter of John Guning was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of  
 December.  
 Wiłm Bawdrie the sonne of Willm Bawdrie was baptized the xij of  
 December.  
 Barnard Lea the sonne of Augusten Lea was baptized the xij daie of  
 December.  
 John Berriat the sonne of John Berriat was baptized the 25 of December.  
 Judith Hunt the daughter of Willm Hunt was baptized the 26 of  
 December.  
 Marryam Davys the daughter of Willm Davyes was baptized the viij of  
 february.  
 Sara Woddam the daughter of John Woddam was baptized the xvj of  
 february.  
 Nicholas Hollester y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomſ Hollester was baptized the 20 of  
 february.  
 M . . Harford the sonne of Willm Harford was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of  
 March.

# 1570.

Handell Crosse the sonne of Wiłm Crosse was baptized the 26 of March.  
 Johane Dyckes the daughter of Richard Dyckes was baptized the same  
 day.  
 Wiłm Reede the sonne of John Reed was baptized the xj daie of Aprill.  
 John Berryat the sonne of John Berriat was baptized the viij of May.  
 John Goodinge the sonne of John Goodinge was baptized the xv of May.  
 Robt Newborne the sonne of Robt Newborne was baptized the xxiiij of  
 May.  
 Margaret Gawne the daughter of Elizabeth Gawne was bap<sup>d</sup> the 29 of  
 May.  
 Alice England the daughter of Thomas England was baptiz the 25 of  
 June.

John Jovey(?) the sonne of Wiłm Jovey(?) was baptized the xvj of August.  
Wiłm Tipper the sonne of Thomas Tipper was baptized the xxx of August.

Robt Gorrey the sonne of John Gorrey was baptized the xj of September.  
Wiłm Crisp the sonne of Thomas Crisp was baptized the ix daie of October.

Joan Cox, the daughter of Thomas Coxe, was baptized the xv<sup>o</sup> daie of November.

Margaret Clement the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clement was baptized the viij of January.

Edmond Crew the sonne of Thomas Crew was baptized the xvj of Januarie.  
Elizabeth Whyneard the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Whyneard was baptized the same day.

Thoms Sheppd the sonne of Thomas Sheppard was baptized the 18 of January.

John Chambers the sonne of John Chambers was baptized the 22 of Januarie.

Thomas Woodward the sonne of Thomas Woodward was bapt y<sup>e</sup> 29 of January.

John Seburne the sonne of John Seburne was baptized the first day of ffebruary.

John Smart the sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smart was baptized the ij of ffebruarie.

Joane Pleyer the daughter of John Pleyer was baptized the 21 of ffebruary.

John Webb the son of Nicholas Webb was baptized the 18 of Marche.

#### 1571.

Elizabeth Blanchard the daughter of John Blanchard was baptized the 30 of mch.

John Barret the son of Wiłm Barret was baptized the 18 of March w<sup>th</sup> John Webb.

Elizabeth Hosey the daughter of Edward Hosey was baptized the 26 of Aprill.

Elen Robens the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Robins was baptized the xxj of May.

John Creed the sonne of John Creed was baptized the second daie of June.

Elizabeth Blanchard the daughter of John Blanchard was baptized the 23 of July.

fortune Lewes the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lewes was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.

Robt Crosse the son of W<sup>m</sup> Crosse was baptized the xj of September.

John Chapman the son of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman was baptized the 16 of September.

Elen Moone the daughter of Robt Moone was baptized the xxj of September.

Alice Phelpes the daughter of John Phelpes was baptized the first of October.

Elen Prior the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Prior was baptized the 22 of October.

Elizabeth Hoskins the daughter of John Hoskins was baptized the 24 of October.



Elizabeth Harford the daughter of Thoñs Harford was baptized the 26 of October.  
 Joyce Prior the daughter of Wiñm Prior was baptized the iiij of November.  
 Joane Cox the daughter of Thoñs Cox was baptized the 10 of November.  
 Nicholas Pynell the son of Richard Pinell was baptized the 28 of November.  
 Robert Worley the sonne of Robt Worley was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Robt Somñs the sonne of Xpofer Somers was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth Reede the daughter of Henrie Reede was baptized the vij of January.  
 John Bishop the sonne of John Bishop was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of february.

1572.

Alice Whyneard the daughter of Richard Whyneard was bap<sup>d</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary Dolling the daughter of Thomas Dolling was baptized the 24 of June.  
 Robt Bawdry the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Bawdrie was baptized the 28 daie of July.  
 Johane Dolling the daughter of John Dolling was baptized the 30 daie of July.  
 John Pleyer the sonne of Rich Pleyer was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Agnes Barret the daughter of John Barret was baptized the iij of September.  
 Agnes Gorrey the daughter of John Gorrey was baptized the ix of September.  
 Agnes Harford the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Harford was baptized the 16 of September.  
 Mathew Hedge the sonne of John Hedge was baptized the 23 of September.  
 Willm Wattē the sonne of Robt Wattē was baptized the 29 of September.  
 Edith Spycer the daughter of John Spycer was baptized the 21 of October.  
 Elen Harford the daughter of Thomas Harford was baptized the iij of November.  
 Robt Deacon the son of Elys Deacon was baptized the xxx of November.  
 John Harford the son of W<sup>m</sup> Harford was baptized the ij day of December.  
 John Kent the son of George Kent was baptized the vj of December.  
 Gregorie Crew the son of Robt Crew was baptized the xj of December.  
 Edith Nicolls the daughter of John Nicolls was baptizē the 22 of December.  
 Agnes But the daughter of John But was baptized the xxvij of January.  
 Agnes Gawne the daughter of Elen Gawne was baptized the iiij of february.  
 Joyce Chambers the daughter of John Chambers was baptized the 12 of february.  
 Agnes ffrigger the daughter of Edmond ffrigger was baptized the same day.  
 John Berryat the son of John Berryat was baptized the xv of february.



Robt Jones the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Jones was baptized the 23 of ffebruarie.  
 Thomas Sheppard the sonne of Thomas Sheppd was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 of march.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Dyrret the son of W<sup>m</sup> Dyrret was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Agnes Kemes the daughter of Thomas Kemys was baptized the 12  
 of May.  
 Robt Tyret the son of W<sup>m</sup> Tyrret was baptized the 22 of Marche.  
 Robt Edney the son of John Edney was baptized the 29 of Marche.

### 1573.

Agnes Hoskins the daughter of John Hoskins was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 30 of Marche.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Kypon the son of Thomas Kypon was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 12 of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Pynell the daughter of Rich Pynell was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 20 of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Read the daughter of John Reade was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 23 of Aprill.  
 Susan Blanchard the daughter of John Blanchard was bapt: y<sup>e</sup> 28 of Aprill.  
 Bridget Smart the daughter of Robert Smit was baptized the iiij of May.  
 Joane Whyneard the daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> Whyneard was bapt the 7 of  
 May.  
 John Lews the son of W<sup>m</sup> Lews was baptized the third day of July.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Blanchard the sonn of John Blanchard was bapt: the 13 of July.  
 . . . Osborne the son of W<sup>m</sup> Osborne was baptized the 20 day of July.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Tipper the son of Thom<sup>s</sup> Tipper Ju<sup>n</sup> was baptized the 20 of  
 August.  
 Margaret Spycer the daughter of Thomas Spycer was bapt: the 23 of  
 August.  
 John Phelps the son of John Phelps was baptized the 31 day of August.

**The names & time** of all such as haue byn baptized in  
 Marshfeilde synce the feaste of S<sup>t</sup> Michael tharchangell 1572  
 and in the 14th yeare of the raigne of o<sup>r</sup> So<sup>u</sup>aigne Lady Eli<sup>z</sup>  
 written and collected by John Paule curate there 1572.

Primo die Octobris.	ffortuna Glorie filia Petri Glorie baptizata fuit.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Wi <sup>thm</sup> s Nuburne filius Rob <sup>t</sup> i Newburne bapti- zatus fuit.
10 die Decembris.	Rob <sup>t</sup> us Moone filius Rob <sup>t</sup> i Moone baptizatus fuit.
vj <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	Johanna Harford filia Wi <sup>thi</sup> Harford baptizata fuit.
21 die ffebruarij.	Christiana Berriat filia Joh <sup>is</sup> Berriat baptiz: fuit.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Rob <sup>t</sup> us Butler filius Edmundi Butler baptizatus fuit.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Wi <sup>thm</sup> s Sheppard filius Thome Sheppard bapti- zatus fuit.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Alicia Wattle filia Rob <sup>t</sup> i Wattle baptizata fuit.

1573.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xviii<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

9<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.

Alicia Ley filia Augustini Ley baptizata fuit.  
Wiłms Berriat filius Johis Berriat baptizatus fuit.  
Margareta Crew filia Robti Crew baptizata fuit.  
Thomas Dolling filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.  
Wiłms Clement filius Wiłti Clement baptizatus fuit.

Johes Worley filius Robti Worley baptizatus fuit.  
Johes Woodward baptizatus fuit.  
Robtus filius Johis Gerry baptizatus fuit.  
Thomas Palmer filius Wiłti Palmer baptizatus fuit.  
Alicia filia Wiłti Harford baptizata fuit.

**Marriages anno Dni. 1572.**

Sexto die Novembris. Robtus Woodrofe et Isabella Bull nupti fuere.

Anno Dñi 1573.

x<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

Thomas Clement et Elizabetha Goodwyn nupti fuere.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

Ričus Cox et Elizabetha Wattē indissolubili modo coniuncti fu:

xvj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.

Benedick Wattē et Margareta Jones nupti fuerunt.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

Thomas Chapman et Joyce Ley nupti fuere.

vltimo die Septembris.

Edwardus But et Weltham Whyneard nupti fuere.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

Walterus Thomas et Johanna Goning nupti fuere.

xj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

Gyles Hooper et Barbara Wattē nupti fuere.

vj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.

Edward Tyly et Margareta Whyneard nupti fuere.

**The** names of all such as haue beene buried in Marshfeild since the feast of S<sup>t</sup> Michael tharchangell Anno Dñi 1572 and in the 14 yeere of the raigne of o<sup>r</sup> Sovereigne Lady Elizabeth gathered by John Paul curate.

Primo die mensis Octobris.

Maria Brixon filia Riči Brixon sepulta fuit.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

ffortuna Glory filia Petri Glory sepulta fuit.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

Edetha Wiłms sepulta fuit.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

Mychael But sepultus fuit.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

Johes Pleyer filius Riči Pleyer sepultus fuit.

xx<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.

Matthæus Hedges filius Johis Hedge sepultus fuit.

xv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

Johanna Chepman vxor Thomæ Chapman sepulta fuit.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

Thomas Dolling sepultus fuit.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

Samuel Hedges filius Riči Hedges sepultus fuit.

## 1573.

vij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Johanna Lewes vid. sepulta fuit.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Robtus Edney filius Johis Edney sepultus fuit.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Johannes Smart sepultus fuit.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Joñes Wood sepultus fuit.
xiiiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Martinus Osborne filius Wiñi Osborne sepultus fuit.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Joanna Nicolls filia Johis Nicolls sepulta fuit.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Joñes Nicolls filius Johis Nicolls sepultus fuit.
xxviiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Alexander Gawyn sepultus fuit.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Wiñms Berriat filius Johis Berriat sepultus fuit.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	Joñes Baret sepultus fuit.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	Joanna Whyneard ats England sepulta fuit.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Joanna vxor Johis Voule sepulta fuit.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Joanna filia Robti Bustho sepulta fuit.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Gregorius filius Johis Edney alias Hooper sepultus fuit.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Katerina filia xpoferi Crew sepulta fuit.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Ričus filius Wiñi Bawdry sepultus fuit.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Joñes Gorrey sepultus fuit.
x <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	Elizeus filius Elizei Jones sepultus fuit.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	Walterus (vulgariter dictus) Lame Walter sepultus fuit.
x <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	Agneta Pleyer vxor Johis Pleyer sepulta fuit.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Christiana Wattē sepulta fuit.

## Baptizinges Anno 1573.

vj <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Juliana filia Johis Tailor baptizata fuit.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Joanna filia Johis Barret baptizata fuit.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Elizeus filius Elizei Jones baptizatus fuit.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Ričus filius Wiñi Bawdrie baptizatus fuit.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Alicia filia Thomæ Crysp baptizata fuit.
xiiiij <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	Elizeus filius Johis Dolling baptizatus fuit.
xv <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	ffortuna filia Petri Glorie baptizata fuit.
secundo die Martij.	Joñes filius Riči Whyneard baptizatus fuit.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Isabella filia Aegidij Hooper baptizata fuit.

**Nomina** mortuorū, baptizatorū, et nuptorū, Anno  
Dñi 1574 ordine iusto per me Joñem Savakerum  
curam animarū de Marshfeild habentem collectam.

xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Robtus Wattē sepultus fuit.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Robtus filia Wiñi Jones sepultus fuit.
eodem die.	Alicia filia Joñes Jubbes baptizata fuit.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Isabell Holden sepulta fuit.
eodem die.	Editha filia Wiñi Collins baptizata fuit.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Elinor filia Wiñi Lewes baptizata fuit.

ultimo die Aprilis.	Robtus Powell sepultus fuit.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Edith Blanchard filia Johis de Weston towne baptizata fuit.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Johes Osbourne filius WiHi Osbourne baptizatus fuit.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	WiHms England filius Tho: England JuH baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Margareta Englund filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Robtus Davyes filius Johes Davyes baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	WiHms Kent filius Gregorij Kent baptizatus fuit.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Alicia filia WiHi Crosse baptizata fuit.
primo die Junij.	Margareta filia Thomæ England sepulta fuit.
Secundo die Junij.	Thomas Glory filius Petri Glory sepultus fuit.
eodem die.	Katherina Wigmore sepulta fuit.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Christiana But filia Edwardi But baptizata fuit.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Maria Blanchard filia Johis senioris baptisata fuit.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Editha vxor Thomæ Bushop sepulta fuit.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Elinor filia Johis Cooke fullonis baptizata fuit.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	WiHms Berriat filius Johis Berriat baptisatus fuit.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Johes Tipper de Ashwick sepultus fuit.
Nono die Augusti.	Robtus Moone sepultus fuit.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	Thomas Berde sepultus fuit.
secundo die Octobris.	Thomas Bisshop et Alicia Hulborow nupti fuere.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Magdalena filia WiHi Plummer baptisata fuit.
v <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Editha filia Johis Edney baptizata fuit.
x <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Agneta filia WiHi Rawlinge baptisata fuit.
eodem die.	Johes filius Johis Chambers JuH baptisatus fuit et Margaret woodward.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Joanna West sepulta fuit.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Matilda Duke sepulta fuit.
primo die Novembris.	xpoferus Webb filius Niçi Webb baptisatus fuit.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Thomas ffoord et Joanna Gawne nupti fuerunt.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Johes Hedges et Margareta Hollester nupti fuerunt.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Agneta Tily vxor Thomæ sepulta fuit.
eodem die.	Johes filius Robti Bakor baptisatus fuit.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Margareta Thomis filia Walteri baptisata fuit.
primo die Decembris.	Johes Baker filius Robti sepultus fuit.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Thomas Gorry filius Johis sepultus fuit.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	Marmaduke et Isabell Nicolls nupti fuere.
x <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	WiHms Harford et Alicia Moone nupti fuere.
xix <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Joanna Worley filia Robti baptisata fuit.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Elizabeth Bristo filia Robti Bristo baptiz fuit.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Robtus Goninge sepultus fuit.
. . . die februarij.	Ričus et Johes Terret filius WiHi Terret baptisata fuerunt.
. . . die februarij.	Johes Terret filius WiHi Terret sepultus fuit.
septimo die februarij.	Isabella Woodroofe vxor Robti Woodroofe sepulta fuit.
vndecimo die Martij.	Elizabetha Woodman filia Riçi Woodman baptizata fuit.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Ričus Terret filius WiHi Terret sepultus fuit.
Secundo die Aprilis.	Robtus filia Robti Hosey baptisatus fuit.

xxviii<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
quinto die Aprilis.  
nono die Aprilis.  
xii<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
Primo die Maij.

secundo die Maij.  
xvi<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
eodem die.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xvi<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
eodem die.

xix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
Johes Pleyer et vria Man nupti fuerunt octavo die Septembris.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
eodem die.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
iiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
eodem die.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
viij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
eodem die.

Agneta filia Johis Hedges baptisata fuit.  
Robtus Jones filius WiHi Jones baptisatus fuit.  
Robtus Hatton filius Robti baptisatus fuit.  
Gregorius West et Margareta Blagdon nupti fuere.  
Margareta Hoskins filia Johis Hoskins baptisata fuit.

Robtus filius WiHi Jones sepultus fuit.  
Johes Smart filius Robti Smart baptisatus fuit.  
Bridget Robins filia WiHi Robins baptisata fuit.  
Antonis Reed filius Johis Reed de Weston townie baptisatus fuit.

ffortuna Glory filia Petri Glory sepulta fuit.  
Robtus Howseman sepultus fuit.  
Ricūs Kemmis filius Thomæ Kemmis baptisatus fuit.

WiHms ffoord baptisatus fuit.  
WiHms Smalwell baptizatus fuit.  
WiHms Butt et Thomas Butt gemelli baptisati fuere.

Robtus Osbourne et Elena Goning nupti fuere.  
Johanna Tippar filia Thomæ Tippar baptisata fuit.  
Agneta Harford filia WiHi Harford sepulta fuit.  
Willms But sepultus fuit.

Agneta Tailor filia Johis Tailor baptizata fuit.  
Johanna Berriat sepulta fuit.  
Scicily Laurence sepulta fuit.  
Henricus Tily filius Thomæ baptisatus fuit.  
Thomas Hollester sepultus fuit.  
WiHms Hopkins et Joanna Smith nupti fuerunt.  
Thomas Read filius Henrici Read baptisatus fuit.  
Agneta Crew filia Robti Crew baptisata fuit.  
Elizabeth Davyes filia WiHi Davys sepulta fuit.  
WiHms England filius Tho: Junioris baptisatus fuit.

Editha filia Thomæ woodward baptisata fuit.  
Johes Harford filius WiHi Harford baptisatus fuit.  
Margareta Sheppard baptizata fuit.  
Elizabeth Berriat filia Johis baptizata fuit.  
Joanna Tipper sepulta fuit.  
Elinora Spycker filia Johis Spicer baptisata fuit.  
Johes Harford filius Thomæ Harford baptizatus fuit.

ffortuna Gorrey filia Johis Gorrey baptisata fuit.  
Elizabeth Dolling filia Thomæ Dolling baptizata fuit.

Joanna Growme filia Duke Growme baptiz: fuit.  
Joanna Growme sepulta fuit.  
Thomas Gorrey sepultus fuit.  
Joanna ffrigger filia Edmundi ffrigger baptizata fuit.

xvj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 eodem die.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 quarto die Martij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

Stephanus Watter sepultus fuit.  
 Agneta Cox filia Richi Cox baptizata fuit.  
 Joyce Nowell filia Gregorij Nowell baptizata fuit.  
 Johis Bristow et Margareta Bishop nupti fuerunt.  
 Mathias Blanchard baptiz fuit.  
 Joanna Chambers filia Johis pxi ecclesiae baptisata fuit.

Joanna Chambers sepulta fuit.  
 Margareta Nicolls filia Johis Nicolls sepulta fuit.  
 Editha Ley filia Augustini Ley baptisata fuit.

## 1576.

Secundo die Aprilis.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

x<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

x<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup>

Joanna Hosey sepulta fuit.  
 Johes Chambers sepultus fuit.  
 Margeria filia Johis Berriat baptisatus fuit.  
 Thomas Clement filius WiHi Clement baptizatus fuit.

Vrias filia Petri Glory baptisata fuit.  
 Christopherus filius WiHi Terret baptizatus fuit.  
 Elizabeth Tippar filia (vt dicit) Tho: Oldfield baptisata fuit.

Arthurus Chambers filius Johis JuH baptizatus fuit.  
 Editha Bawdry filia WiHi Bawdry baptisata fuit.  
 Arthurus Dolling filius Johis Dollinge baptisatus fuit.

Joanna filia Rogeri Emson baptizata fuit.  
 Johes Smalwell filius Johis Smalwell baptisatus fuit.

ffortuna Hosey filia Robti Hosey baptizata fuit.  
 Johes Beryat filius Johis Berryat sepultus fuit.  
 Johes Osborne filius WiHi Osborne sepultus fuit.  
 Joanna Davys vidua sepulta fuit.  
 Margareta Hedg sepulta fuit.  
 Johes Smalwell sepultus fuit.  
 Agnes Pleyer filia Johis JuH baptisata fuit.  
 Martin Osborne filius Robti Osborne baptisatus fuit.  
 Johes Beale et Joanna Beard indissolubili nodo coniuncti sunt.

**The names & tymes of all such as haue** been  
 baptized married and buried since the feast of S<sup>t</sup> Michael  
 Tharchangell **anno 1576.** Annoq; R' Rñæ Elizabethæ &c.  
 Decimo octauo. At which time I John Meredith was instituted  
 and took on mee the Cure.

Quarto die mensis Octobris baptizata fuit Johanna Butt filia Edwardi Butt.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris. Johes Wood contraxit matrimonium cum Agneta  
 Russell.

xv° die Octobris.	Rīcus Nelson et Elizabeth Carpenter nupti fuerunt.
xxj° die Octobris.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Martine.
x° die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Meade filius Johis Meade.
xiiij° die Novembris.	Dauid Baker et Isabella Tily iuncti fuerunt matrimonio.
xv° die.	Sepultus fuit prædictus Thomas Meade.
xviiij° die Novembris.	Sepulta fuit Agnetæ Pleyer filia Johis Pleyer.
xxv° die Novembris.	sepulta fuit Magdalena Tipper filia Thomæ Tipper.
iiij° die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Joñes Newborne filius Robti Newborne.
xxviiij° die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Crispe filius Thomæ Crispe.
Secundo die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Joñes Goslet de ciuitate Bristol.
xviiij° die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Katherina Worley filia Robti Worley.
xxiiij° die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Joñes Tily filius Thomæ Tily.
secundo die februarij.	Rīcus Hedges et Margareta Cotes nupti fuere.
xx° die februarij.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Baker filius Dauid Baker.
ix° die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Joñes Beele filius Johis Beele.

# 1577.

xxv° die Martij.	baptizata fuit Alexandra Nicolls filia Laurentij Nicolls.
xvj° die Aprilis.	baptizatus fuit Wiñms Hooper filius Egidij de Weston townæ.
xxvj° die Aprilis.	baptizata fuit Margareta filia Annæ Baker et filia mūdi.
ix° die Maij.	Thomas Nicolls contraxit matrimoniū cū Isabella Browne.
xxxiiij° die Maij.	sepultus fuit Thomas Harvord servus Thomæ Woodward.
primo die Julij.	sepultus fuit Walterus Crisp filius Thomæ Crispe.
xj° die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Maria Osborne filia Wiñi Osborne.
xxiiij° die Augusti.	sepulta fuit Isabella Goningæ vxor Robti Goningæ.
Primo die Septembris.	sepultus fuit Joñes Harvord.
viiij° die Septembris.	baptizatus fuit Robtus Nelson filius Rici Nelson.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Robtus Tily filius Wiñi Tily.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Wiñms Hopkins filius Wiñi Hopkins Junr.
xviiij° die Septembris.	baptizata fuit Alicia Clerck filia Robti Clerck.
iiij° die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Robtus Briscoe filius Robti Briscoe.
viiij° die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Wiñms Smalewell filius Johis smalewell Junr.
xviiij° die Octobris.	Robtus Tiley contraxit matrimoniū cū Anna Gilbert.
xix° die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Rogerus Kemyse filius Thomæ Kemyse.



vii<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
eodem die.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
eodem die.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
eodem die.

eodem die.

baptizata fuit Alicia Reed filia Henrici Reed.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Wi<sup>th</sup>s Cotes filius Annæ Cotes  
meretricis.

baptizata fuit Anna Hollester filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Hollester.  
baptizata fuit Anna England filia Ri<sup>ci</sup> England.  
sepulta fuit Anna Shedwell vxor Wi<sup>th</sup>i Shedwell.  
Wi<sup>th</sup>ms Meseter contraxit matrimoniū cū Joanna  
ley.

baptizata fuit ffortuna Harvord filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i  
Harvord.

baptizatus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Pleyer filius Jo<sup>h</sup>is Pleyer.  
baptizata fuit Editha England filia Thomæ  
England.

sepultus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Chambers frater Jo<sup>h</sup>is de  
church lane.

sepulta fuit Editha England filia p<sup>d</sup> Thomæ  
England.

baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Walterus Chambers filius Jo<sup>h</sup>is de  
church lane.

baptizata fuit Agneta Phelpes filia Jo<sup>h</sup>is Phelpes.  
baptizatus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Meseter filius Wi<sup>th</sup>i  
Meseter.

baptizata fuit Margeria Dolling filia Thomæ  
Dollinge.

## 1578.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
primo die Aprilis.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

secundo die Julij.  
eodem die.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

Sepulta fuit Margareta Baker filia mundi.  
sepulta fuit Margareta Gilbert vxor Jo<sup>h</sup>is gilbert.  
baptizata fuit Vria Robins filia Jo<sup>h</sup>is Robins.  
sepultus fuit Anthonius Reed filius Jo<sup>h</sup>is Reed.  
baptizatus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Tapline filius Jo<sup>h</sup>is Tapline.  
baptizatus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Crew filius Rob<sup>t</sup>i Crew.  
baptizatus fuit Rob<sup>t</sup>us Tipper filius Jo<sup>h</sup>is Tipper  
Jun<sup>i</sup>.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Wood filia Jo<sup>h</sup>is Wood.  
sepulta fuit Editha Houlden vxor Thomæ  
Holden.

baptizatus fuit Martin Smith filius Gregorij smyth.  
baptizatus fuit Wi<sup>th</sup>ms Woodward filius Thomæ  
Woodward.

sepultus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es England filius Ri<sup>ci</sup> England.  
sepulta fuit Margeria Rundle vidua.  
baptizata fuit Elizabeth Palmer filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Pal<sup>m</sup>.  
baptizata fuit Edus Sheppard filius Tho: Sheppd.  
baptizatus fuit Walterus Tiley filius Rob<sup>t</sup>i Tiley.  
baptizata fuit Susanna Osborne filia Rob<sup>t</sup>i.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Maria Wooddam filia Tho: Wooddam.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Edwardus Tiley filius Tho: Tiley.  
sepulta fuit Elizabeth Pal<sup>m</sup> vxor Wi<sup>th</sup>i Palmer.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Glory filius Petri Glory.



vj <sup>o</sup> die Novembr p <sup>rd</sup> .	Jo <sup>h</sup> es Nichols contraxit matrimoniū cū Joanna havord.
Primo die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Wi <sup>l</sup> ms Baker.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Butt filia Edwardi Butt.
x <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Joanna Butt filia d <sup>ci</sup> Edi Butt.
xxxj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Margareta ffrigger filia Edmundi ffrigg <sup>er</sup> .
Primo die ffebruarij.	bapti <sup>z</sup> fuit Thomas Harvord filius Tho. Harvord.
secundo ffebruarij.	bapti <sup>z</sup> fuit Jo <sup>h</sup> es Harvord filius Wi <sup>l</sup> ti Harvord.
quinto die ffebruarij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Butt filia Edwardi Butt.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	baptizatus fuit Rich <sup>u</sup> s Nelson filius Richardi Nelson.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Hosye filia Rob <sup>ti</sup> Hosye.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizatus fuit X <sup>p</sup> oferus Chambers Jo <sup>h</sup> is Chambers, Ju <sup>n</sup> .
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Berriat filius Jo <sup>h</sup> is Berriat.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Wi <sup>l</sup> ms England filius Rich <sup>u</sup> England.

# 1579.

xxv <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Sepultus fuit Jo <sup>h</sup> es Voules.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Rob <sup>tu</sup> s Berriat filius Jo <sup>h</sup> is Berriat Ju <sup>n</sup> .
v <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	baptizata fuit Maria Beale filia Jo <sup>h</sup> is Beale.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit Thomas Berriat filius Jo <sup>h</sup> is Berriat.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	bapti <sup>z</sup> fuit Margareta Hedges filia Jo <sup>h</sup> is Hedge Ju <sup>n</sup> .
xix <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Rob <sup>tu</sup> s Bishop filius Thomæ Bishop.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	bapti <sup>z</sup> fuere Jo <sup>h</sup> es England et Ed <sup>r</sup> us England filij Thomæ England.
xxviiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Jo <sup>h</sup> es Tiley filius Wiffi Tiley.
xxxj <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Jo <sup>h</sup> es Brundson filius Jo <sup>h</sup> is Brundson, Bristoll.
iiiij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	Jo <sup>h</sup> es Jury et Johanna Hoskyns nupti fuere.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Rob <sup>tu</sup> s Ley filius Augustini Ley.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johannes Southerwood.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizata fuit ffortuna Nicholls filia Jo <sup>h</sup> is Nicholls.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	Rich <sup>u</sup> s Wood et Editha Whyneard als England nupti fuere.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptizata fuit Brigitta Reeue filia Jo <sup>h</sup> is Reeue.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Hollester filius Wi <sup>l</sup> ti Hollester.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	baptizatus fuit Jacobus E <sup>m</sup> ison filius Rogeri E <sup>m</sup> ison.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Wi <sup>l</sup> ms Reede et Margareta Rudman nupti fuere.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Rob <sup>tu</sup> s Sommers filius Rob <sup>ti</sup> Som <sup>is</sup> .
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	sepultus fuit Jo <sup>h</sup> es Osborne filius Jo <sup>h</sup> is Osborne.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Jo <sup>h</sup> es Meade filius Jo <sup>h</sup> is Meade.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	baptizata fuit Agneta Dyrret filia Wi <sup>l</sup> ti Dyrrett.

xxviii <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Johes Barker, Bristoll, contrax <sup>t</sup> matrimoniu <sup>m</sup> cū Editha Blanchard.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Johanna Reed filia Henrici Reede.
secundo die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Sara Nelson filia Ricī Nelson.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptiz <sup>t</sup> fuit Wi <sup>l</sup> ms Dolling filius Thomæ Dolling.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	Thomas Bishop et Alicia Brokenborowe nupti fuere.
xxviii <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Ellena Beard vxor Ricī Beard.
eodem die.	Wi <sup>l</sup> ms Lewes et Emma Hollester nupti fuere.
eodem die.	baptiz <sup>t</sup> fuit Anna Osbourne filia Wi <sup>l</sup> ti Osborne.
Secundo die februarij.	sepulta fuit Anna Jones cū puero.
iii <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Sepultus fuit Johes Chambers senior.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	sepultus fuit Merrick West.
xxiii <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Jury filius Johis Jury.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	baptizata fuit Anna Butt filia Edwardi Butt.
Secundo die Martij.	baptizatus fuit David Hedge filius Johis Hedge et Mariæ Mattock.
xii <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizata fuit Editha Prior filia Wi <sup>l</sup> ti Prior.

## 1580.

xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizata fuit Margareta Blanchard filius Johis Blanchd.
xxviii <sup>o</sup> Martij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Smalewell filius Johis Smalewell.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptiz <sup>t</sup> fuit Johes Morgan filius Johis Morgan.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	sepultus fuit p <sup>r</sup> dictus Johes Morgan.
Tertio die Aprilis.	baptiz <sup>t</sup> fuit Margareta Briscoe filia Rob <sup>t</sup> i Briscoe.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	baptiz <sup>t</sup> fuit Marmaduke Tyley filius Rob <sup>t</sup> i Tyley.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.	sepulta fuit quædam mulier noiata Ellena Paine quæ necata fuit in quodam luco Johis Blanchard senioris.
xiii <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Pridy filius Eri Pridy.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Pleyer filia Wi <sup>l</sup> ti Pleyer.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johes Tiley filius Wi <sup>l</sup> ti Tiley.
ma <sup>d</sup> quod.	Rob <sup>t</sup> us Nicholls et Ellena Wilshire nupti fuere apud Cold aishton xix <sup>o</sup> die Maij anno sup <sup>r</sup> dco.
quarto die Augusti.	baptiz <sup>t</sup> fuit Johes Atwood filius Johis Atwood.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Thom <sup>s</sup> Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	sepultus fuit Johes Smalewell senior.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	baptizata fuit Isabella Woodward filia Tho <sup>s</sup> Woodward.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	Ric <sup>s</sup> us Beard contraxit matr <sup>e</sup> cū Editha Pleyer.
Secundo die Octobris.	baptiz <sup>t</sup> fuit Thomas Nicholls filius Thomæ Nicholls.
iii <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	baptiz <sup>t</sup> fuit Walt <sup>s</sup> us Jubbes ats Phelps filius Johis Phelps.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Johes Hedges contraxit matr <sup>e</sup> cū Johanna Gostlett.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	baptizata fuit Editha Atwood filia Ricī Atwood.
viii <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Johes Robins filius Johis Robins.

eodem die.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

xv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die octobris.  
viiij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
primo die Decembris.  
quinto die Decembris.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
Primo die Januarij.

eodem die.  
viiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xxj die Januarij.  
quinto die Martij.

vj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die m<sup>rt</sup>ij.

baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Wi<sup>th</sup>s Hooper filius Egidij Hooper.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Wi<sup>th</sup>ms filius cuiusdam pauperis  
mulieris.

sepulta fuit Margeria Tapline vxor Johis Tapline.  
sepultus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Robins filius Johis Robins.  
Sepulta fuit Alicia Reed filia Henrici Reed.  
sepulta fuit Isabella Hollester vidua.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Wi<sup>th</sup>ms Lews filius Wi<sup>th</sup>i Lewes.  
sepulta fuit Anna Beker vidua.  
sepultus fuit Phillippus England ats Whyneard.  
sepulta fuit Anna Dyrret filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Dyrrett.  
sepultus fuit Thomas Holden.  
sepultus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Ley.  
baptizatus fuit Wi<sup>th</sup>ms Hedges filius Johis  
Hedges.

baptizata fuit Sara Nelson filia Ri<sup>ch</sup>i Nelson.  
baptizatus fuit Robtus Osborne filius Robti  
Osborne.

sepultus fuit Thomas Barber.  
baptizatus fuit Ri<sup>ch</sup>us Chambers filius Johis  
Chambers.

Wi<sup>th</sup>ms Collinges et Christiana Girry nupti fuere.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Dolling filia Thomæ  
Dolling.

baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Joyce Bishop filia Thomæ Bishop.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Thomas Smith filius Gregorij Smith.

## 1581.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
viiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
eodem die.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
eodem die.

Secundo die Julij

v<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Susana Glory filia Petri Glory.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Anna Crew filia Robti Crew.  
sepultus fuit Robtus Reede filius Johis Reede.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Katherina Rundle filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Rundle.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Wi<sup>th</sup>ms Messet<sup>r</sup> filius Wi<sup>th</sup>i Messeter.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Wi<sup>th</sup>ms Beele filius Johis Beele.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Elizabetha Harvord filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i  
Harvord.

Jo<sup>h</sup>es Crowther de Ludlow et M<sup>g</sup>areta Blanchd  
nupti fuere.

sepulta fuit Editha Griffn vidua.  
bapt fuit Isabell Hopkins filia Thomæ Hopkins.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Margareta Lewes filia Wi<sup>th</sup>i Lewes.  
sepulta fuit Agneta Ball vidua.  
sepultus fuit Thomas Smith filius Georgij Smith.  
Thomas Bullock et Margeria Hoskins nupti  
fuerunt.

baptizata fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Robti  
Nicholls se<sup>n</sup>.

sepultus fuit Wi<sup>th</sup>ms Berriat de weston towne.  
baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Elizabetha Wooddam filia Thomæ  
Wooddam.

xv<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Sept.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Sept.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Sept.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Sept.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Octobr̃.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Oct.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃.  
eodem die.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃.  
eodem die.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
Secundo die Januarij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

vj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
Primo die Martij.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

x<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
eodem die.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

baptizata fuit Brigitta Nott filia Thomæ Nott.  
sepulta fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Robti Nicholls.

sepulta fuit Brigitta Nott filia Thomæ Nott.  
Rogerus Tiley contra<sup>x</sup> mat̃ cū Anna Hooper.  
baptiz̃ fuit Anna Archar filia Robti Archar.  
bapt. fuit Thom̃s Browne filius Annæ Browne meret̃.

bapt. fuit Anna Gregory filia Johis Gregory de Durham.

Tho: Wyneard et Anna Guninge nupti fuere apud Durham.

baptiz̃ fuit Johes Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.  
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Dyrret filius Witthi Dyrret.

bapt. fuit Witthms Robins filius Johis Robins.  
sepultus fuit Robtus Cotes.

bapt. fuit Anna Hedges filia Johis Hedges.  
Thomas Clement et Elizabeth Chapp nupti fuere.  
Johes Bruar et Elizabeth Hopkins nupti fuere.  
baptizata fuit Alicia Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Morgan filia Johis Morgan.  
sepulta fuit Margareta Morgan vxor Johis Morgan.  
baptizata fuit Agneta Jury filia Johis Jury.  
Anthonius Lews ats Taylor et Ellena Jones nupti fuere.

Sepulta fuit Agneta Berriat vidua.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Reeue filia Johis Reeue.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Morgan filia Johis Morgan.  
baptiz̃ fuit Robti Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.  
sepultus fuit Witthms Vowles.  
baptizata fuit Anna Emerson filia Rogeri Em̃son.  
baptizata fuit Margareta Lews filia Witthi Lewes.  
Sepulta fuit p̃dicta Margareta Lewes.  
sepultus fuit Thomas Parchmouth sr̃vus Johis Chambers.

baptiz̃ fuere Tho: ffranckome et Anna ff: filius et fil: Tho: ffr.

sepultus fuit Riçus Tiley filius Witthi Tiley.  
baptiz̃ fuit Thomas Hedges filius Johis Hedges.  
baptizata fuit Agneta Noble filia Thomæ Noble.  
sepultus fuit Thomas Wyneard ats England de Oxford.

sepulta fuit Anna ffranckome filia Thomæ ffranckome.

baptizata fuit Margareta Hosie filia Robti Hosey.  
baptiz̃ fuit Thomas Blanchard filius Johis Blanchard Juñ.

sepultus fuit Robtus Robins filius Witthi Robins.  
baptiz̃ fuit Johanna ffr̃y filia Riçi ffr̃ye.  
baptizatus fuit Johes Dolling filius Thomæ Dolling.

xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	sepulta fuit Johanna ffry filia Richi ffrye.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Aprils.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Millerd filia WiHi Millerde.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit Richus Dowris filius Hugonis Dowris.
v <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptizata fuit Maria Hook filia Elizei Hooke.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptizata fuit Katherina Plumf filia WiHi Plumf.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Robins filius Johis Robius Jun.
primo die Junij.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Smith filia Georgij Smithe.
x <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Anthonius Chambers filius Johis Chambers, geñ.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	sepulta fuit Anna Osborne filia WiHi Osborne.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizata fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Smalewell filia Johis Smalewell.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	sepulta fuit Maria Hooch filia Elizei Hooke.
Tertio die Julij.	baptizata fuit Anna Newborne filia Robti Newborne.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Jacobus Baker filius David Baker.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizatus fuit WiHms Tiley filius Rogeri Tiley.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Jones filius Johis Jones.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Robti Nicholls señ.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizata fuit Editha Nutt filia Thomæ Nutt.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit WiHms Beman filius WiHi Beaman.
v <sup>o</sup> die Septemb̃r.	baptizata fuit Katherina Tiley filia Robti Tiley.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Sept.	baptizatus fuit Ellen Briscoe filia Robti Briscoe.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Sept.	WiHms Burcome et Katherina Thomas nupti fuere.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Johes Tiley filius WiHi Tiley.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Johannes filius Ellenæ Hall meretricis baptizatus fuit.
xxviiij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Rogerus Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	sepultus fuit p̃dictus Rogerus Pleyer.
Primo die Decembris.	Richus Girrie et Agneta Pridy als Tylie nupti fuere.
liij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	WiHms Abbott et Alicia Cotes nupti fuere.
quarto die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Georgius filius Johanna Berriat meretricis.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit WiHms Kinge filius Robti Kinge.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb̃r.	baptizatus fuit Anthonius Osborne filius WiHi Osborne.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Decemb̃r.	baptizatus fuit Tho; Bushop filius Tho; Bushopp.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb̃r.	baptizatus fuit Alicia England filia Tho; England de Ashweek.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Palmer filius WiHi Palmer.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Maria Nelson filia Riçi Nelson.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Robtus But filius Robti Butt.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Anthonius Woodward filius Thomæ Woodward.

xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Johes England ats Wyneard de Ashweeke.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Janu.	baptizata fuit Elenora Dandy filia [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Dandy.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptiz fuit Johanna Bruer filia Wiſſi Bruer.
Secundo die februarij.	baptiz: fuit Riçus Atwood filius Johis Atwood.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Ellenora filia Edith Seeburne meretricis.
Tertio die februarij.	baptiz: fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Hopkins filia Thomæ Hopkins.
vj <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	baptiz fuit Johes Hooper filius Egidij Hooper.
x <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	baptiz: fuit Margareta Atwood filia Riçi Atwood.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	baptiz fuit Johes Tailer filius Johis tailer.
eodem die.	sepultus fuit Robtus Smarte.

### 1583.

xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizata fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] White filia Roſti White.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	baptiz: fuit Brigitta ffranckome filia Thomæ ffranckome.
Secundo die Maij.	Wiſſms Kinge et Agneta Jury nupti fuere.
v <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	sepultus fuit Wiſſms Tyley seſſ.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hooch filius Elizei Hoocke.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Sepulta fuit Margeria Chambers vxor Johis Chambers geſſ.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Arthurus Tapline filius Johis Tapline.
xxviiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	sepultus fuit Jacobus Baker filius David Baker.
Secundo die Junij.	sepultus fuit Anthonius Dyrret filius Wiſſi Dyrret.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	Johes Meredith et Joice Webbe nupti fuere.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	sepulta fuit Isabella Hopkins vxor Wiſſi Hopkins seſſ.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hollester filius Wiſſi Hollester.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	sepulta fuit Alicia Gyse vxor Johis Gyse.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptiz: fuit Thomas Phelpes filius Johis Phelpes ats Jubbbs.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepultus fuit Riçus Hedges ats James.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johannes Meade.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepulta fuit Agneta Emerson filia Rogeri Emerson.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptiz fuit Wiſſms Dolling filius Morgani Dollinge.
eodem die.	baptiz: fuit Johanna Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	sepultus fuit p̄dictus Wiſſms Dollinge.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptisata fuit Margareta Jury filia Johis Jurye.
v <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	baptiz fuit Wiſſms Clement filius Thomæ Clement.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Septemb̄r.	sepultus fuit Riçus Guninge filius Roſti Guninge.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Septemb̄r.	baptiz fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Pleyer filia Johis Pleyer.
x <sup>o</sup> die Septemb̄r.	sepulta fuit p̄dicta [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Pleyer.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
Tertio die Octobris.

v<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Oct.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Oct.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Oct.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
viiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

quarto die Januarij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

eodem die.

eodem die.

ix<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

baptiz: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Lewes fil. WiHi Lewes.  
WiHms Woodman et Margareta Miller nupti  
fuere.

baptiz fuit Robtus Kinge filius WiHi Kinge.  
baptiz: fuit Joyce Hedges filia Johis Hedges Jun.  
baptiz fuit [*blank in orig.*] ffrye filia Richi ffrye.  
Edwardus Smith et Juliana Langford nupti fuere.  
WiHms Watter et Anna Atwood nupti fuere.  
sepultus fuit Robtus Guninge.  
baptiz fuit Johanna Meade filia Johis Meade.  
baptiz fuit Ellinora Bircum filia WiHi Bircum.  
baptizatus fuit Robtus Crew filius Robti Crew.  
baptizatus fuit Johes Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls  
cordm.

baptizatus fuit Thomas Woodham filius Thomæ  
Woodham.

sepultus fuit p̄dictus Thomas Woodham.  
sepulta fuit Agneta Osbourne filia Johis Osbourne.  
sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard vxor WiHi Wineard.  
baptizata fuit Maria Harvord filia WiHi Harvord  
señ.

sepulta fuit p̄dicta Maria Harvord.  
sepultus fuit Johes Clerck.  
Robtus Guninge contraxit matr̄ cū Isabella  
Meade.

baptizata fuit Joyce Blanchard filius Johis  
Blanchard iunioris.

Robtus Ismeade et Johanna Berriat nupti fuere.  
baptizatus fuit Johes Reeve filius Johis Reeve.  
baptiz fuit Henricus Pruant filius Henrici pruant.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Baker vidua.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Hooper filia Johis Hooper.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Tiley filia WiHi Tiley.  
baptizatus fuit Nicholas Meredith filius Johis  
Meredith vicar.

## 1584.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

viiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

Sepultus fuit Johes Cryse.  
baptizatus fuit Johannes Jones filius Johis Jones.  
baptizata fuit ffortuna White filia Robti White.  
baptizata fuit ffortuna Orchard filia Robti Orchard.  
baptizatus fuit Thomas ffisher filius Johis ffisher.  
WiHms Alsoppes et Margareta Hedges nupti  
fuere.

Johes Gyse contraxit matr̄ cū Editha Gilbert.  
baptizata fuit Brigitta Emerson filia Rogeri  
Emerson.

Johannes Bishop contraxit matr̄ cū Margareta  
[*blank in orig.*]  
baptiz fuit Thomas Messeter filius WiHi Messeter.



xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
Secundo die Augusti.

xvj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.

viiij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
eodem die.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
viiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
Secundo die Januarij.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
eodem die.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

viiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die m<sup>i</sup>tij.

Secundo die Aprilis.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
Secundo die Maij.

bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Tho: Wate filius Wi<sup>h</sup>i Wate.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Dyrret filia Wi<sup>h</sup>i Dyrret.  
baptizata fuit Elizabetha Lews filia Anthonij  
Lews.

baptizatus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Smith filius Edwardi Smithe.  
sepultus fuit Willielmus Wate.  
baptizatus fuit Thomas Girry filius Rich<sup>i</sup> Girry.  
baptizata fuit Maria Hopkins filia Thomæ  
Hopkins.

bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Thomas Clement filius Thomæ  
Clement.

baptizatus fuit Ri<sup>c</sup>us Hedges filius Johis Hedges.  
baptisata fuit Alicia Robins filia Johis Robins.  
sepulta fuit Katherina Wate.  
sepultus fuit Thomas Seriant.  
baptizatus fuit Wi<sup>h</sup>ms Lewes filius Wi<sup>h</sup>i Lewes.  
baptizata fuit Brigitta Hopkins filia Wi<sup>h</sup>i  
Hopkins.

bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Thomas Nicholls filius Rob<sup>t</sup>i Nicholls.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Isabella Wyneard fit Thomæ Wyneard.  
sepultus fuit p<sup>d</sup>ictus Thomas Nicholls.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit xpoferus Nelson filius Ri<sup>c</sup>i Nelson.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Johanna Tipper filia Johis Tipper.  
sepultus fuit Thomas Woodward.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Agneta Dolling filia Tho: Dolling.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Maria Briscoe filia Rob<sup>t</sup>i Briscoe.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Margareta Bullock fit Tho: Bullock.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Tho: ffranckome fit Tho: ffranckome.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Tho: Bircome filius Wi<sup>h</sup>i Bircome.  
Tho: Hedges et Margareta Benet nupti fuere.  
Wi<sup>h</sup>ms Wooddam et Eli<sup>z</sup> Blanchard nupti fuere.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Antho: Robins filius Johis Robins  
Ju<sup>l</sup>.

Tristram Wornell et Agneta Dolling nupti fuere.  
sepultus fuit Tho: ffisher filius Johis ffisher.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Robtus Hooock filius Elizei Hooocke.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Plummer filius Wi<sup>h</sup>i Plum<sup>m</sup>.  
baptizata fuit Agneta Kinge filia Wi<sup>h</sup>i Kinge.  
baptizatus fuit Wi<sup>h</sup>ms Bisshopp filius Tho:  
Bisshopp.

bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Tho: Bisshopp filius Johis Bisshopp.  
baptizata fuit Elizabetha King filia Rob<sup>t</sup>i Kinge.  
sepulta fuit Brigitta ffranckome fit Tho:  
ffranckome.

sepulta fuit Isabella schollers vxor Johis schollers.

1585.

sepulta fuit Brigitta King vxor Rob<sup>t</sup>i Kinge.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Brigitta Palmer filia Wi<sup>h</sup>i Palmer.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Elizabetha Osborne filia Wi<sup>h</sup>i Osborne.  
bapti<sup>z</sup> fuit Anthonius ffry filius Ri<sup>c</sup>i ffrye.



vij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hulbert vxor WiHi Hulbert.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptiſz fuit Anna White filia Robti White.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Bullock filia Tho: Bullock.
xxiii <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptiſz fuit Christiana Staynesmore fit Robti Staynesmore.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Beomane vidua.
eodem die.	baptiſz fuit WiHms filius cuiusdā hoīs vocat WiHi Holland.
Secundo die Julij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Chambers vidua.
xiii <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johes Gyse Julij.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Johes James et Editha Harvord nupti fuere.
xvii <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Lawrence.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Tho: Atwood fit Riçi Atwood.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	sepulta fuit Johanna Worley filia Robti Worley.
x <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptiſz fuit Barbara Wood filia Johis Woode.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptiſz fuit Mildreada Yowre fit Xpoferi.
v <sup>o</sup> die Septemb̃ris.	baptiſz fuit Johes Smalewell fit Johis Smalewell.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Septemb̃r.	baptizatus fuit WiHms Phelps filius Johis Phelpes.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Septemb̃r.	Thomas Moodie et Alicia Crew nupti fuere.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Margareta Estmeade fit Robti Estmeade.
Primo die Octobris.	baptiſz fuit Edwardus Wyneard filius WiHi Wynearde.
eodem die.	bapt. fuere Dionisius et Johanna Nott filius et fit Tho: Nott.
iiii <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Riçus Hall et Tomason Gibbons nupti fuere.
x <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	baptiſz fuit Tho: Jury filius Johis Jurye.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Katherina Taplyne filia Johis Tapline.
xiii <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	baptizata fuit Johanna Wooddam filia Tho: Wooddam.
xvii <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Edwardus ffrye et Margareta Dolling nupti fuere.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Octob̃r.	sepulta fuit p̃dicta Johanna Nott.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Octob̃r.	Gregorius Moone et Agneta Kinge nupti fuere.
iiii <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	WiHms Jeyne et Margareta Pleyer nupti fuere.
eodem die.	WiHms White et Maria Bawdrie nupti fuere.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb̃r.	baptiſz fuit Jacobus Moody filius Tho: Moodye.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Decemb̃r.	baptizate [sic] fuit Margareta Lewes filia WiHi Lewes Julij.
xxxj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Meredith filius Johis Meredith vicar.
eodem die.	baptiſz fuit Arthurus Tipper filius Thomæ Tipper.
v <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabeth Nicholls fit Robti Nicholls.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	bapt. fuit Johes ffranckome filius Thomæ ffranckome.
v <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	bapt. fuit Agneta Reeve filia Johis Reeve.
iiii <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	sepulta fuit Ellena Reede vxor Johis Reede de Littleton.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die m̃tij.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

.<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

eodem die.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

xviij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb̃r.  
viij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xiij<sup>o</sup> die Octob̃r.  
eodem die.

xv<sup>o</sup> die Octob̃r.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Oct.

eodem die.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xiij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃r.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃r.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
eodem die.  
Tertio die Januarij.

viij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.

bapt. fuit Edwardus Tylie filius Rogeri Tyley.  
bapt. fuit Johes Berriat filius Egidij Berriatt.  
bapt. fuit WiHms Hooper filius Egidij Hooper.  
baptiſz fuit Tho: Tipper filius Johis Tipper Juſ.  
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock.  
Johannes Chambers geſ et Jana Meredith nupti  
fuere per Johannem Hall rectorem de  
Durham.

baptizatus fuit Thomas Woodham filius WiHi  
Woodham.

baptizatus fuit Egidius Hedges filius Thomæ  
Hedges.

baptizatus fuit WiHms Geyne filius WiHi Jeyne.  
baptizata fuit Conſtancia fſher filia Johis  
fſher ſeſſ.

ſepulta fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Robti  
Nicholls ſenior.

baptizata fuit Suzanna ffrye filia Edwardi ffrye.  
ſepulta fuit p̃dicta Suzanna ffrye.

baptizata fuit Maria Blanchard filius Johis  
blanchard Juſ.

ſepultus fuit Georgius Seebourne.

bapt. fuit Johes Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer.

ſepultus fuit p̃dictus Johes Pleyer.

WiHms Smith et Margareta Coates nupti fuere.  
baptiſz fuit Jana Woodward filia Georgij  
Woodward.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Jones filia Johis Jones.  
WiHms Hopkins ſeſ et Ellena Oteredge nupti  
fuere.

Arthurus Wicham et Margareta Woodward nupti  
fuere.

ſepulta fuit Anna England vxor Thomæ England.

bapt. fuit ſfortuna Tiley filia Edwardi Tiley.

ſepulta fuit p̃dicta ſfortuna Tiley.

Gregorius Tipper et Joyce Dolling nupti fuere.

ſepulta fuit Editha Rogers aſs Thomas vidua.

ſepulta fuit Isabella Davis.

bapt. fuit Michael Butt filius Edri Butt.

bapt. fuit Johanna Goslinge filia Xpoferi Goslinge.

bapt. fuit Edwardus filius cuiusdam geſosæ  
meretricis noic m̃tha.

ſepulta fuit p̃dicta Johanna Goslinge.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Chapman filia Johis  
Chapman.

ſepulta fuit Ellena Holleſter filia Tho: Holleſter.

ſepulta fuit m̃gareta Jones vxor WiHi Jones de  
weſton towne.

baptiſz fuit Arthurus tayler filius Johis Tailer.

bapt. fuit Nicholaus Chistrow filius Johis Chistroe.

bapt. fuit Ellena Kinge filia WiHi Kinge Juſ.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
eodem die.

Quarto die februarij.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

sepultus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Holborne servus Tho: Bullock.  
sepulta fuit Katherina Harries filia Johis Harris  
mendici.

sepultus fuit Egidius Hedges filius Tho: Hedges.  
sepulta fuit Magdalena Gosline vxor Xpoferi  
Gosline.

sepulta fuit Alicia Butt vidua.  
bapt. fuit Edmundus Lewes at<sup>s</sup> tailer filius Antho:  
Lewes.

Sepultus fuit Rob<sup>t</sup>us Hosye.

## 1587.

v<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xx<sup>o</sup> die April.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

vijij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

eodem die.

vijij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

eodem die.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

x<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

Tertio die Septembris.

vj<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

x<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

xj<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die Sept.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.

xvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

sepulta fuit Alicia Gorrie vidua.

sepultus fuit Johannes Hooper.

bapt. fuit Ric<sup>u</sup>s Beele filius Johis Beele.

bapt. fuit Maria Lewes filia Wi<sup>h</sup>i Lewes.

baptizata fuit Joyce Glorrie filia Petri Glorrie.

sepultus fuit Ric<sup>u</sup>s Gorrie.

bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] ffrye filia Richi ffrye.

sepulta fuit sfortuna Gostlett de Bristol vidua.

bapt. fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Hort filius Johis Hort Junioris.

bapt. fuit Thomas Wyneard filius Wi<sup>h</sup>i Wynearde.

sepultus fuit p<sup>r</sup>dictus Thomas Wynearde.

sepultus fuit Willielmus Abbott.

baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Jacobus Atwoode filius Jacobi

Atwoode.

baptizata fuit Susanna Robins filia Johis Robins

Junioris.

sepultus fuit Ric<sup>u</sup>s Atwood filius Johis Atwood.

baptizatus fuit Thomas Moodie filius Thomæ

Moodie.

baptizatus fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins.

baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.

baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Jana Hopkins filia Willielmi Hopkins.

sepultus fuit Wi<sup>h</sup>ms George servus Wi<sup>h</sup>i Beoman.

sepultus fuit Ric<sup>u</sup>s Tomlinge servus ni<sup>c</sup>i Polston.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Rob<sup>t</sup>i Tiley.

baptizatus fuit Nicholaus Hopkins filius Willielmi

Hopkins.

baptizata fuit Susana West filia Magdalenæ West

meretricis.

baptizatus fuit Wi<sup>h</sup>ms ffrye filius Edwardi ffrye.

sepulta sup<sup>r</sup>dicta Susanna West.

baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Maria White filia Rob<sup>t</sup>i White.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Jones filia Johis Jones.

baptiz<sup>z</sup> fuit Elizabetha Phelpes filia Johis Phelpes.

sepulta fuit Maria Hosye filia Rob<sup>t</sup>i Hosye.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Phelpes filia Johis Phelpes.

sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard at<sup>s</sup> England vidua.

Jo<sup>h</sup>es Morgan et Agneta Bennet nupti fuere.

xxix <sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃r.	sepulta fuit Anna England vxor Wiſſi England de Eyford.
Secundo die Decembris.	Robtus Hobbes et Elizabetha Deacons nupti fuere.
v <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	baptizata fuit Jana Jury filia Johis Jurye.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	sepulta fuit Margareta Hosie filia viduæ Hosie.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Sepultus fuit Thomas England de Ashweeke.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb̃r.	bapt. fuit Alicia Hooock filia Elizei Hooock.
Primo die Januarij.	baptiz̃ fuit Wiſſms Bruer filius Johis Bruer.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Tipper filia Johis Tipper seſſ.
xijj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. sepultaq. Sara Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Hosie vidua.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Walterus Prydie.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Johes Gise de Ashwick.
Primo die februarij.	Johes Warren et Alicia Abbott nupti fuere.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Nicholls.
xix <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Sepultus fuit Robtus England ats Wyneard.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Smith filia Wiſſi Smithe.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Bawdry vxor Wiſſi Bawdry.
Quinto die Martij.	Janna Jury filia Johis Jurye.
vijj <sup>o</sup> die m̃tij.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Harvorde.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Moone filius Gregorij Moone.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hedges filia Johis Hedges ats James.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Monninge ats Barbour vidua.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizata fuit Barbara Nott filia Thomæ Nott.

## 1588.

Primo die Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Wiſſms Robins.
ijj <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Rondle ats Crosse vxor Wiſſi Crosse.
vijj <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	sepulta fuit Isabella Harvord filia Wiſſi Harvorde.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Johes Gilbert.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	baptiz̃ fuit Agneta Alsoppes vxor Phillippi Alsoppes.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Johes Lewes seſſ.
eodem die.	Martinus Kinge et Johanna Alsoppes.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptizata fuit Sara Hedges filia Thomæ Hedges.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	sepultus fuit Johes bollinge.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Henricus Bisshopp filius Tho: Bisshop, Juſſ.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hedges filia Johis Hedges.
xxxj <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Sepulta fuit Editha Hatton vxor Robti Hatton.
Quarto die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Nelson filius Richi Nelson.
vijj <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizata fuit Anna Kinge filia Martini Kinge.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	Sepultus fuit quidm peregrinus vocat Riçus Dale.

xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizata fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Bisshopp fit Thomæ Bisshopp.
xxviii <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizata fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] ffranckome filia Tho: ffranckome.
quarto die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johes Palmer filius Wiſſi Palmer.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johes Meade filius Johis Meade.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	bapt. fuit Wiſſms Bircome filius Willielmi Bircome.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizata fuit Joyce Woodam filia Wiſſi Woodham.
v <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Edwardi Tylie.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Brigitta Meredith filia Johis Meredith etici.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Johes Chistroe filius Johis Chistroe.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	sepulta fuit Katherina Church vxor Wiſſi Church Bristoll.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Susanna Osbourne filia Robti Osbourne.
xxxj <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Wiſſms Tylie filius Robti Tyley.
Secundo die Septembris.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Tylie filia Edwardi Tiley.
v <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	baptizata fuit Deanes Hort filia Johis Hort seſſ.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Maria Nicholls filia Robti Nicholls.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Ellis Berriat fit Egidij Berriatt.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	bapt. fuit xpoferus Bisshopp filius Johis Bisshopp.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	bapt. fuit Robtus Jones filius Johis Jones.
Vltimo die Octobris.	Jacobus Wynearde de Pucklechurch et m̄gareta Dandy nupti fuere.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Susanna Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock bapt. fuit.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Novembr̄.	Johannes Butler et Alicia Osbourne nupti fuere.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	baptizata fuit Maria Smith filia Edwardi Smithe.
v <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Robtus Tapline filius Johis Tapline.
x <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Kinge filia Robti Kinge.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Elizeus White filius Robti White.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Ellena Clement filia Thomæ Clement.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Anna Moone fit Gregorij Moone.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Susanna Robins filia Johis Robins.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Johannes Chambers filius Johis Chambers.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Johanna Jurye filia Johis Jurye.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Thomas Moone filius Gregorij Moone.
eodem die.	sepultus fuit Robtus Tapline filius Johis Tapline.
xxxj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Maria Smith filia Edr̄i Smith.
Primo die februarij.	sepulta fuit Elizabeth Palmer filia Wiſſi Palm.
eodem die.	Nicholaus Smith et Alicia Wynearde nupti fuere.
. <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	Lodovicus Ellis et Christiana bisshopp nupti fuere.
x <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	sepultus fuit Johes Smith filius Edr̄i Smithe.
xij <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	sepultus fuit Johes Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Maria Atwood filia Johis Atwoode.
xv <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	bapt. fuit Alice Hort fit Johis Hort Juſ.
Tertio die februarij.	bapt. fuit Wiſſms Bigges filius Johis Bigges.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	sepulti fuere Johes Piers et Katherina Osbourne.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.

xv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Robins fit Johis Robins  
señ.

baptizata fuit Susanna Reeue filia Johis Reeue.  
baptizatus fuit Thomas Guning fit Robti Guninge.

1589.

v<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
Primo die Maij.  
eodem die.

ix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

eodem die.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Sept.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Sept.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Sept.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Oct.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Oct.  
eodem die.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Oct.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Oct.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃r.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃r.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃r.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃r.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃r.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃r.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃r.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decemb̃r.  
xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
[blank] Decembris.

xv<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

sepultus fuit Johes Dollinge.  
sepulta fuit Anna [blank in orig.] vidua filia Eliæ  
Deacons.

sepulta fuit Christiana Pridy vidua.  
Tho: Cryse et Margeria England nupti fuere.  
Tho: Clement Bristoll et ffortuna Webb nupti  
fuere.

sepulta fuit Johanna Sergeant.  
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Beele filia Johis Beele.  
Phillippus Alsoppe et Ellena Kinge nupti fuere.  
Rogerus West et Agneta Baker nupti fuere.  
Robtus Bisshop et Elizabeth Davies nupti fuere.  
baptizatus fuit Eliās Orchard filius Robti Orchard.  
baptizatus fuit Johes Woodham filius Tho:  
Woodham.

Ričus Jones et Margeria Crosse nupti fuere.  
Johes Iles et Agnes Girry nupti fuere.  
baptizatus fuit Thomas England fit Wiñi England.  
Walterus Davies et Suzanna Blanchard nupti  
fuere.

Johes Crese filius Thomæ Creese bapt. fuit.  
Sepulta fuit Johanna Woodward vxor Tho:  
Woodw̃d.

bapt. fuit Laurentius Bullock fit Tho: Bullock.  
bapt. fuit Johes Butler filius Johis Butler.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Chistro vxor Johis Chistroe.  
Johes Sheppard et Elizabeth Berd nupti fuere.  
sepulta fuit Johes Atwood filius Jacobi Atwood.  
bapt. fuit Margareta Tipper filia Johis Tipper.  
baptiz fuit Edwardus Smith fit Nicholaij Smith.  
Ellis Osborne et Joanna Guning nupti fuere.  
sepulta fuit Alicia Robins vxor Johis Robins.  
bapt. fuit Joanna Jones filia Riçi Jones.  
bapt. fuit Richus Atwood filius Riçi Atwood.  
baptizata fuit Ellinora Iles filia Johis Iles.  
bapt. fuit Tho: Woodward filius Georgij Wood-  
ward.

Wiñms Spycer et Margareta Butler nupti fuere.  
bapt. fuit Thomas Kinge filius Martini Kinge.  
bapt. fuit Joanna Tapline filia Johis Tapline.  
sepultus fuit Willielmus Jones maultmaker.  
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Lewes fit Wiñi Lewes  
Juñ.

Johes Robins Juñ et Johanna Hosie nupti fuere.

eodem die.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
eodem die.

xix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
eodem die.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
Primo die februarij.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die febr̃.  
eodem die.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die febr̃.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die febr̃.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die febr̃.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die m̃tij.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die m̃tij.

Witms Bigges contraxit matr̃ cū Agneta Wattle  
vid.

Witms Smith sepultus fuit.

Witms Bisshopp et Tho: Bisshopp filij Robti  
Bisshopp bapt. fuere.

Humphridus Wickam et Johanna Blanchard  
nupti fuere.

Tho: Smith et Jana Hosie nupti fuere.

Witms Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes bapt. fuit.

Johes Hosie et Joyce Chambers nupti fuere.

Johes Chistroe et Anna ffynch nupti fuere.

Witms Plummer sepultus fuit.

sepulti fuere Witms & Tho: Bisshopp gemelli.

sepulta fuit Editha Blanchard fit Johis Juñ.

bapt. fuit Anna ffrancome filia Tho: ffrancome.

sepulta fuit Elizabeth Sheppd vxor Johis Sheppd.

baptiz̃ fuit Tho: ffrye filius Edwardi ffrye.

bapt. fuit Joyce Ellis filia Lodovici Ellis.

bapt. fuit Hester Cryspe fit Tho: Cryspe Juñ.

bapt. fuit Jacobus Nelson fit Rici Nelson.

sepultus fuit Johes filius Edithæ Pavye meretricis.

sepulta fuit Welthian Butt vx̃ Edwardi Butt.

sepulta fuit Susanna Reeue filia Johis Reeue.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hort filia Wit̃i Horte de  
Wraxall.

sepultus fuit Petrus Glorian.

1425957

1590.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Hughes seruus Johis  
Blanchard.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

sepultus fuit Christopherus Wessbye.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

Sepulta fuit Johanna Sommers.

Primo die Aprilis.

sepultus fuit Georgius Berriat filius Mundi.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

sepultus fuit Robtus Wattle als Marten.

v<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

baptizatus fuit Nathaniel Tipper filius Gregorij  
Tipper.

xv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

baptiz̃ fuit Maria Hedges filia Thomæ Hedges.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

baptiz̃ fuit [*blank in orig.*] Berriat fit Egidij  
Berriat.

Secundo die Maij.

Johes Sheppard et Alicia [*blank in orig.*] nupti  
fuere.

v<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

Sepulta fuit Editha Cheapman vx̃ Johis  
Cheapman.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Tapline.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Edwardi  
Tiley.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

Robtus Hopkins et Johanna Bawdry nupti fuere.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

Sepulta fuit Johanna Halle vxor Walteri Halle.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

Robtus Berriat et Agneta Spicer nupti fuere.

xvj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

sepulta fuit Agneta Iles vxor Johis Iles.



xxvii <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizata fuit Maria Moody filia Thomæ Moody.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Sepultus fuit quidm pauper vocat Phillippus.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Joñes Hedges filius Joñis Hedges.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Wiñms Hill et Alicia England nupti fuere.
eodem die.	Tho: Baker et Johanna Harforde vidua nupti fuere.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Sepulta fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Butler vxor Edmundi Butler.
Primo die Augusti.	Sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard vidua.
ij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Maria Clement filia Tho: Clement de Bristol.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Bawdry filia Wiñi Bawdrye.
xiiiij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	sepulta fuit p̃dicta Elizabetha Bawdry.
v <sup>o</sup> die Septemb̃.	baptizata fuit Agnes Berriat filia Rob̃ti Berriat.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Sept.	baptizata fuit Joyce Osbourne filia Elizei Osbourne.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Rob̃tus Hosie filius Joñis Hosie.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Sept.	Sepultus fuit Laurentius Nicholls.
quarto die Octobris.	bapt. fuit x̃poferus Bisshopp filius Thomæ Bisshopp.
[ <i>blank</i> ] die Octobris.	bapt. fuit Joñes Clement filius Tho: Clement.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Joñes Wyneard ats England et Alicia Meredith nupti fuere.
Primo die Novembris.	Joñes Woodam filius Thomæ Woodham bapt. fuit.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	sepultus fuit p̃dictus Johannes Woodham.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	sepulta fuit Magdalena Weste.
xiiiij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Wiñms Gorry et Johanna Crosse nupti fuere.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Elizeus Hooock filius Elizei Hooocke.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	baptizatus [ <i>sic</i> ] fuit Alicia Bisshopp filia Joñis Bisshopp.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Hort filius Joñis Hort senioris.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Gybbes.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Wiñms Woodward filius Wiñi Woodward.
xiiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	Edwardus Butt et Alicia Egrowe nupti fuere.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Alicia Nott filia Thomæ Nott.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Rob̃tus Nicholls filius Rob̃ti Nicholls señ.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Maria Meredith filia Joñis Meredith Vicar.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Richus Hopkins fit Rob̃ti Hopkins.
Secundo die ffebruarij.	bapt. fuit Tho: Creese filius Thomæ Creese señ.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	baptizatus fuit Rob̃tus England fit Wiñi England.
v <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Robins fit Joñis Robins señ.
vij <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Chambers fit Joñis Chambs.
xij <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	bapt. fuit Maria [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] filia cuiusdam mulieris nobis iġ.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	bapt. fuit Alicia Recue filia Joñis Recue.



eodem die.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
vltimo die ffebruarij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
eodem die.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die mrtij.

baptizata fuit Editha Wyneard filia WiHi Wynearde.

baptizata fuit Agneta Smith filia Nichi Smith.  
bapt. fuit Maria Kinge filia WiHi Kinge Juñ.  
Sepultus fuit Johes Pleyer.  
baptizatus fuit Jacobus Isaac fit xpoferi Isaac pauperis.

sepultus fuit dictus Jacobus Isaac.  
Sepulta fuit fortuna Tiley filia Robti Tiley.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Chambers filia Johis Chambs señ.

### 1591.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
eodem die.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
Primo die Julij.  
secundo die Julij.  
tertio die Julij.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Septembꝛ.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

Sepultus fuit Thomas Tipper señ.  
baptizatus fuit Thomas Orchard filius Robti Orchard.

Johes Woodam et Ellena Gorry nupti fuere.  
bapt. fuit Tho: Moone filius Gregorij Moone.  
WiHms Tiley et Alicia Nowell nupti fuere.  
sepultus fuit Johes Chambers de Church lane.  
sepultus fuit WiHms Davies senior.  
bapt. fuit Tho: Robins filius Johis Robins Junioris.

baptizatus fuit Egidius Pleyer filius WiHi Pleyer Juñ.  
sepultus fuit Thomas Woodam ballius mshfeild.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Meredith fit Johis Meredith vicar de Marshfeild.  
Sepulta fuit Margareta Chambers vidua.  
Sepultus fuit Johes Blanchard señ firñ de mshfeild.

bapt. fuit Robtus Bigges filius WiHi Bigges.  
Sepulta fuit Constancia Davies vñ Johis Davies.  
Sepulta fuit Ellenora Prior filia WiHi Prior.  
sepultus fuit Thomas Spyce senior.  
Johannes Hatton et Margareta Jones nupti fuere.  
baptiz. fuit WiHms Gaye filius WiHi Gaye.  
Sepulta fuit Johanna Sheppard vñ Johis Sheppde.  
Sepulta fuit Johanna Richardes vidua.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Hopkins filia Thomæ Hopkins.

bapt. fuit Johes Wyneard filius Johis Wynearde.  
bapt. fuit WiHm Spyce filius WiHi Spyce.  
Ricus Rose & Christiana Smarte nupti fuere.  
WiHms Hosie et Elizabetha Rowbottome nupti fuere.

Sepulta fuit Agneta Tiley vxor Robti Tiley.  
bapt. fuit Thomas Bullock filius Tho: Bullock.  
Johes Hollester et Alicia Duck nupti fuere.  
Thomas Tucker et Maria Ball nupti fuere.

viiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 eodem die.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die febr.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

eodem die.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

bapt. fuit Maria Crew filia Robti Crewe.  
 bapt. fuit Jana Jones filia Johis Jones.  
 bapt. fuit Tho: Crispe filius Tho: Crispe Juñ.  
 Sepultus fuit Riçus Atwood.  
 Johes Chambers et Anna Berriat nupti fuere.  
 baptizatus fuit Wiñms Hooper filius Tho:

Hooper.

bapt. fuit Edwardus Tipper filius Johis Tipper.  
 Sepulta fuit Rosa Wesby vidua.  
 baptizata fuit Johanna Tiley filia Rogeri Tiley.  
 bapt. fuit Margareta Nelson filia Riçi Nelson.  
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus Harvord.  
 Sepulta fuit Maria Moodie filia Tho: Moodie.  
 baptizatus fuit Johes Woodward filius Wiñi

Woodward.

baptizatus fuit Christopherus Hopkins filius Wiñi Hopkins Juñ.

baptizatus fuit Nicholaus Messeter filius Wiñi Messeter.

Sepulta fuit Ellena Hopkins vx<sup>r</sup> Wiñi Hopkins señ.

## 1592.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

xj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

ix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

eodem die.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

eodem die.

eodem die.

Secundo die Junij.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

eodem die.

eodem die.

viiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

ix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

baptizata fuit Ellena Berriat filia Robti Berriat Juñ.

baptizata fuit Maria Wood filia Riçi Woode defuncti.

baptizatus fuit Gregorius Tipper fit Gregorij Tipper.

Johes Davies & Anna Hurne nupti fuere.

baptizata fuit Alicia Moodie filia Riçi Moodie.

baptizata fuit Johanna Tucker filia Thomæ Tucker.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Cable filia Wiñi Cable cñci.

bapt. fuit Joanna Berriat filia Egidij Berriat.

bapt. fuit Maria Woodward filia Thomæ Woodward.

Sepultus fuit Johes Phelpes.

Morganus ffarmer et Ellena Halle nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Joyce Tiley filia Wiñi Tiley.

Sepultus fuit Robtus Briscoe.

Sepultus fuit Wiñms Watter ats Martine.

sepultus fuit Robtus Hatton.

Sepulta fuit Isabella ffisher vxor Jacobi ffisher.

sepulta fuit Joyce Bisshopp filia Thomæ Bisshoppe Juñ.

sepultus fuit Edwardus Tiley.

baptizatus fuit Richardus ffarmer filius Morgani ffarñ.

bapt. fuit Richus Creyse filius Tho: Creyse.

bapt. fuit Wiñms Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes.

xij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	bapt. fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Rose filia Richi Rose.
xiii <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizata fuit Elizabeth Hort filia Johis Hort Jul.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizat <sup>o</sup> fuit Elizab: Kinge fit Martini Kinge.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Pleyer filia Johis Pleyer.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepultus fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Clement filius Thomæ Clement.
ii <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta Clement filia Thomæ Clement.
eodem die.	baptizat <sup>o</sup> fuit Richus Davies filius Johis Davies señ.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta Davies vxor Johis Davies señ.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptiz <sup>o</sup> fuit Maria Wyneard filia Edwardi Wynearde.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Tiley filius Edwardi Tiley.
eodem die.	baptiz <sup>o</sup> fuit Anthonius White filius Robti White.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	Sepultus fuit Wiłms Crosse ats Rundle.
x <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Johes Hosie filius Johis Hosie.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Robins filia Thomæ Robins.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Sept.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha ffry filia Edwardi ffrye.
eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Prior vxor Wiłi Prior.
xiii <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	Sepultus fuit Wiłms Tiley of the Weare.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Septemb <sup>r</sup> .	sepulta fuit Ellena Jones filia Riçi Jones.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Sept.	bapt. fuit Wiłms Osborne filius Elizei Osborne.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Johanna Hatton filia Johis Hatton.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Sept.	sepulta fuit p̄dicta Johanna Hatton.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Sept.	sepulta fuit Katherina Pleyer vxor Wiłi Pleyer.
x <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Edwardus Joye et Margareta Jones nupti fuere.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Riçus England et Johanna Phelpes nupti fuere.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Robtus Tilye et Margareta Cory nupti fuere.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Robtus Chambers fit Johis Chambers bapt. fuit.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Gilbert.
[ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]	Sepulta fuit Ellena Mody vxor Riçi Mody.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Johes Bigge et Christiana Stockwell nupti fuere.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Wiłms Moxam et Maria Woodam nupti fuere.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Robtus Hulbert filius Wiłi Hulbert.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Georgius Jones filius Johis Jones Jul.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Novemb <sup>r</sup> .	bapt. fuit Georgius Woodward fit Georgij.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	bapt. fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Clement fit Thomæ Clement.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Thomas Woodward et Barbara Bigges nupti fuere.
Nono die Decembris.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Crispe filia Wiłi Crispe.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Moodie filia Thomæ Moodie.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Sepulta fuit Barbara Hooper vxor Egidij Hooper.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Sepulta fuit Alicia Smarte vidua.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Robtus Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth Hort v <sup>o</sup> Johis Hort señ.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Sepultus fuit Johes Hedges filius Johis Hedges.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	sepultus fuit Edwardus Robins filius Johis Robins señ.
xxiii <sup>o</sup> die Decemb <sup>r</sup> .	bapt. fuit Wiłms Bigges filius Wiłi Bigges.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb <sup>r</sup> .	bapt. fuit Robtus Daunson filius Eduardi Daunson.

eodem die.  
Secundo die Januarij.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
eodem die.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

v<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

sepulta fuit Anna Chambers vxor Robti Chambers.  
bapt. fuit Johes Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.  
sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] West vxor WiHi West.  
Sepultus fuit Thomas Cheapman.  
WiHms Webb et Maria lloide nupti fuere.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Hosie filia WiHi Hosie  
Juñ.

Sepultus fuit Georgius Kent.  
baptizata fuit Maria Chambers filia Johis  
Chambers.

WiHms Hopkins señ et Johanna Beele nupti  
fuere.

baptizatus fuit Johes Bigges fit Johis Bigge.  
baptiz fuit [*blank in orig.*] Wyneard filia WiHi  
Wyneard.

baptiz fuit WiHms Moone fit Gregorij Moone.

### 1593.

Quinto die Aprilis.  
vii<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

x<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
quarto die Maij.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

eodem die.  
xvo die Augusti.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
eodem die.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

eodem die.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

eodem die.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobr.  
xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Oct.  
Primo die Novembris.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> Novembris.

baptizata fuit Suzanna Kinge filius WiHi Kinge.  
baptizata fuit Elizabetha Robins filia Johis Robins  
Junioris.

baptizatus fuit Thomas Woodman filius Johis  
Woodman.

bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Hooock fit Elizei Hooock.  
Sepulta fuit Johanna Bense.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Johis Wyneard  
ats England.

WiHms Prior et Joyce Cheapman nupti fuere.  
Sepulta fuit Margeria Balle.

Ricūs Halle et ffortuna Tilye nupti fuere.  
sepultus fuit WiHms Stanlack fit WiHi Stanlack.  
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Meredith filia Johis  
Meredith.

baptizatus fuit Robtus Jurye filius Johis Jurye.  
baptizata fuit Editha Wyneard filia Johis  
Wyneard.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Scollers.  
bapt. fuit Maria ffisher filia Johis ffisher señ.  
bapt. fuit WiHms Millerd fit Riçi Millerd.  
sepultus fuit WiHms Wyneard ats England de  
Eivord.

bapt. fuit Robtus Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes.  
Sepulta fuit Maria Moxam filia WiHi quæ  
baptizata fuit die pcedenti.

WiHms West et Johanna Harvord nupti fuere.  
Thomas Somerhill et Elizabeth Briscoe nupti fu:  
sepultus fuit xpoferus Hopkins filius WiHi Juñ.

bapt. fuit Tho: Giles filius Johis Giles.  
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Bullock fit Tho: Bullock.  
bapt. fuit Elias Crispe fit Eliæ Crispe London.

eodem die.

vii<sup>jo</sup> die Novembris.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
eodem die.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
eodem die.  
Primo die Decembris.  
vii<sup>jo</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
Primo die februarij.  
v<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
Secundo die Martij.  
vii<sup>jo</sup> die Martij.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

baptizatus fuit Johes Perkins filius Johis de Tydnam.

Johes Woodam et Editha Atwood nupti fuere.  
Sepulta fuit Alicia Rudman v<sup>z</sup> Ed<sup>r</sup>i Rudman.  
bapt. fuit Gregorius Hosie filius Tho: Hosie.  
baptizata fuit Elizabetha Worley filia Rob<sup>t</sup>i Worley Ju<sup>n</sup>.

Thomas Oldfeild et Isabella Clement nupti fuere.  
Wi<sup>l</sup>ms Wright et Ellenora Spycer nupti fuere.  
bapt. fuit Agneta Wyneard fit Ri<sup>c</sup>i.  
bapt. fuit Tho: Wyneard filius Wi<sup>l</sup>li Wyneard.  
bapt. fuit Johes Spycer fit Wi<sup>l</sup>li Spycer.  
Sepulta fuit Katherina Tily vidua.  
bapt. fuit Margareta Chambers fit Rob<sup>t</sup>i.  
sepultus fuit Arthurus fit Johis ffisher Ju<sup>n</sup>.  
bapt. fuit Johes Toghill filius Henrici Toghill.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Giry filia Johis Giry.  
bapt. fuit Rob<sup>t</sup>us Tucker filius Thomæ Tucker.  
bapt. fuit Johes Hatton filius Johis Hatton.  
Sepultus fuit p<sup>r</sup>dictus Johes Hatton.  
sepultus fuit sup<sup>r</sup>scriptus Rob<sup>t</sup>us Tucker.  
bapt. fuit Martinus Butler filius Johis Butler.  
bapt. fuit Johanna Cable filia Wi<sup>l</sup>li Cable.  
bapt. fuit Johes Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.  
bapt. fuit Rob<sup>t</sup>us Creese filius Thomæ Creese.

#### 1594.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
Secundo die Aprit.

ix<sup>o</sup> die Aprit.

x<sup>o</sup> die Aprit.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Aprit.  
Primo die Maij.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
eodem die.

eodem die.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
Primo die Junij.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
eodem die.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hosie filia Wi<sup>l</sup>li Hosie.  
Sepulta fuit Alicia Hoskinge v<sup>z</sup> Johis Hoskinge.  
baptiza<sup>r</sup> fuit [*blank in orig.*] Tipper fit Johis Tipper.

baptizatus fuit Ri<sup>c</sup>us Som<sup>n</sup>s filius Rob<sup>t</sup>i Sommers.

bapt. fuit Simon Hedges filius Thomæ Hedges.  
Rob<sup>t</sup>us Neale et Anna Blanchard nupti fuere.  
Agneta Tilye filia Wi<sup>l</sup>li Tilye baptizata fuit.  
bapt. fuit Wi<sup>l</sup>ms Atwoode filius Jacobi Atwoode.  
bapt. fuit Johannes Jones filius Johis Jones Ju<sup>n</sup>.  
bapt. fuit Maria Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe Ju<sup>n</sup>.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Prchard filia Rob<sup>t</sup>i Prcharde.

bapt. fuit Sara Beele filia Johis Beele.  
bapt. fuit Willielmus ffarmer filius Morgani ffar<sup>r</sup>.  
baptizata fuit Maria Tilye filia Wi<sup>l</sup>li Tilye.  
bapt. fuit Wi<sup>l</sup>ms Crispe filius Wi<sup>l</sup>li Crispe.  
Sepulta fuit Alicia Clement.  
bapt. fuit Ellena Oldfeild filia Thomæ Oldfeild.  
baptizatus fuit Wi<sup>l</sup>ms Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie.  
baptizata fuit Johanna filia d<sup>c</sup>i Thomæ Hosie.  
sepulta fuit p<sup>r</sup>dicta Johanna Hosie.

xxv° die Julij.

xxx° die Julij.

v° die Augusti.

xxij° die Augusti.

xxv° die Augusti.

xxxj° die Augusti.

iiij° die Septembris.

vij° die Septemb̃r.

xv° die Sept.

eodem die.

xvj° die Sept.

xix° die Sept.

xxj° die Septemb̃r.

xxiiij° die Sept.

xxiiij° die Sept.

Primo die Octobris.

xvij° die Octobris.

xxix° die Octobris.

xxx° die Octobris.

iiij° die Novembris.

xxiiij° die Novembris.

Tertio die Decembris.

iiij° die Decembris.

xiiij° die Decembris.

xxj° die Decembris.

eodem die.

xxij° die Decembris.

xxiiij° die Decemb̃r.

eodem die.

xxxj° die Decembris.

Primo die Januarij.

v° die Januarij.

xix° die Januarij.

xxix° die Januarij.

eodem die.

Primo die ffebruarij.

xxiiij° die ffebruarij.

ix° die Martij.

xij° die Martij.

baptizata fuit Margareta Hinchoe filia Johis Hinchoe.

sepultus fuit Wiłms Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie. Thomas Palmer et Grace Stockwell nupti fuere.

Sepultus fuit Benedictus Watt.

Sepultus fuit Laurentius Bullock filius Thomæ Bullock.

baptizatus fuit Johes Hort filius Johis Hort señ. baptiz: fuit Maria filia Elizabethæ Hosie, aiuntq. Wiłi spił.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Dolling filia Tho: Dollinge.

baptizatus fuit Wiłms Hosie filius Johis Hosie. bapt. fuit Editha Wyneard filia Edwardi Wynearde.

Wiłms Lardge et Elizabetha Blanchard nupti fuere.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Gay filia Wiłi Gay.

baptizata fuit Johanna Chambers fil Johis Juil.

sepulta fuit p̃dicta Elizabetha Gaye.

baptizata fuit Maria Kinge filia Martini Kinge.

baptiz: fuit Maria Hopkins fil Wiłi señ.

bapt. fuit Richus Hort filius Johis Hort Juil.

bapt. fuit Wiłms Jones filius Johis señ.

bapt. fuit Johes Osbourne filius Elizei Osbourne.

bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward filius Wiłi Woodward.

baptizatus fuit x̃poferus Webb filius Wiłi Webb.

sepultus fuit Willielmus West.

Sepultus fuit Thomas Palmer filius Thomæ Palmer.

sepulta fuit Johanna Creese vxor Thomæ Creese.

sepultus fuit Walterus Halle.

Sepulta fuit Alicia James.

baptizata fuit Alicia Davies filius Johis Davies.

baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Johis Davies de Oxenford.

bapt. [blank in orig.]

Sepulta fuit Agneta [blank in orig.]

sepulta fuit Mergeria Deakins vx̃ Elizei Deakins.

baptizata fuit Joyce England filia Johis England.

baptizatus fuit Nichus Somhill filius Tho: Somhill.

baptiz: fuit Johes ffrye filius Edwardi ffrye.

baptizata fuit Editha Reeve filia Johis Reeve.

baptiz: fuit Wiłms Woodam filius Johis Woodam.

Sepulta fuit fortuna Clement vx̃ Tho: Clement Bristoll.

sepulta fuit Isabella Hooper afs Edney vidua.

sepultus fuit Robtus Chambers.

Primo die Aprilis.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

ix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

eodem die.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
Primo die Junij.

eodem die.

Nono die Julij.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

vj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

x<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Sept.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Sept.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
viiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Octobr̃.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.

x<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novembr̃.  
eodem die.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
eodem die.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Decembr̃.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup>

Sepulta fuit Anna Kent vidua.  
sepulta fuit Amy Hopkins filia WiHi Hopkins.  
Sepultus fuit Johannes Tipper Junior.  
Sepultus fuit Thomas Wyneard ats England de Ashwick.

Sepulta fuit Anna Eyres.  
baptizatus fuit Walterus Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.

baptizata fuit francisca Clarke filia Richi Clarke.  
Thomas Harvord et Maria Daniell nupti fuere.  
Sepultus fuit quidm pauper puer mihi incognite qui natus fuit vt aiebat Byly vel Strowde.

sepultus fuit quidm pauper homo.  
baptizatus fuit WiHms Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins.

baptizata fuit Isabella Atwoode filia Jacobi Atwoode.

baptizata fuit Hester Chambers filia Johis Chambers.

baptizatus fuit Lodovicus Evans fit Lodouici Enans.

baptizata fuit Johanna Osborne filia WiHi Osborne Juñ.

baptizata fuit Ellena Moone filia Gregorij Moone.  
Sepultus fuit Nicholaus Webb.

bapt. fuit WiHms Palmer filius WiHi Palm Juñ.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Messeter filia WiHi Messeter.

sepulta fuit Johanna Prior filia WiHi Prior.  
bapt. fuit Maria Moxam filia WiHi Moxam.

baptizatus fuit Johes Lardge fit WiHi Lardge.  
baptizata fuit Mergeria [*blank in orig.*]

baptizata fuit Mergeria Beesar filia Nichi Beesar.  
sepulta fuit Margareta Seburne.

baptizata fuit Agneta Bullock filia Tho: Bullock.  
bapt. fuit Richus Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie.

baptiz. fuit Editha England filia Robti England.  
baptizal fuit Elizabetha England filia Johis England.

sepultus fuit Johannes Jones filius Johis Jones señ.

sepulta fuit Dionisia Hort vxor Johis Hort señ.  
Robtus Butler et Alicia Phelpes nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Johes Cable filius WiHi Cable cici.  
baptiz. fuit Richus Miller filius Richi Miller.

baptizata fuit Johanna Berriat filia Robti Berriat.  
bapt. fuit Joyce Tucker filia Tho: Tucker.

sepultus fuit Thomas Creese Junior.  
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Nelson filia Richi Nelson.

baptizata fuit Johanna Birkome filia WiHi Birkome.



xxvii<sup>o</sup> die Decembris. baptizata fuit Ellena Tailer ats Lewes filia  
 Anthonij Tailer ats Lewes.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris. baptizata fuit [*blank in orig.*] Robins fit Tho:  
 Robins.  
 Sexto die Januarij. baptizatus fuit Joſes Oldfeild fit Tho: Oldfeild.  
 ixo die Januarij. bapt. fuit Johanna Woodward filia Wiſſi Wood-  
 ward.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hatton fit Johis Hatton.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. sepulta fuit Alicia Clement vidua.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. bapt. fuit Joyce Meredith filia Johis Meredith.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. baptizata fuit Elizabetha Jones filia Johis Juſ.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. Sepulta fuit Katherina [*blank in orig.*]  
 Robtus Kinge et Anna Chambers nupti fuere.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die februarij. Johes Marum et Christiana Woodd nupti fuere.  
 eodem die. baptizate fuere Editha et Katherina ffrankcome  
 filiae Thomæ ffrankcome.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die februarij. baptizata fuit ffranciſca Hedge fit Tho: Hedge.  
 baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Hoſie fit Edri Hoſie  
 Juſ.

1596.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij. baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Meredith fit Wiſſi  
 Meredith.  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> die mtiij. baptizatus fuit Edwardus Spycer filius Wiſſi  
 ſpycer.  
 eodem die. baptizata fuit Sara Gosline filia xpōri Gosline.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die mtiij. sepulta fuit Alicia Spycer vſ Johis Spycer.  
 Tertio die Aprilis. bapt. fuit Thomas Smith fit Thomæ Smith.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. bapt. fuit Joyce Blanchard filia Wiſſi Blanchd.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. Wiſſms Stockman et Anna Beard nupti fuere.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Maij. Johes Moodie et Maria Dolling nupti fuere.  
 eodem die. Wiſſms Pitte et ffortuna Collens nupti fuere.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Maij. Jana Jones filia Johis Jones ſeñ sepulta fuit.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Maij. bapt. fuit Nicholaus Webb filius Wiſſi Webbe.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Maij. bapt. fuit Margareta Wyneard filia Wiſſi Wyneard.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Junij. bapt. fuit Johanna Robins filia Johis Robins.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Junij. sepultus fuit Wiſſms Jeyne.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Junij. bapt. fuit Benjamin [*blank in orig.*] fit [*blank in  
 orig.*]  
 eodem die. baptizata fuit Jana [*blank in orig.*] filia dicti  
 [*blank in orig.*]  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Junij. baptizata fuit Agneta Jones filia cuiusdam  
 hominis noīe Edwardi Jones de Carwent.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij. sepulta fuit Johanna Gawne.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij. Sepultus fuit Robtus Orcharde.  
 eodem die. sepultus fuit quidm pauper homo noīe Thomas  
 Jones.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Junij. sepultus fuit Martinus Osbourne.  
 Tertio die Julij. sepulta fuit Johanna Gawne.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Julij. baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Nott filius Thomæ Nott.



xvij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptiz fuit Johes Blanchard filius Johis Blanchard Julij.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Withms Stockman et Agneta Berde nupti fuere.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Jacobus Tipper fit Gregorij Tipper.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptizat fuit Withms Orchard fit Robti Orchard.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	bapt. fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Berriat filia Robti Berriat.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Johes Woodward filius Georgij Wood- ward.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	Sepultus fuit Nichus Webbe fit Withi Webbe.
Secundo die Septembris.	Thomas Woodward et Editha Spicer nupti fuere.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Thomas Tilye filius Withi Tily Junioris.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	sepultus fuit Richardus Berde.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	baptizatus fuit Nichus Crispe fit Withi Crispe.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hooper fit Tho: Hooper ats Edney.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Walterus Osbourne fit Elizei Osborne.
Eodem die.	baptiz fuit Elizabetha Lardge filia Withi Lardge.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Robtus Somis et Agneta Coxo nupti fuere.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	sepulta fuit Editha ffranckome fit Tho: ffranckome.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	sepulta fuit Johanna Smalewell vx <sup>r</sup> Johis smalewell.
Tertio die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Edmundus Butler fit Robti Butler.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Henricus Toghill fit Henrici Toghill bapt. fuit.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Eashmeade vidua.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Edwardus Estmeade et Mergeria Dolling nupti fuere.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Novemb <sup>r</sup> .	Withms Hosie filius Withi Hosie baptiz fuit.
eodem die.	baptizata fuere Isabella et Ellena filia Tho: Woodward Junioris.
xxxj <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Sepulta fuere dca Isabella et Ellena.
Primo die Decemb <sup>r</sup> .	Johes Spicer & Isabella Tipper nupti fuere.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	sepultus fuit Withms Wynearde.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	Edwardus Godderd et Johanna Webb nupti fuere.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	Theophilus Parr et Elizabetha Hosie nupti fuere.
x <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Kinge fit Martini Kinge.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. fuit sfortuna Hopkins filia Withi Hopkins seff.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Gregorius filius Robti Kinge.
v <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Butt vxor Edwardi Butt.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	baptizata fuit Katherina Stockman filia Withi Stockman.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	baptizata fuit Ellena Wooddam filia Johis Wooddam.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	Sepulta fuit Editha Spicer vidua.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Lewes.

# 1597.

Secundo die Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Joyce Tylie vxor Withi Tiley.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Maria Dollinge vidua.

v<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
Eodem die.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
Tertio die Maij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

Eodem die.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
Eodem die.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Sept.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
Tertio die Octobris.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
Eodem die.  
nono die Octobris.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
Eodem die.  
xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
Eodem die.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

Eodem die.

Sepulta fuit Katherina ffrankome.  
sepulta fuit Johanna ffoord vxor Tho: ffoord.  
sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Wattle filia Wiſſi Wattle.

Sepultus fuit Marmaduke Grome.  
sepultus fuit Tho: Woodward de Okeford.  
sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard vidua.  
sepulta fuit Johanna ffoord v<sup>o</sup> Tho: ffoorde.  
sepulta fuit Margareta Tipper.  
baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Kinge filius Wiſſi Kinge.  
sepultus fuit Tho: Creese.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Dauies filia Johis Dauies.  
Sepultus fuit Johes Gorie.  
sepultus fuit Johannes Beele.  
sepulta fuit Ellena Tailer filia Anthonij Tailer.  
sepultus fuit Wiſſms Chambers filius Johis Chambers Juſſ.

baptizata fuit Ellena Clerck filia Richi Clerck.  
baptizata fuit Cicilia Helsam filia Wiſſi Helsam.  
baptiz fuit Nichus Smith filius Nichij Smith.  
sepultus fuit Wiſſms Bruer fit Johis Bruer.  
bapt. fuit Tho: Wyneard fit Johis Wyneard ats England.

sepulta fuit Agneta Hopkins filia Tho: Hopkins.  
sepulta fuit Elizabetha Bigges vxor Robti Bigges.  
sepulta fuit Agneta Robins vidua.  
bapt. fuit Joanna Woodward filia Johis Woodward.

bapt. fuit Wiſſms Berriat filius Egidij Berriat.  
bapt. fuit Editha Gay filia Wiſſi Gaye.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Hopkins fit Tho: Hopkins.  
sepulta fuit Isabella v<sup>o</sup> Johis Spycer.  
bapt. fuit Gregorius Hosie filius Johis Hosie.  
sepultus fuit Edmund<sup>e</sup> Hopkins ats ffrigger.  
sepulta fuit Anna Gawne filia Johannæ Gawne.  
Sepultus fuit Thomas Crew.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Brixon v<sup>o</sup> Riçi Brixon.  
Jacobus Muggleson et Alicia Harvord nupti fuere.  
sepultus fuit Edwardus Spicer filius Wiſſi Spicer.  
sepultus fuit Jacobus Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.

sepulta fuit Margareta Duck v<sup>o</sup> Johis Duke.  
sepultus fuit Humphridus Nash.  
bapt. fuit Robtus Iles filius Robti Iles.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Nashe vidua.  
sepulta fuit Maria Woodward ats Woodland.  
sepultus fuit Johannes Hort Juſſ.  
Edwardus Iles et Ellena Spycer nupti fuere.  
Thomas Kinge et Elizabetha Wooddam nupti fuere Cold aishton.

sepulta fuit Margareta England v<sup>o</sup> Richardi England.

Sepulta fuit Alicia Lewes.

Decimo die Novembris. baptizata fuit Suzanna Blanchard fit WiHi Blanchd.  
xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris. sepultus fuit Gregorius Spycer filius WiHi Spycer.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris. Sepulta fuit Johanna Goslet v<sup>l</sup> WiHi Goslet.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>. sepulta fuit Alicia Brokenbrowe vidua.  
Primo die Decembris. baptizata fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Edri Wyneard.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris. bapt. fuit WiHms Crispe filius Tho: Crispe Juñ.  
Primo die Januarij. baptizata fuit Anna Cable filia WiHi Cable.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. sepultus fuit Thomas Nowell.  
Eodem die. bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Hosie filia Thomæ Hosie.  
octauo die Januarij. sepultus fuit Thomas Crispe señ.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. bapt. fuit Johanna Jones filia Johis Jones Juñ.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. sepulta fuit Maria Lypscombe de Exon vt dicebat.  
eodem die. bapt. fuit Suzanna Osborne filia WiHi Osborne Juñ.  
eodem die. sepul<sup>i</sup> fuit [*blank in orig.*] Woodward fit Johis Woodward.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. sepulta fuit Johanna Jones filia Johis Jones Juñ.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. sepultus fuit WiHms Joye.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die februarij. sepulta fuit Constancia Ellis vidua.  
eodem die. baptizatus fuit Thomas Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die februarij. baptizatus fuit Thomas Tily filius WiHi Tily.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij. baptizatus fuit Johes Jones filius Johis Jones señ.

# 1598.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Martij. bapt. fuit Edwardus Miller filius Richi Miller.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. baptizatus fuit Richus Bigges filius WiHi Bigges.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. baptizatus fuit Robtus Tipper filius Johis Tipper.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Maij. baptiz fuit Johannes Hedges filius Thomæ Hedges.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Maij. baptizata fuit Suzanna Nelson filia Riçi Nelson.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Junij. bapt. fuit Jana Hoskins filia Johis Hoskins.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Junij. sepulta fuit p̄dicta Jana Hoskins.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij. bapt. fuit Margareta Oldfeild filia Thomæ Oldfeild.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij. sepultus fuit Leonardus White.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij. bapt. fuit Margareta Tailer filia Anthonij Tailer.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti. bapt. fuit Jana Hollester filia Johis Hollester.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti. bapt. fuit Ellena King filia Thomæ Kinge.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Augusti. bapt. fuit Anna Woodward fit Johis Woodward.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti. bapt. fuit Gregorius Wood filius Jacobi Wood.  
xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti. bapt. fuit Margareta Meredith fit WiHi Meredith.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti. Edwardus Coxe et Margareta Blanchard nupti fuere.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Septembris. bapt. fuit Robtus Hosie filius WiHi Hosie Juñ.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Sept. bapt. fuit Grace Bigges filia Johis Bigges.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>r</sup>. bapt. fuit Martinus Spicer filius WiHi Spicer.

xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Sept.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Sept.

Secundo die Octobr̃.

xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobr̃.

xix<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

vj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

eodem die.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Novemb̃.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

eodem die.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Debemb̃.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb̃.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

Primo die Januarij.

viiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

x<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

eodem die.

eodem die.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

eodem die.

xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

Primo die ffebruarij.

eodem die.

viiij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.

eodem die.

xj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

bapt. fuit Michael Woodward filius Wiñi Woodward.

bapt. fuit Vria Dancie filia Edwardi Dancie.

bapt. fuit Edwardus Blanchard fit Johis Juñ.

bapt. fuit Thomas Crew filius Edmundi Crewe.

bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Robins fit Johis Robins Juñ.

bapt. fuit Thomas Smith filius Thomæ Smithe.

Johannes Brian et Brigitta Reeue nupti fuere.

baptizata fuit Cicilia Iles filia Edwardi Iles.

Robtus Briscoe et Sara Nelsone nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Johes Bullock filius Thomæ Bullock.

baptizata fuere Maria et Ellenora Pittē filia Wiñi Pittē.

Sepulta fuit p̃dicta Maria Pittē.

sepulta fuit Joyce Blanchard vidua.

baptizatus fuit Wiñms Meredith filius Johis Meredith.

Wiñms Rudman et Elizabetha Crise nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Anna Inghland filia Johis Inghland.

sepulta fuit Isabella Groome vidua.

bapt. fuit Georgius Webb filius Wiñi Webb.

bapt. fuit Thomas Butler filius Robti Butler.

bapt. fuit Johes Bishopp filius Robti Bishopp.

sepultus fuit Johes Bishopp.

sepultus fuit Christopherus Chambers filius Johis Chambers.

baptizata fuit Rebecca Clerck filia Radulphi Clerck et Johannæ quæ pturiebat vt faciebat iter ex Hibernia.

baptizata fuit Johanna Moodie filia Johis Moodie.

bapt. fuit Nicholaus Crispe filius Thomæ Crispe.

bapt. fuit Riçus Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Goodier filia Ephraim Goodier.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Somerhill filia Tho: Somhill.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Gill filia Johis Gill.

Georgius Abbott et Agneta Coxe nupti fuere.

baptizata fuit Sara Jones filia Johis Jones Juñ.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Gill.

bapt. fuit Edwardus Hosie filius Edwardi Juñ.

Johes Seeburne Juñ et Editha Atwood nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Maria Blanchard filia Wiñi Blanchard.

baptizatus fuit Gregorius Palmer filius Tho: Palmer.

bapt. fuit Johes England filius Wiñi England.

baptizata fuit Agneta Woodward fit Tho: Woodward.

bapt. fuit Johes Woodman filius Johis Woodman.

1599.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
Primo die Aprilis.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

eodem die.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
eodem die.  
[*blank in orig.*]

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
eodem die.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Sept.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Sept.  
Primo die Novembris.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

eodem die.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
Eodem die.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

tertio die februarij.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

baptizata fuit Editha Kinge filia Martini Kinge.  
baptizata fuit Joyce Helsam filia WiHi Helsam.  
baptizata fuit Johanna England filia Robti England.

baptizatus fuit Johes Smith filius Edwardi Smith.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha West de Keinsham vidua.  
Sepultus fuit Richus Brixon.  
bapt. fuit Thomas Osborne filius Elizei Osborne.  
bapt. fuit Agneta Palmer filia WiHi Palmer.  
baptizatus fuit [*blank in orig.*] Hosie filius Johis Hosie.

bapt fuit NiChus Kinge filius Robti Kinge.  
bapt. fuit WiHms Woodward filius Georgij Woodward.

Sepultus fuit Edwardus Rudman.  
Sepultus fuit Thomas Hedges.  
baptiza<sup>r</sup> fuit Susanna Hooper filia Thomæ Hooper.

bapt. fuit Johes Woodward filius Johis Woodward.  
bapt. fuit Johes Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins.  
Sepulta fuit Brigitta Brian vxor Johis Brian.  
bapt. fuit Robtus Osborne filius Johis Osborne.  
bapt. fuit Richus Hopkins filius WiHi Hopkins se<sup>r</sup>.

bapt. fuit WiHms Pepwall filius WiHi Pepwell.  
Johes Bishopp et Elizabetha Hort nupti fuere.  
bapt. fuit Elle<sup>n</sup>a ffood filia Thomæ ffood.  
Sepulta fuit p<sup>d</sup>ca Ellenora ffood.  
bapt. fuit Josephus Davies filius Johis Davies.  
bapt. fuit Maria England filia Johis England.  
bapt. fuit Arthurus Wickam f<sup>i</sup>t Arthuri Wickam.  
bapt. fuit Edwardus fry filius Edwardi frye.  
bapt. fuit WiHms Stockman filius WiHi Stockman.  
sepulta fuit Christiana Nicholls vidua.  
bapt. fuit Elizabetha ffisher filia Johis ffisher senior.

bapt. fuit Johes Moodie filius Johis Moodie.  
Johes Beele et Editha Iles nupti fuere.  
bapt. fuit Elizeus Creede filius Johis Creede.  
bapt. fuit Walterus Chambers filius Johis Chambers.

1600.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
quinto die Aprilis.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
eodem die.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
viiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

baptiz fuit Johannes Gill filius Johis Gill.  
bapt. fuit Nicholas Webb filius WiHi Webbe.  
bapt. fuit Margareta Jones filia Johis Jones se<sup>r</sup>.  
bapt. fuit Editha Parr filia Theophili Parr.  
bapt. fuit Johes Marrow filius Johis Marrowe.  
bapt. fuit WiHms Gay filius WiHi Gaye.

xij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	Sepultus fuit dñs Wiłms Gaye.
v <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	sepultus fuit Phillippus Alsoppe.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Juliana Tipper filia Gregorij Tipper.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	bapt. fuit Maria Berriat filia Egidij Berriatt.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepultus fuit Thomas Bullock filius Thomæ Bullock.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Johanna Robins filia Thomæ Robins.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepultus fuit Elizeus Osborne.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Sepulta fuit sup <sup>s</sup> cripta Johanna Robins.
xviij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Davies.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	Edwardus Gorry et Christiana Berriat nupti fuere.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Johes Wyneard ats England filius Edwardi Wyneard ats England.
Decimo die Septembris.	baptiz <sup>z</sup> fuit Maria Meredith filia Wiłi Meredith.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Sept.	bapt. fuit Gregorius Clerck filius Riçi Clerck.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Agneta Atwood filia Jacobi Atwood.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	Johes Brian et Brigitta Reeue nupti fuere.
eodem die.	Isaac Arnold et Agneta Jury nupti fuere.
Secundo die Octobris.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Palmer filia Thomæ Palmer.
nono die Octobris.	Johannes Nicholls et Alicia Austen nupti fuere.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Maria Tilie filia Wiłi Tiley Juř baptizata fuit.
m <sup>d</sup> that vpon the xiiij <sup>th</sup> daie of October was baptized one Elizabeth Jenkyne the daughter of one Richard Jenkine of West Lavington, the mothers name was Jane Wotton before hir marriage.	
xv <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Riçus England et Johanna West nupti fuere.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	baptizata fuit Ellena Jones filia Richardi Jones.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Thomas Bisshopp et Margareta Lawndavie nupti fuere.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Ashton filius Riçi Ashton.
Quinto die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Johes Pitt <sup>e</sup> filius Wiłi Pitts.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Robtus Briscoe filius Rořti Briscoe.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Johes Beele filius Johannis Beele.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Ellena Seeburne filia Wiłi Seburne.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	Wiłms Bawdry et Editha Graunt nupti fuere.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Wiłms Hopkins filius [blank in orig.] Hopkins.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	baptizata fuit Anna Spicer filia Wiłi Spycer.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Novemb <sup>r</sup> .	Wiłms Girry et Maria Bussh nupti fuere.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Novemb <sup>r</sup> .	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth Beesar vxor [blank in orig.] Beesar.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Novemb <sup>r</sup> .	bapt. fuit Wiłms Arnold filius Isaac Arnold.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	sepultus fuit Arthurus Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	bapt. fuit Egidius Woodman filius Johis Woodman.
Primo die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Thomas Kinge fit Thomæ Kinge.
x <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Brian filia Johis Brian.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Johannes Kinge fit Martini Kinge.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Wiłms Jones filius Johis Jones Juř.
eodem die.	Marcus Harvord et Ellena Alsoppes nupti fuere.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Blanchard fit Johis Blanchard Juř.

xix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. bapt. fuit Margareta Berriatt filia Robti Berriat  
 Juñ.  
 tertio die februarij. sepultus fuit Josephus Davies filius Johis Davies.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die februarij. baptizata fuit Margareta Butler filia Robti Butler.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die februarij. baptiz fuit Maria Smith filia Edri Smith.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die februarij. bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Woodward filia Johis  
 Woodward.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Martij. bapt. fuit Maria Hosie filia WiHi Hosie Juñ.  
 eodem die. bapt. fuit Jana Davies filia Johis Davies.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij. bapt. fuit Johes Nelson filius Richi Nelson.

1601.

viij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. baptizata fuit Johanna Cable filia WiHi Cable.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. Sepultus fuit WiHms England señ.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. sepulta fuit Elizabetha Robins filia Johis Robins.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. bapt. fuit Thomas Bigges filius Johis Bigges.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. sepultus fuit Elizeus Crisp filius WiHi Crispe.  
 Sexto die Maij. bapt. fuit Ellenora Meredith filia Johis Meredith.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Maij. bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Woodward filia Henrici  
 Woodward.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Maij. bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] England fit Johis  
 England.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Maij. sepultus fuit Johannes Webbe.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Julij. bapt. fuit Johes Somhill filius Thomæ Somhill.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Julij. bapt. fuit Robtus Palmer filius WiHi Palmer.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Julij. bapt. fuit Dorothea Collymore filia Johis  
 Collymore.  
 eodem die. bapt. fuit Jana Smith filia Thomæ Smithe.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Julij. bapt. fuit Anthonius Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Augusti. bapt. fuit Elizeus Crispe fit WiHi Crispe.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris. bapt. fuit Edwardus Crispe filius Thomæ Crispe.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Sept. bapt. fuit Agneta Robins filia Johis Robins señ.  
 Primo die Novembris. Johes Pontinge et Anna Hosie nupti fuere.  
 Secundo die Novembris. bapt. fuit WiHms Pleyer filius WiHi Pleyer.  
 [*blank in orig.*] WiHms Berriat et Elizabetha Werret nupti fuere.  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris. baptizata fuit Sara Hosie filia Edwardi Hosie.  
 baptizaf fuit WiHms Hosie filius WiHi Hosie  
 señ.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Novembf. Johes Wickam et Elizabeth Browne nupti fuere.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Decembris. bapt. fuit Nichus Hollester fit Nichi Hollester.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decembf. bapt. fuit Elizabetha England filia WiHi England.  
 28 die Decembris. bapt. fuit Suzanna Crowther filia Johis Crowther.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Decembris. bapt. fuit Edwardus Tilye filius WiHi Tilye.  
 eodem die. sepulta fuit sup<sup>s</sup>cripta Elizabetha England.  
 Primo die Januarij. bapt. fuit Susanna Marne filia Johis Marne.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij. sepultus fuit Edwardus Tilye.  
 vltimo die Januarij. Sepultus fuit Thomas Crispe clothier.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die februarij. bapt. fuit Johes England filius Richi England.  
 eodem die. bapt. fuit Johanna Atwood filia Jacobi Atwood.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij. sepulta fuit Johanna Wynecard vx<sup>r</sup> Robti Wynecard.



vjo die Martij.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

xxj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

bapt. fuit Edr̃us Hicke fit Edr̃i qui natus fuit  
domo WiHi Clement.

bapt. fuit Maria Woodan filia Johis Woodman  
senior.

sepulta fuit Margareta Hedges vidua.

sepulta fuit Johanna Tilye vidua.

1602.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

Secundo die Aprilis.

Tertio die Aprilis.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

v<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

Septimo die Maij.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

bapt. fuit Thomas Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.

sepulta fuit Johanna Messeter vx<sup>r</sup> WiHi Messeter.

sepultus fuit Johes Biggwood.

sepulta fuit Margareta Hedges vidua.

bapt. fuit Jana ffisher filia Johis ffisher señ.

sepulta fuit Magdalena Hedges vidua.

Sepulta fuit Agneta Palmer vx<sup>r</sup> WiHi Palmer Juñ.

bapt. fuit Margareta Chambers fit Johis Chambers  
Juñ.

sepultus fuit WiHms Tilye Juñ.

sepulta fuit Joyce Meredith filia Johis Meredith.

bapt. fuit Robtus Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins.

sepultus fuit WiHms Tipper.

bapt. fuit Johanna Osborne filia Johis Osborne.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha King vxor Thomæ Kinge.

Johes Phelpes et Agneta Woode nupti fuere.

Robtus Ewen et Editha Bigwood nupti fuere.

Johes ffoord et Isabella Ingland nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Ellenora Bisshoppe filia Tho :  
Bisshoppe.

bapt. fuit WiHms Wyneard ats Englande filius  
Johis Wyneard ats Englande.

Sepultus fuit WiHms Bawdry.

baptizata fuit Johanna Palmer filia Thomæ  
Palmer.

baptizaf fuit Johes Muggleson filius Jacobi  
Muggleson.

baptizata fuit Johanna Worley filia Robti Worley  
Juñ.

baptizata fuit Elenora Webb filia WiHi Webbe.

baptizatus fuit Marcus Kinge filius Robti Kinge.

sepulta fuit Alicia Bawdry vidua.

baptizata fuit Agneta Pitts filia WiHi Pitts.

sepulta fuit Tomasina Halle vx<sup>r</sup> Richi Halle.

sepulta fuit Agneta Chistro vx<sup>r</sup> Johis Christroe.

sepultus fuit quidm pauper miles noīe WiHms  
Clifford qui missus fuit a Bristoll et natus  
fuit in Sussx.

sepulta fuit Margareta Prior vxor Henrici Prior.

bapt. fuit Johes Gosseline filius xpoferi Gosseline.

bapt. fuit Johes Alsopp filius Johis Allesoppe.

sepulta fuit Margareta Harvord vxor WiHi  
Harvord.

xvj<sup>o</sup> die Sept.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Sept.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Sept.

v<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.



vii<sup>jo</sup> die Octobris.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Octobr̃.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Octobr̃.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Novembr̃.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
eodem die.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Novembr̃.  
Secundo die Decembris.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
eodem die.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decembr̃.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
eodem die.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
Secundo die februarij.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

vij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
nono die februarij.  
x<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

sepulta fuit Joyce Prior vxor WiHi Prior.  
sepulta fuit Katherina Cheapman vx<sup>r</sup> Johis Cheapman.

bapt. fuit Susanna Wickam filia Johis Wickam.  
WiHms Hicke et Ellenora Horsington nupti fuere.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Wyneard afs England vidua.  
sepultus fuit Thomas Smith.  
bapt. fuit Robtus Berriat filius WiHi Berriat.  
Richus Halle et Mergeria Creese nupti fuere.  
baptizatus fuit Johes England filius Anthonij England.

baptiz fuit Robtus Dekins filius Robti Dekins.  
baptizata fuit Mergeria Bullock filia Tho: Bullock.  
bapt. fuit Thomas Hous filius Janæ Hous mtricis.  
bapt. fuit Richus Jones filius Richi Jones.  
sepulta fuit Mergeria Crew vidua.  
WiHms Prior et Agneta Woodroofe nupti fuere.  
sepultus fuit Johes Beerd.  
sepulta fuit Alicia Phillippes.  
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Woodward fit Johis Woodward.

bapt. fuit Suzanna Blanchard filia Johis Juß.  
bapt. fuit Elizeus Jones filius Johis Jones Juß.  
baptizata fuit Alicia Butler filia Robti Butler.  
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Gorrie filia Edwardi Gorrie.  
bapt. fuit WiHms Wyneard filius WiHi Wyneard.  
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Gill filia Johis Gill.  
bapt. fuit Susanna Wyneard filia Edwardi Wyneard.

Richus Tibbott et Joyce Blanchard.  
sepultus fuit WiHms Wyneard.  
sepultus Johes England filius Anthonij England.  
baptizatus fuit Robtus Spycer filius WiHi Spicer.  
bapt. fuit Elenora Meredith filia WiHi Meredith.  
bapt. fuit Editha Berriat filia Robti Berriat.  
bapt. fuit Edmundus Briscoe filius Robti Briscoe.  
baptizatus fuit WiHms Parr filius Theophili Parr.

### 1603.

Quinto die Aprilis.

xix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
eodem die.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
eodem die.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
Primo die Junij.  
quarto die Junij.

Sepulta fuit Margareta ffoord vxor Nicholai ffoorde.

baptiz fuit Johannes Tily filius WiHi Tily.  
baptizat fuit Anthonius Woodward filius Georgij Woodward.

baptiz fuit Robtus Vyner filius Richi Vyner.  
baptizata fuit Agneta Nicholls filia Johis Nicholls.  
baptizata fuit Maria Clement filia Johis Clement.  
bapt. fuit Robtus Ashton filius Richi Ashton.  
sepultus fuit Johannes Atwood.  
Sepulta fuit Alicia Oldfeild vidua.

vjo die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Johannes Spycer filius Thomæ Spicer.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Stockman filia Wiſſi Stockman.
xijº die Julij.	baptizati fuere Joſes & Marcus Hsie filij Thomæ Hsie.
xiiijº die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johannes Hsie.
xxvº die Julij.	baptizata fuit Agneta Woodman filius Johis Woodman.
xxvijº die Julij.	baptizatº fuit Joſes Meredith filius Johis Meredith.
vjo die Auguſti.	ſepulta fuit Elizabeth ſilde filia Anthonij ſeilde.
Tertio die Septembris.	ſepulta fuit Editha Parr filia Theophili Parr.
Quarto die Septembꝛ.	bapt. fuit Alicia Pinſonn filia Henrici Pinſonne.
xjº die Sept.	baptizatº fuit Jacobus Euans filius Johis Euans.
xiiijº die Sept.	baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Helsam filius Wiſſi Helsam.
vjo die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Edmundus Butt filius Thomæ Butt.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Butt filia Johis Butt.
xvjº die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Hsie filius Wiſſi Hsie.
xxiiijº die Octobris.	ſepultus fuit Robtus Vyner filius Riçi Vyner.
xvijº die Novembris.	Wiſſms Lagham et Agneta England nupti fuere.
xvijº die Novembris.	Wiſſms Crispe filius Wiſſi Crispe ſepultus fuit.
xxº die Novembris.	ſepultus fuit Johannes Robins filius Johis Robins Juſ.
xxjº die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Joſes Walshewe filius Johis Walshewe.
xxvijº die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Wiſſms Brian filius Johis Brian.
eodem die.	ſepultus fuit Wiſſms Iles de Eiford.
Primo die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Nichus Webb filius xpoferi Webbe.
iiijº die Decembris.	baptiz: fuit Margareta Girry filia Wiſſi Girry.
xiiijº die Decembris.	baptiz: fuit Jana Tilton filia Johis Tilton.
xvº die Decembris.	bapt. fuit Rebecca Crispe filia Wiſſi Crispe.
xvijº die Decembris.	bapt: fuit Suzanna Seburne filia Wiſſi Seburne.
xvijº die Decembris.	bapt: fuit Rebecca Crowther filia Johis Crowther.
xxiiijº die Decembꝛ.	bapt. fuit Johannes Hulbert filius Wiſſi Hulbert.
xxvjº die Decembris.	bapt. fuit Robtus Chambers ſit Johis Juſ.
Quinto die Januarij.	ſepulta fuit Agneta Webb vidua.
xijº die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Robtus Woodward filius Tho: Woodward Juſ.
xxijº die Januarij.	Robtus Nicholls et Margareta Mabson nupti fuere.
xxixº die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Wiſſms Wyneard filius Wiſſi Wyneard.
vjo die februarij.	Wiſſms James et Mergeria Helsam nupti fuere.
xxiiijº die februarij.	bapt. fuit Jana Biſshopp filia Tho: Biſshopp.
Primo die Martij.	bapt. fuit Letticia Nelson filia Riçi Nelson Juſ.
ixº die Martij.	bapt. fuit Tho: Wyneard ſit Johis Wyneard de Weston town.
xxvjº die Martij.	bapt. fuit Joyce Merne filia Johis Merne.

Primo die Aprilis.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 Primo die Maij.  
 eodem die.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 tertio die Junij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 [blank] Julij.  
 tertio die Augusti.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 eodem die.  
 tertio die Septembris.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.

tertio die Octobris.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Octobr̃.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
 quarto die Decembris.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb̃.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

nono die Januarij.  
 [blank in orig.]

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

viiij<sup>o</sup> die february.  
 quarto die february.  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> die february.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die february.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die february.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die february.  
 Primo die Martij.  
 nono die Martij.

x<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

Sepultus fuit Joñes Smart.

bapt. fuere Wiñms et Ellena Kinge pueri Martini Kinge.

baptizata fuit Maria Pittē filia Wiñi Pittē.  
 sepulta fuit Isabella Stibbins vidua.  
 baptizatus fuit Joñes Phelpes filius Johis Phelpes.  
 bapt. fuit Joñes Hatton filius Johis Hatton.  
 bapt. fuit Thomas England filius Richi England.  
 bapt. fuit Agneta Clerck filia Richi Clerck.  
 Richus Woodde et Johanna Baily nupti fuere.  
 sepulta p̃dicta Johanna Woodd ṽx Richi Woodd.  
 sepulta fuit Agneta Hosie ṽx Edwardi Hosie.  
 baptizata fuit Alexandra Wilton filia Tho: Wilton.  
 baptizata fuit Alicia Ponting filia Johis Pontinge.  
 bapt. fuit Katherina Wickam filia Johis Wickam.  
 sepulta fuit Mergeria Worley vxor Robti Worley.  
 bapt. fuit Thomas Laugham filius Wiñi Laugham.  
 bapt. fuit Millisent Pleyer filia Wiñi Pleyer Juñ.  
 bapt. fuit Thomas Webb filius Wiñi Webbe.  
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Robti Wynearde.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Vyner filia Riçi Vyner.  
 bapt. fuit Jana Hollester filia Nicholai Hollester.  
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Wickam filia Arthuri Wickam.

bapt. fuit Elizabeth Jury filia Margaretæ Jury meret̃.

bapt. fuit Maria Arnold filia Isaac Arnolde.  
 Sepulta fuit Johanna Robins ṽx Thomæ Robins.  
 bapt. fuit Maria Prior filia Henrici Prior, quæ sepulta fuit.

bapt. fuit Robtus Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls Juñ.

bapt. fuit Mergeria Worley filia Johis Worley.  
 bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Alsoppes fit Johis Alsoppes.

baptizata fuit Anna Tilton filia Johis Tilton.  
 bapt. fuit Jacobus Meredith filius Wiñi Meredith qui natus fuit xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij mensis prædicti.

sepultus fuit Wiñms Kinge Juñ.  
 bapt. fuit Maria Bawdry filia Wiñi Bawdry.  
 sepultus fuit Robtus Nicholls shoemaker.  
 Henricus Jones et Jana Meredith nupti fuere.  
 bapt. fuit Maria Hooper filia Thomæ Hooper.  
 bapt. fuit Jana Jones filia Johis Jones Juñ.  
 sepulta fuit Maria Prior vxor Henrici Prior.  
 baptiz̃ fuit Johanna [blank in orig.] filia Riçi [blank in orig.] a dishmaker.  
 baptizata fuit Sara Woodward filia Johis Woodward.

xvj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

baptizatus fuit Robtus Gill filius Johis Gill.  
baptizatus fuit Johes Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie.  
baptizatus fuit Thomas Soñhill filius Thomæ  
Soñhill.

1605.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
Secundo die Maij.  
nono die Maij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Langford.  
sepultus fuit p<sup>r</sup>dictus Thomas Soñhill.  
Henricus Eiton et Ellena Briscoe nupti fuere.  
bapt. fuit Edwardus Gorry filius Edwardi Gorry.  
baptiz: fuere Jacobus Atwood et Jana Atwood  
pueri Jacobi.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
eodem die.  
viij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

baptizatus fuit Jeremias Hosie fit Wiñi Hosie.  
Sepulta fuit Anna West vxor Rogeri West.  
sepultus fuit Jacobus Moodie filius Tho; Moodie.  
bapt. fuit Josephus Hosie filius Edwardi Hosie.  
bapt. fuit Elizeus Osborne filius Johis Osborne.  
bapt. fuit Elizabeth Jones filia Richi Jones.  
Robtus Nelson et Juliana Phillippes nupti  
fuere.

xj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
viij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
Primo die Decembris.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

Thomas Robins et Ellena Iles nupti fuere.  
bapt. fuit Johes Briscoe filius Robti Briscoe.  
Richus Stanford et Anna Nicholls nupti fuere.  
sepulta fuit Gracia Palñ v<sup>x</sup> Tho: Palñ.  
bapt. fuit Johes Butler filius Robti Butler.  
bapt. fuit Thomas ffoord fit Nichi ffoord.  
Thomas Palmer et Johanna Meade nupt. fuere.  
Wiñms Tily et Johanna Neale nupti fuere.  
Petrus Hoskins et Anna Constable nupti fuere.  
Georgius Abbott et Sibilla Tailor nupti fuere.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Crew v<sup>x</sup> Robti Crew.  
Silvester Gorre et Susanna Seburne nupti fuere.  
bapt. fuit Tho: Meredith filius Johis Meredith.  
baptizata fuit Ellena Kinge filia Robti Kinge.  
Robtus Tipper et Johanna Seeburne nupti fuere.  
sepultus fuit Constantius Stamborne.  
bapt. fuit Jana Lewes filia Anthonij Lewes.  
Wiñms Palmer et Eliz: Hooper nupti fuere.  
baptizata fuit Abigail Evans filia Johis Evans.  
baptizata fuit Ellionora Peter filia Johis Peter ats  
Glorie.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>r</sup>:

baptizata fuit Brigitta Inghland filia Robti Inghland.  
baptizatus fuit Wiñms Abbott filius Georgij  
Abbott.

viij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
viij<sup>o</sup> die ffebr:  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> ffebr:

sepulta fuit Johanna Osburne filia Johis Osburne.  
bapt:<sup>us</sup> fuit Johes filius Alicie Butt.  
seput: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Butler fit Robti Butler.  
sepultus fuit Wiñms Hotkins senio<sup>r</sup>.  
sepulta fuit Isabella Atwood vidua.  
bapt:<sup>a</sup> fuit Editha Aishton filia Richi Aishton.

xv° Martij.  
xvij° Martij.  
xxij° Martij.

eodem die.

bapt<sup>us</sup> fuit Edŕus Tiley filius Wiŕmi Tiley.  
sepult: fuit Thomas Tiley.  
bapt<sup>us</sup> fuit Joŕes Rowbottom filius Johis Rowbottom.  
baptizata fuit Johanna Inghland filia Johis Inghland.

# 1606.

Primo die Aprilis.  
xvj° die Aprilis.  
xij° die Maij.  
xv° die Maij.  
xvij° die Maij.  
eodem die.

xxj° die Maij.  
xvij° die Augusti.  
eodem die.  
xix° Augusti.

xxij° Augusti.  
xxiiij° die Augusti.  
xxvj° die Augusti.  
xxix° die Septembris.

ij° die Octobris.  
viij° die Octobris.  
xix° die Octob:  
xxx° die Octob:  
ij° die Novemb:

v° die Novembris.  
xxiiij° die Novemb:  
xxiiij° die Novemb:  
Eodem die.  
xxv° die Novembris.  
xxvj° die Novemb:

Primo die Decemb:  
x° die Decemb:  
xx° die Decemb:

vj° die Januarij.  
xxiiij° die Janu:  
ij° die februarij.  
xvj° die febr:  
xvij° die febr:  
xxvij° die febr:  
xxviij° die febr:  
x° die Martij.  
eodem die.  
xx° die Martij.

sepultus fuit Morganus ffarmer.  
bapt<sup>ta</sup> fuit Maria Helsom filia Wiŕmi Helsom.  
sepultus fuit Wiŕms Messeter.  
baptizatus fuit Wiŕms Pitts fit: Wiŕmj Pitts.  
sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hobbes vxor Robti Hobbes.  
baptizata fuit Susanna Somerill filia Thomæ Somerill.  
bapt<sup>us</sup> fuit Wiŕms Crispe filius Wiŕmi Crispe.  
bapt: fuit Joŕes Hotkins filius Johis Hotkins.  
baptizata fuit Anna Berriatt filia Wiŕmi Berriatt.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Inghland filia Johis Inghland Junioris.  
bapt: fuit Robtus Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.  
bapt: fuit Marc° Wilton filius Thomæ Wilton.  
bapt: fuit Wiŕm° Byshop filius Richardi Byshop.  
bapt: fuit Michael Meredith filius Wiŕmi Meredith.  
bapt: fuit Richus Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.  
sepult° fuit Jacobus ffisher.  
bapt: fuit Alicia Cable filia Richj Cable.  
bapt: fuit Anna Phelps filia Thomæ Phelps.  
bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward fit: Johis Woodward.  
bapt: fuit Johanna Morris filia Wiŕi Morris.  
bapt: fuit Editha Harvord filia Johis Harvord.  
Robt° Hobbes et Susanna Pinchin nupti fuere.  
Georgi° Harvord et Margareta Barker nupti fuere.  
bapt<sup>ta</sup> fuit [blank in orig.] filia Jacobi Morris.  
bapt<sup>ta</sup> fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward filia Tho: Woodward.  
bapt: fuit Editha Wickam filia Johis Wickam.  
bapt: fuit Susanna Davis filia Robti Davis.  
bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Wickam fil: Arthuri Wickam.  
Robt° Voules senior et Hellena ffarmer nupti fuere.  
bapt: fuit Anna Bishop filia Johis Byshop.  
bapt: fuit Robt° Alsop filia Johis Alsop.  
sepulta fuit Anna Phelps.  
bapt: fuit Joŕes King filius Martini King.  
bapt: fuit Alicia Tilton filia Johis Tilton.  
sepultus fuit Richus Inghland.  
bapt. fuit Hester Inghland filia Robti Inghland.  
bapt. fuit Brigitta Gerrey filia Wiŕmi Gerrey.  
sepultus fuit Robertus [blank in orig.]

xxiv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
Primo die Julij.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
[blank in orig.]  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Oct:  
eodem die.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb:  
Primo die Decemb:  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
eodem die.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Janu:  
viij<sup>o</sup> die Janu:  
xij<sup>o</sup> Janu:  
xv<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
xvj<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Jan:

ij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> ffebr:  
xv<sup>o</sup> ffebr:  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebr:  
viij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> Martij.

xx<sup>o</sup> Martij.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Martij.

bapt: fuit Maria Pope filia Jacobi Pope.  
bapt: fuit Elizabetha Blanchard filia Mathiæ Blanchard.

sepult: fuit Johes Davis.  
sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Johes Blanchard.  
bapt: fuit Alicia Averie filia Wiłłimi Averie.  
sepulta fuit Editha Iles vidua.  
sepult: fuit Elizabetha Punter.  
bapt: fuit Susanna Tipper filia Robti Tipper.  
Jacobus Emmerson et Maria Bennett nupti fuere.  
Wiłłi<sup>o</sup> Beale et Anna Punter nupti fuere.  
bapt: fuit Thomas Hosey filius Thomæ Hosey.  
bapt: fuit Alicia Viner filia Richi Viner.  
bapt: fuit Johes Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.  
bapt: fuit Johes Inghland fit Johes Inghland.  
sepulta fuit Johanna West vidua.  
bapt: fuit Anna Jones filia Johis Jones Jā.  
bapt: fuit Wiłłus Woodward filius Wiłłmi Woodward.

bapt: fuit Richus Inghland filius Robti Inghland.  
bapt: fuit Maria Hatton filia Johis Hatton.  
Johes Butler et Margareta Cox nupti fuere.  
Wiłłus Parr & Agneta Jarrat nupti fuere.  
bapt<sup>o</sup> fuit Maria Atwood filia Jacobi Atwood.  
bapt: fuit Elizabetha Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.  
bapt: fuit Thomas Chambers filius Walteri Chambers.

bapt: fuit Johes Glorie filius Johis Glorie.  
bapt: fuit Richus filius Johis Hoskins.  
Johes Spiring et Maria Blanchard nupti fuere.  
sepultus fuit Wiłł<sup>o</sup> Pleyer senior.  
bapt: fuit Johanna filia Eduardi Gorrie.  
sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Eduardus Hosey senior.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Cooke vxor Johis Cooke.  
bapt: fuit Alicia Piers filia Wiłłmi Piers.  
sepulta fuit eadem Alicia Piers.  
baptizatæ fuere Alicia et Hellena filia Wiłłmi Robbins.

bapt: fuit Gregorius Meade filius Gregorij Meade.  
bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Robti Briscoe.  
bapt: fuit Robti Beale filius Wiłłmi Beale.  
bapt: fuit Gratia King filia Thomæ King.  
bapt: fuit Johes West filius Rogeri West.  
sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Johes Robbins.  
bapt: fuit Johes Emmerson filius Jacobi Emmer-  
son.

bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Ducke fit Leonardi Ducke.

bapt: fuit Anthoni<sup>o</sup> filius Brigittæ Cox.

xij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	bapt. fuit Anna Abbott filia Georgij Abbott.
xix <sup>o</sup> Apr:	sepulta fuit Alicia Lewes vxor Wiłmi Lewes.
xxj <sup>o</sup> Apr:	sepulta fuit Editha Wickam filia Arthuri Wickam.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Apr:	bapt: fuit Maria Davis filia Robti Davis.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> Apr:	bapt: fuit Thomas Gawen filius Thomæ Gawen.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> Apr:	bapt: fuit Johes Brian filius Johis Brian.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	bapt: fuit Thomas Dolling filius Johis Dollinge.
x <sup>o</sup> Maij.	bapt: fuit Sara Jones filia Wiłmi Jones.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> Maij.	bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Phelps.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	bapt: fuit Eduardus filius Johannæ Butt.
xxx <sup>o</sup> Junij.	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit p̄d Edvardus.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	bapt: fuit Maria filia Jacobi Muggleson.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Julij.	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Johes Tayler Junior.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Septemb:	sepulta fuit fortuna Pittē vxor Wiłi Pittē.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Sept:	bapt: fuit Gregori <sup>o</sup> filius cuiusdā Bristolliensis.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Sept:	Jacobus Pegler et Brigitta Coxes nupti fuere.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> Sept:	bapt: fuit Helena Helsom filia Wiłmi.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	bapt: fuit Maria Palmer filius Wiłmi.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	bapt: fuit Joyce Wilton filia Thomæ Wilton.
xxj <sup>o</sup> Novem̄.	bapt: fuit Maria Woodward filia Johis Woodward.
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Johes Hooper filius Johis Hooper.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> Novem̄.	bapt: fuit Brigitta Inghland filia Edři Inghland.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Johes Chambers de Okeford.
xiiij Decem:	sepultus fuit Johes Byshop.
xv <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	Adam <sup>o</sup> Herring et Vria Robbins nupti fuere.
xvij <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	bapt: fuit Maria Inghland filia Wiłmi.
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Walter <sup>o</sup> Butler filius Robti.
xxix <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Wiłi Tiley señ:
xxx <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	bapt: fuit Maria Pierce filia Wiłmi Pierce.
Primo die Januarij.	bapt: fuit Maria Nicholls filia Johis Nicholls.
xij <sup>o</sup> Janu:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Wiłi <sup>o</sup> Gostlett Junior.
xv <sup>o</sup> Jan:	bapt: fuit Wiłus fford filius Nichi fford.
xxij <sup>o</sup> Jan:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Richus Nelson.
xxiiij Jan:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Punter filia Richi Punter.
xxix <sup>o</sup> Jan:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Wiłi <sup>o</sup> Hulbert.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	sepulta fuit Alicia Newell.
iiij <sup>o</sup> febr:	bapt: fuit Edřus fry filius Wiłmi frye.
v <sup>o</sup> febr:	bapt: fuit Martha Bawdrie filia Wiłmi Bawdrie.
xvj <sup>o</sup> febr:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Thomas Philips.
xix <sup>o</sup> febr:	bapt: fuit Wiłi <sup>o</sup> Butler filius Johis Butler.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Margareta Berriatt vxor Johis Berriatt.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	sepult fuit Thomas Sommerill.

xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	bapt: fuit Christiana Seburne filia Wiłmi Seburne.
xxx <sup>o</sup> Martij.	bapt: fuit Georg <sup>o</sup> Meredith filius Wiłmi Meredith.
j <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	bapt: fuit Christopher <sup>o</sup> Pierce filius Johis Pierce.



ij <sup>o</sup> Apr:	bapt: fuit Johes Phelps filius Walteri Phelps Bristolliensis.
xi <sup>o</sup> Apr:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Tipper filia Robti Tipper.
xii <sup>o</sup> die Apr:	sepulta fuit Helene Pleyer vxor Witimi Pleyer.
xvij <sup>o</sup> Apr:	bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Chambers fit Johis Chambers.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Edrus Smith filius Nicholaij Smith.
xxx <sup>o</sup> Maij.	bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Richi Clarke.
ij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Wit <sup>o</sup> Haskins filius Johis Haskins.
iiij <sup>o</sup> Junij.	bapt: fuit Susanna Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.
v <sup>o</sup> Junij.	sepulta fuit Isabella vxor Johis Tipper.
x <sup>o</sup> Julij.	bapt: fuit Betteris filia Johis Woodman.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	bapt: fuit Anselmus fili <sup>o</sup> Johis Tilton.
xij <sup>o</sup> Aug:	bapt: fuit Matheus Hosey filius Thomæ Hosey.
xv <sup>o</sup> Aug:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Robt <sup>o</sup> Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.
eodem die.	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Lewys Ellis.
Primo die Octobris.	Thomas Moore et Editha Hulbert nupti fuere.
xij <sup>o</sup> Oct:	bapt: fuit Witus Emmerson fili <sup>o</sup> Jacobi Emmerson.
xv <sup>o</sup> Oct:	Johes [blank in orig.] et Brigitta Emmerson nupti fuere.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> Oct:	bapt: fuit Anna Blanchard filia Mathiæ Blanchard.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Oct:	bapt: fuit Robtus King fili <sup>o</sup> Thomæ King.
xxx <sup>o</sup> Oct:	Arthurus Chambers et Elizabetha Atwood nupti fuere.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Novembris.	bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Witimi Averie.
xvj <sup>o</sup> Oct:	bapt: fuit Witus Woodward filius Thomæ Woodward.
xx <sup>o</sup> Novemb:	sepultus fuit Witus Tiley.
xxj <sup>o</sup> Novemfl.	sep <sup>ta</sup> fuit Elizabetha Taplyn vxor Johis Taplyn.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Novemfl.	bapt: fuit Joane Mabson filia Arthuri Mabson.
vij <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Georgius Jones filius Johis Jones J <sup>a</sup> :
viiij <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Thomas Brooke.
x <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Thomas Helsom.
xix <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	sepulta fuit Vria Pleyer vxor Johis Pleyer.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bapt: fuit Ellionora King filia Wit <sup>i</sup> King J <sup>a</sup> :
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Thomas filius Anthonij Ingland.
xv <sup>o</sup> Janu:	Wit <sup>i</sup> Morris et Jana Daniell nupti fuere.
eodem die.	ffransciscus Baker et Maria Chapman nupti fuere.
xvj <sup>o</sup> Jan:	Arthur Burrell et Elizabetha Berriat nupti fuere.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> Jan:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Richus Clarke.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> Jan:	bapt: fuit Jacobus filius Jacobi Morris.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Jan:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Johes filius Robti Nicholls.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> Jan:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Johes Tayler.
ij <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	Witus Pitts et Johanna Tiley nupti fuere.
v <sup>o</sup> ffebr:	sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Rogerus Emmerson.
xvj <sup>o</sup> ffebr:	sepulta fuit Johanna Barratt.
xvij <sup>o</sup> ffebr:	bapt: fuit Witus filius Johis Evans.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> ffebr:	bapt: fuit Helena Alesap filia Johis Alesap.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	bapt: fuit Alicia filia Witimi Morris.
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Edrus Hosey filius Witimi Hosey.



1610.

Primo die Aprilis.  
vii<sup>o</sup> Apr:

xxij<sup>o</sup> Apr:  
eodem die.  
xxvii<sup>o</sup> Apr:  
iii<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

v<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
x<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
eodem die.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
xx<sup>o</sup> Augusti.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
eodē die.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Sept:  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xvii<sup>o</sup> die Octob:

xx<sup>o</sup> Octob:

ij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb:  
v<sup>o</sup> Novemb:  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Novemb:  
eodem die.

[*blank*] Decembris.  
Primo die Januarij.  
ij<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
iiij<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
v<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
vj<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
ij die ffebruarij.

sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Johis Jurie.  
bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.

sepulta fuit Editha vxor Robti Ewre.  
bapt: fuit Josephus Davis fili<sup>o</sup> Robti Davis.  
bapt: fuit Johes Mould filius Georgij Mould.  
bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Pegler fili<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Pegler.

Anthonius Inghland et Anna Pitts nupti fuere.  
Johes Woodman et Katherina Birkom nupti fuere.  
bapt: fuit Alicia fflowre filia Johannæ fflowre meretricis.

bapt: fuit Edfus Wyneard filius Edri Wyneard.  
sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Johis Wyneard.  
Adamus Bullocke et Elizabetha Tiley nupti fuere.  
bapt: fuit Ruth filia WiHimi Hosey.  
bapt: fuit Ellis Chambers filius Walterj.  
bapt: fuit Maria filia Johis Wickam.  
bapt: fuit Brigitta filia Petri Haskins.  
bapt: fuit Jana Chambers filia Arthuri Chambers.  
bapt: fuit Johes Byshop filius Richj Byshop.  
sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Robtus Nicholls senior.  
Johes White et Dorothea Gerrish nupti fuere.  
Henric<sup>o</sup> Stockwell et Johanna Bullocke nupti fuere.

bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Woodward filius WiHi Woodward.

bapt: fuit Egidius Hooper filius Johis Hooper.  
sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Tho: Inghland filius Johis Inghland.  
bapt: fuit Alicia filia Johis ffranccombe.  
bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Dolling filia Johis Dolling.

bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fit Johis Nicholls.  
bapt: fuit Gulielmus Beale filius WiHi Beale.  
bapt: fuit Elizabetha Baker filia ffrancisci Baker.  
bapt: fuit WiHus Tiley filius WiHi Tiley.  
bapt: fuit Maria Box filia Richi Box.  
bapt: fuit Sara Briscoe filia Robti Briscoe.  
bapt: fuit Robt<sup>o</sup> Woddam filius Johis Woddam.  
bapt: fuit Edmundus Crewe filius Edmundi.  
bapt: fuit Elizabetha Parre filia Theophili Parre.  
bapt: fuit Johes Bullocke fili<sup>o</sup> Adami Bullocke.

1611.

vj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
eodem die.

bapt<sup>ti</sup> fuere Johes et Rachel liberi Thomæ Gawen.  
sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit p<sup>r</sup>fat<sup>o</sup> Johes.  
bapt: fuit Robt<sup>o</sup> White filius Johis White.  
bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia ffrancisci Sheppard.

xvjo die Decembris.  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
 Primo die Januarij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
 v<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> ffebr:  
 eodem die.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Anthoni<sup>o</sup> Lewys als Tayler.  
 bapt: fuit Samuel Clement filius Thomæ.  
 sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Wiſſus King.  
 bapt: fuit Editha Woodward filia Thomæ.  
 bapt: fuit Wiſſus Inghland fili<sup>o</sup> Alicia Inghland.  
 sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Eduardus Baker.  
 bapt: fuit Richus Byshop fili<sup>o</sup> Richj Byshop.  
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Butler filia Johis Butler.  
 bapt: fuit Richus Inghland filius Johis Junioris.  
 sepulta fuit Alicia Harvord vxor Wiſſi Harvord.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Inghland filius Anthonij Inghland.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Bullocke filius Adami Bullocke.  
 bapt: fuit Agneta filia [*blank in orig.*] Bush  
 meretricis.  
 bapt: fuit Maria Chambers filia Arthuri Chambers.

## 1612.

Primo die Aprilis.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Apr:  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Apr:

xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Apr:  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 xxx Junij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 [*blank in orig.*]

x<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Augusti.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Augusti.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Augusti.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Septem:  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
 eodem die.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sept:

bapt: fuit Maria Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.  
 bapt: fuit Anthoni<sup>o</sup> Lewis fili<sup>o</sup> Thomæ Lewis.  
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Pleyer filia Wiſſimi  
 Pleyer.  
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Evans filius Johis Evans.  
 sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Johes Chambers de Okeford.  
 Richus Reynold et Agneta Hooper nupti fuere.  
 Johes Dolling fili<sup>o</sup> Johis Dolling bapt: fuit.  
 sepulta fuit Rachel Gawen filia Thomæ Gawen.  
 bapt: fuit Wiſſ<sup>o</sup> Ball filius Johis Ball.  
 sepultus fuit Christopher<sup>o</sup> Willis.  
 sepulta fuit Johanna Pitts vxor Wiſſimi Pitts.  
 bapt: fuit Richardus Viner fili<sup>o</sup> Riçi Viner.  
 bapt: fuit Jana Muggleson filia Jacobi Muggleson.  
 baptiz fuit Margareta Atwood filia Johis Atwood.  
 bapt: fuit Editha filia Johis francombe.  
 Thomas Tiler et ffortuna Nicholls nupti fuere.  
 Bapt: fuit Henricus fillius Johes Meredith.  
 sepulta fuit Maria Moxam vxor Wñj Moxam.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Edri Wyneard.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Duche filius Leonardi.  
 bapt: fuit Editha Herring filia Adami Herring.  
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Cooke fit: Wiſſimi  
 Cooke.  
 sepulta fuit Joyce vxor Thomæ Wilton.  
 sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Johes Spicer.  
 sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Thomas Sheppard.  
 bapt: fuit Johanna Tipper filia Robti.  
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Blanchard filia Mathiæ.  
 sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Thomas fford de Ashwicke.  
 bapt: fuit Alicia Butler filia Robti Butler.  
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Davis filia Robti Davis.  
 sepult<sup>o</sup> fuit Wiſſus Osburne.  
 bapt: fuit Jacob Vnnion fili cuiusdā nobis ignoti.

ix<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Octob:  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 Primo die Novembris.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb:  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
 eodem die.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Janu:  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Janu:  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Janu:  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
  
 xliij<sup>o</sup> ffebr:  
 xliij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Martij.

sepult<sup>9</sup> fuit Augustinus Ley.  
 bapt: fuit Edvardus Glorie fili Johis Glorie.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas Crispe fili Wiłmi.  
 bapt: fuit Marcus Harvord filius Johis Harvord.  
 Henric Curtize et Maria Barston nupti fuere.  
 sepulta fuit Anna Crispe vidua.  
 sepult fuit p<sup>d</sup> Thomas Crispe filius Wiłmi.  
 bapt: fuit Jana Morris filia Wiłmi Morris.  
 Robtus Hooke et Elizabetha ffrye nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas Tiley filius Wiłmi Tiley.  
 Ellice<sup>9</sup> Hooke et Editha Wyneard nupti fuere.  
 bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Averis filia Wiłmi  
 Averis.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Bawdrie fili Wiłmi Bawdrie.  
 bapt: fuit Maria Inghland filia Anthonij.  
 bapt: fuit Richus fili<sup>9</sup> cuiusdā meretricis noīe  
 Joannæ Hoop.  
 sepulta fuit Isabella filia Johis Tipper.

### 1613.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 eodem die.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Apr:  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Apr:  
 xxliij<sup>o</sup> Apr:  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 Primo die Julij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 Primo die Augusti.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Augusti.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Augusti.  
 eodem die.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Augusti.  
 eodem die.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Octob:  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Octob:  
 v<sup>o</sup> Novembris.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Novem:  
 eodem die.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Novem:  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Novem:  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Novem:  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Decemb:

sepulta Agneta Clement vxor Wiłmi Clement.  
 bapt. fuit Wił Gawen filius Thomæ Gawen.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Wiłmi Clement Jū:  
 bapt: fuit Anna Nicholls filia Roberti Nicholls.  
 bapt: fuit Alicia Straunge filia Wiłmi Straunge.  
 sepult fuit Johes Seburne seř:  
 bapt: fuit Mathe<sup>9</sup> Tibbet fili Richi Tibbet.  
 Robtus Keynes et Elizabetha Crispe nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Wiłmus Tiler filius Thomæ Tiler.  
 Thomas Moodie et Maria Nicholls nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Anna Inghland filia Robti Inghland.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Wickam fili Johis Wickam.  
 bapt: fuit Robtus Lewis fili Edmūdi Lewis.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha King filia Wiłmi King.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas Inghland fili Johis Inghland Jū:  
 bapt: fuit Maria King filia Thomæ King.  
 bapt: fuit Anthoni Hooper fili Johis Hooper.  
 bapt: fuit Robtus Curtise fili Henrici Curtise.  
 bapt: fuit Robtus Baker fili ffranscisci Baker.  
 Wiłlim<sup>9</sup> Gay et Ellionora Worley nupti fuere.  
 Johes Brewer et ffortuna Lewis nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Anna Beale filia Wiłmi Beale.  
 bapt: fuit Maria Inghland filia Anthonij Inghland.  
 Robt<sup>9</sup> Hulbert et Agneta Bullocke nupti fuere.  
 sepult fuit Johes Pleyer.  
 Johes Berriatt et Anna Berriatt nupti fuere.  
 sepulta fuit Elizabetha Bishop vxor Johis.  
 Thomas Knight civis Bristolliensis et Brigitta  
 . . . nupti fuere.  
 Marcus Wilton sepultus fuit.

xxv° Decemb:  
j° die Januarij.  
xv° Janu:  
xxij° Janu:  
eodem die.  
xxvj° Jan:  
[*blank in orig.*]  
eodem die.  
[*blank in orig.*]  
xx° ffebruarij.  
eodem die.

xxij° ffebr:  
xxvij° ffebr:  
j° die Martij.  
iiij° Martij.  
xiiij° Martij.  
eodem die.

xxiiij° die Aprilis.  
x° die Maij.  
xvij° Maij.  
xxij° Maij.  
xxvj° Maij.  
ij° die Junij.  
iiij° Junij.

xix° die Junij.  
eodem die.  
xxij° Junij.  
xxiiij° Junij.

eodem die.

xxv° Junij.  
xxvj° Junij.  
xxvij° Junij.  
x° die Julij.  
xxiiij° Julij.  
xiiij° Augusti.  
eodem die.  
iiij° die Sept:  
eodem die.  
eodemq. die.

ix° Sept:  
xij° die Sept:  
xvj° Sept:  
xviij° Sept:

sepulta fuit Margareta filia Johis Atwood.  
bapt: fuit Thomas Harvord fili° Johis Harvord.  
bapt: fuit Deborah Pegler filia Jacobi Pegler.  
bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Johis Reeue Juß:  
bapt: fuit Maria Hooke filia Elizej Hooke.  
sepulta fuit Juliana vxor Robti Nelson.  
bapt: fuit Johes Bullocke filius Adami Bullocke.  
bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Tipper fit Robti Tipper.  
sepult° fuit Johes Haskins.  
bapt: fuit Johes fili° Arthuri Chambers.  
bapt: fuere Elizeus et Wißim° filij Wißimi Osburne.

sep: fuit p'd Wißus fili° Wißimi Osburne.  
bapt: fuit Wißim° fili° Anthonij Inghland.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Hedges vidua.  
sepulta fuit Isabella Cox vxor Richi Cox.  
bapt: fuit Aquila Mabson filius Arthuri Mabson.  
sepult° fuit Johis Tilton filius Johis Tilton.

## 1614.

bapt: fuit Johanna Palmer filia Wißimi.  
sepulta fuit Christiana vxor Wißimi Hollester.  
sepult° fuit Johes filius ffranscisci Shepheard.  
bapt: fuit Thomas Inghland filius Johis Inghland.  
bapt: fuit Wißim° Moone filius Wißimi Moone.  
sepult° fuit Thomas Hosey.  
sepulta fuit Elizabetha Parre vxor Theophilij Parre.

bapt: fuit Barbara Russell filia Jeronimi Russell.  
bapt: fuit Elizabetha Nicholls filia Johis Nicholls.  
bapt: fuit Mergeria White filia Johis White.  
bapt: fuit Thomas Moodie fili° Thomæ Moodie Juß:

bapt: fuit Walter° Woodward fili° Wißimi Woodward.

sepult° fuit Thomas ffrye fili° Edrj ffrye.  
sepulta fuit Alicia Smith vxor Richi Smith.  
sepult° fuit Wißim° Prior.  
Thomas Wilton et ffranscisca Clarke nupti fuere.  
Johes Buppill filius Robti Buppill bapt: fuit.  
Wißmus Hulbert filius Robti Hulbert bapt: fuit.  
bapt: fuit ffranciscus Bishop filius Richi Bishop.  
bapt: fuit Sarah Palmer filia Thomæ Palmer.  
bapt: fuit Maria Atwood filia Johis Atwood.  
bapt: fuit Maria Webbe filia [*blank in orig.*] Webbe.

sepulta fuit Barbara Russell filia Jeronimi Russell.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Osburne vidua.  
Nichus Smith et Anna Prior nupti fuere.  
bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Berriatt filia Johis Berriatt.

xxj<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 eodem die.  
 eodemq<sup>ue</sup> die.  
 x<sup>o</sup> Octob:  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Oct:  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Oct:  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Novembris.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Novemb:  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Novemb:  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Novemb:  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Novemb:  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Decemb:  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Janu:  
 eodem die.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
 eodem die.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Jan:  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die febr:  
 v<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Martij.

sepulta fuit Anna Moone vxor Gregorij.  
 Rogerus Bearpecke et Katherina Tiley nupti fuere.  
 sepulta fuit Alicia Tayler vidua.  
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Hollester fit Richi  
 Hollester.  
 bapt: fuit Anna ffracombe filia Johis ffracombe.  
 sepult<sup>9</sup> fuit David Baker.  
 bapt: fuit Jana Curtise filia Henrici Curtise.  
 bapt: fuit Katherina Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Evans filius Johis Evans.  
 sepulta fuit Elizabetha Bullocke filia Adami  
 Bullocke.  
 bapt: fuit Anthoni<sup>9</sup> Nicholls fili<sup>9</sup> Robti.  
 Anthoni<sup>9</sup> Osburne et Alicia Browne nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Margareta Keynes filia Robti Keynes.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Clement fili<sup>9</sup> Thomæ Clement.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Clement fili<sup>9</sup> Wiłmi Clement.  
 bapt: fuit Matheus Cable filius Johis Cable.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Wiłmi Tiley.  
 bapt: fuit Agneta Isaack filia Wiłmi Isaack.  
 bapt: fuit Prudentia Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.  
 Richus Gibbins et Alicia Reeue nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Tilton fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Tilton.  
 bapt: fuit Willm<sup>9</sup> Morris fili<sup>9</sup> Wiłmi Morris.  
 bapt: fuit Susanna Greenway filia Georgij Greenway.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas King fili<sup>9</sup> Robti King.  
 sepulta fuit Editha Woodward vxor Thomæ Wood-  
 ward.

## 1615.

Primo die Aprilis.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 x<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 eodem die.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 [*blank in orig.*]  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Augusti.  
 eodem die.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Sept:  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
 Primo die Octob:  
 v<sup>o</sup> Oct:  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Oct:

sepulta fuit Anna Hooke vxor Elizej Hooke.  
 sepulta fuit Anna Hotkins vxor Johis Hotkins.  
 sepulta fuit Susanna Wickam filia Johis Wickam.  
 bapt: fuit Anthoni<sup>9</sup> Inghand filius Robti Inghand.  
 bapt: fuit Elizeus Osburne fili<sup>9</sup> Wiłmi Osburne.  
 bapt: fuit Edřus Ducke filius Leonardi.  
 bapt: fuit Anna Moone filia Tho: Moone.  
 bapt: Thomas ffrye fili<sup>9</sup> Wiłmi ffrye.  
 bapt: fuit Maria Tipper filia Robti Tipper.  
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Tiler filia Thomæ Tiler.  
 Elizeus Berriatt et Anna Reed nupti fuere.  
 Wiłmi<sup>9</sup> Heyword et Agneta Brady nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Hollester fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Hollester.  
 bapt: fuit Jana filia Wiłmi Straunge.  
 bapt: fuit Sarah Hooke filia Elizej Hooke.  
 sepulta fuit Anna Butler filia Johis Butler.  
 sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Thomæ Lewis.  
 bapt: fuit Johes Moone filius Wiłmi Moone.  
 bapt: fuit Maria Bullocke filia Adami.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Moodie filia Thomæ Moodie.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas Bawman filius Richj Bawman.

ij<sup>o</sup> Novemb:  
v<sup>o</sup> Novemb:  
ix<sup>o</sup> Novemb:  
xij<sup>o</sup> Novemb:  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Novemb:  
xx<sup>o</sup> Decemb:  
xxv<sup>o</sup> Decemb:  
Primo die Janu:  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Janu:  
eodem die.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> Janu:  
eodem die.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> Janu:  
xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Janu:  
xv<sup>o</sup> febr:  
xvj<sup>o</sup> febr:  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> febr:  
xxij<sup>o</sup> febr:  
eodem die.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> febr:  
Primo die Martij.  
eodem die.  
eodemq. die.  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
eodem die.

Thomas Woodward et Anna Burges nupti fuere.  
Jana Russell filia Jeronimi Russell bapt: fuit.  
bapt: fuit Edr̄us Arnold fili<sup>9</sup> Isaaci Arnold.  
sepult<sup>9</sup> fuit Rich<sup>9</sup> Hosey fili<sup>9</sup> Thomæ Hosey.  
Johes Wicks et Jocosa Osburne nupti fuere.  
sepult<sup>9</sup> fuit Johes Bawdrie fili<sup>9</sup> Wiłmi Bawdrie.  
sepulta fuit Johanna Jones vidua.  
sepult<sup>9</sup> fuit Wiłmi<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Wiłmi Palmer.  
bapt: fuit Thomas Dolling filius Johis.  
bapt: fuit Anna Gorrye filia Eduardi Gorrye.  
bapt: fuit Sarah Reeue filia Johis Reeue jū:  
bapt: fuit Anna Hooper filia Johis Hooper.  
sepulta fuit mulier quædā nobis ignota noīe.  
bapt: fuit Wiłmi<sup>9</sup> Keynes fili<sup>9</sup> Robti Keynes.  
sepult<sup>9</sup> fuit Thomas Byshop jū:  
sepulta fuit Maria Box filia Thomæ Box.  
bapt: fuit Maria Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe.  
sepult<sup>9</sup> fuit Johes Baker.  
bapt: fuit Wiłmi<sup>9</sup> Punter filius Richi Punter.  
sepulta fuit Elizabetha Parre filia Theophili Parre.  
bapt: fuit Wiłmi<sup>9</sup> Emerson fili<sup>9</sup> Jacobi Emerson.  
sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Thomæ Jurie.  
bapt: fuit Johes filius dicti Thomæ Jurie.  
sepulta fuit Anna Osburne vxor Johis Osburne.  
bapt: fuit Robt<sup>9</sup> Inghland filius Anthonij Inghland  
señ.  
bapt: fuit Johanna Bircom filia Richi Bircom.  
bapt: fuit Maria Haskins filia Andreæ Haskins.

# 1616.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> Apr:  
xij<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
  
xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
viiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
  
xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

bapt: fuit Jana King filia Wiłmi King.  
sepulta fuit Maria Tiley filia Wiłmi Tiley.  
Johes Mayoe et Maria Box nupti fuere.  
Wiłmi<sup>9</sup> Gise et Margareta Estmead nupti fuere.  
Baptiza<sup>9</sup> fuit Richard<sup>9</sup> Woode filius Richi Woode.  
Baptiza<sup>9</sup> fuit quidā paup pue<sup>r</sup> vocat<sup>9</sup> Jo: Powell  
filius Thomæ Powell de Yarmounth.  
Baptiza<sup>9</sup> fuit Maria Buphill fillia Rob: Buphill.  
Baptiza<sup>9</sup> Alicia Bishoppe.  
Johes Salway et Maria Meredith nupti fuere.  
Wiłmus Nott et Margrata Nelson nupti fuere.  
Wiłmus Moxam et Elizabeth Som'hill nupti fuere.  
Nicholas Som'hill et Maria Moxam nupti fuere.  
Baptiza fuit Wiłmus Palmer fillius Thomæ Palmer.  
Sepulta fuit Agneta Palmer fillia Wiłmi Palmer.  
Sepultus fuit Johes Baall fillius Johis Baall.  
Edvardus Mathewes et Elizabeth Nelson nupti  
fuere.  
Baptiza<sup>9</sup> fuit Wiłus Chambers fillius Arthuri  
chamb<sup>r</sup>s.

xxij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Edward <sup>o</sup> Sellman et Elizabeth Woode nupti fuere.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Sepultus fuit Johes Chistroe.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Jana Russell fillia Jeronimi Russell.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Augusti.	Rob: Hilliard et Maria Hosye nupti fuere.
Primo die Septemb:	Sepulta fuit Maria Girry vxor Wiłłmi Girrey.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Sept:	Baptiza <sup>o</sup> fuit Agneta Osburne fillia Wiłłi Osburne.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Jana Tiler fillia Thomæ Tiler.
xij <sup>o</sup> Sept:	Sepultus fuit Thomas Davies.
xix <sup>o</sup> Sept:	Sepultus fuit Willm Crispe.
Eodem die.	Baptizatus fuit Thomas Hulbert fillius Roberti.
ij <sup>o</sup> die Octob:	Sepulta fuit Johanna Hotkins vxor Wiłłi Hopkins.
xxviij <sup>o</sup> Oct:	Baptizat <sup>o</sup> fuit Eliz: Cable fillia Johis Cable.
ij <sup>o</sup> die Novemb:	Sepultus fuit Tho: Hulbert filius Roberti Hulbert.
xxx <sup>o</sup> No:	Wiłłms Hopkins et Alicia Chistoe nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Richardus Truherne et Ellena Gunning nupti fuere.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Novemb:	Baptizat <sup>o</sup> fuit Eliz: Ball fillia Jo: Ball.
xx <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	Bap: fuit Katherina Chaplyne fillia Richardi Chaplyn de nobis incogniti sed magister eius fuit de Com Lancastren:
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	fuit [sic] Edvardus Pierce.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	Bap: fuere Maria et Sara Som <sup>o</sup> hill filliæ Nicholaij.
xxviij <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	Sepulta fuit p <sup>o</sup> dicta Maria Som <sup>o</sup> hill.
xxix <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	Baptiza <sup>o</sup> fuit Gerogius Greenway fillius Georgius [sic].
j <sup>o</sup> die Janu:	Baptizat <sup>o</sup> Wiłłmus England fillius Edwardi England.
v <sup>o</sup> Januari:	Bap: fuit Maria Bishoppe fillia Richard Bishoppe.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Wiłłus ffrankombe fñtus Johis ffranckombe.
xij <sup>o</sup> Januari:	Bap: fuit Anna Woodward fillia Thomæ Woodward de Pickton.
vj <sup>o</sup> februa:	Edvardus Horton et Johanna Smith nupti fuere.
ix <sup>o</sup> febr:	Bap: fuit Anna Moone fillia Wiłłi Moone.
xij <sup>o</sup> febru:	Bap: fuit Johes Woode fillius Johis.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> febru:	Sepulta fuit Issabella baker vidua.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> febr:	Sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Johes Woode fillius Johannis Wood p <sup>o</sup> dictus.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> febr:	Bap: fuit Carolus Moone fillius Thomæ Moone.
ij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	Bap: fuit Robertus Gyse fillius Wiłłi Gyse.
iiiij <sup>o</sup> Martij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Baker Vidua.
vj <sup>o</sup> Martij.	Bap: fuit Sara Sheephart fillia ffranscisci shephard.
xij <sup>o</sup> Martij.	Bap: fuit Elizabeth Tily fillia Wiłłi Tily.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> Martij.	Bap: fuit Jacobus Pegler fillius Jacobi Pegler.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Wiłłmus Osburne fillius Anthonij Osburne.

#### Annus Domini 1617 nostri Jacobi.

xxx <sup>o</sup> Martij.	Bap: fuit Georgius Russell fillius Jeronimi Russell.
j <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Smith vxor Edvardi Smith.
ij <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.	Sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Robertus White.
v <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.	Bap: fuit Johanna Moxam fillia Wiłłi Moxam.
xxi <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.	Bap: fuit Johes Bawdry fillius Wiłłi Bawdry.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Joyce Clement fillia Wiłłi Clement.



xxij <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Parker.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Joyce Tilton fillia Johis Tilton.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.	Bap: fuit Johis Tipper fillius Edvardus Tipper.
x <sup>o</sup> Maij.	Sepultus fuit Johis Tipper Sup'scriptus.
xv <sup>o</sup> Maij.	Bap: fuit Anna Beriatt fillia Elizei Berriatt.
xxx <sup>o</sup> Maij.	Johes Heiward et Johanna Jewrye nupti fuere.
xx <sup>o</sup> Maij.	Alicia Tibbot fillia Richardi Tibbott Bap: fuit.
xx <sup>o</sup> Junij.	Henricus Coules et Maria Woodward nupti fuere.
xxij <sup>o</sup> Junij.	Sepulta fuit Anna Berde.
vij <sup>o</sup> Julij.	Bap: fuit Sara Tipper filli Roberti Tipper.
xxj <sup>o</sup> Julij.	Bap: fuit Thomas Stokwell filli Henrici.
ij <sup>o</sup> Augusti.	Bap: fuit Egidius berriat filli Johis Beriatt.
x <sup>o</sup> Augusti.	Bap: fuit Edwardus Nicholls fillius Johis Nicholls.
xv <sup>o</sup> Augusti.	Bap: fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward fillia WiHm.
xxij <sup>o</sup> Augusti.	Bap: fuit Edwardus Sellman fih Ed: Sellman.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Aug:	WiH Berriat et Ellenora Stokman nupti fuere.
xxij <sup>o</sup> Sept:	Rogerus Phillipps et Jocosa England nupti fuere.
xxj <sup>o</sup> Septemb:	Jana Morris fillia WiHm Morris Bap: fuit.
xv <sup>o</sup> Octobris.	Baptizata fuit Jocosa Hooke fillia Ellizei Hocke Junior.
vj <sup>o</sup> Novemb:	Johes Osburne et Elizabetha Nelson nupti fuere.
xij <sup>o</sup> Nove:	Gregorius King et Elizabetha Smith nupti fuere.
xiij <sup>o</sup> No:	WiHus Iles et Anna Smith nupti fuere.
xiij <sup>o</sup> No:	Johanna Heiward vxor Johis Sepulta fuit.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit WiH Heyward fillius Johis Heyward.
xix <sup>o</sup> Novemb:	Bap: fuit Josephus Gunning filli Thomæ.
xx <sup>o</sup> No:	Johes Hosy et Editha Reive nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Maria Tipper fillia Gregorij Tipper.
xxix <sup>o</sup> No:	Bap: fuit Thomas Holester fillius Nicholaij.
eodem die.	Bap: fuit Robertus fillius Johis Harford.
xxx <sup>o</sup> No:	Baptizata fuit Hester Keines fillia Roberti.
vij <sup>o</sup> of De:	Bap: fuit Thomas Crispe fillius Thomæ Crispe.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> Januarij.	Carolus Harvord et Margreta Meredith nupti fuere.
xxix <sup>o</sup> Januarij.	Robert Hoptkins et Johanna pker nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	bap: fuit Willū Chambers fillius Arthuri Chambers.
Eodemq die.	Bap: fuere Thomas et Elizabetha Atwood filli et filli Richardi.
iiij <sup>o</sup> februa:	Sepulta fuit Magdalene Baker.
vij <sup>o</sup> feb:	Bap: fuit Ellena clement fillia WiH Clement Junior.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit ffranciscus Baker fillius ffrancissi Baker.
xxij <sup>o</sup> ffeb:	Bap: fuit Joyce Harvorde fillia Johis Harvord de Church lane.
ij <sup>o</sup> Januarij.	Bap: fuit Johes fillius Anne clement Meretricis.
iiij <sup>o</sup> Januarij.	Bap: fuit Margreta Haskines fillia Petri Haskines.

Annus 1618 domini nostri.

xxx <sup>o</sup> Martij.	Sepulta fuit Joyce Harvord predicta.
xij <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.	Baptizata fuit Johanna Sebourne fillia WiH Seebuŕ.
xxij <sup>o</sup> Aprit.	Sepulta fuit Maria Newell Annula.
vj <sup>o</sup> Maij.	Bapt: fuit Johes Palmer fih Thomæ Palmer.



xvij <sup>o</sup> Maij.	Bapt: fuit Elizabetha Som <sup>r</sup> hill fillia Nicolaij Somerhill.
xviii <sup>o</sup> Junij.	Sepultus fuit Henricus Tiley.
xxiii <sup>o</sup> Junij.	Bap: fuit Richardus Salman fillius Joh <sup>i</sup> s Salman.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Timotheus fi <sup>h</sup> Gregorij Kinge.
primo Julij.	Sepulta fuit Ellenora vxor Wi <sup>h</sup> i Ghostlet.
x <sup>o</sup> Julij.	Bap: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wi <sup>h</sup> i Nott.
xiii <sup>o</sup> Julij.	Anthonius Palmer et Johanna Hosey nupti fuere.
xix <sup>o</sup> Julij.	Bap: fuit Johannes fi <sup>h</sup> Edvardus Horton.
xxij Julij.	Bap: fuit Elizabetha fi <sup>h</sup> Joh <sup>i</sup> s Attwood.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Issabella fi <sup>h</sup> Henrici Coules.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Julij.	Sepultus fuit Joh <sup>i</sup> s fi <sup>h</sup> Annæ Clement.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> Julij.	Bap: fuit Wi <sup>h</sup> fi <sup>h</sup> Adami Bullocke.
Eodem die.	Sep: fuit Susanna Reed fi <sup>h</sup> Aliceæ Reed.
v <sup>o</sup> Augusti.	Bap: fuit Ruth fi <sup>h</sup> Isaci Arnold.
xxij Augusti.	Sep: fuit Thomas Harvord.
xxij Augusti.	Bap: fuit Jana Punter filia Richi Punter.
xv <sup>o</sup> Sept:	Bap: fuit Editha fillia Joh <sup>i</sup> s Hosye.
xxij <sup>o</sup> Sept:	Bap: fuit Alicia fillia Willm <sup>i</sup> Ills.
xxij <sup>o</sup> Sept:	Sepultus fuit Richard <sup>o</sup> Couls.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Sept:	Bap: fuit Wi <sup>h</sup> mus fillius Willimi Gose.
vj <sup>o</sup> Octob:	Sepulta fuit Johanna England.
vij <sup>o</sup> Oct:	Bap: fuit Margareta fillia Rowlandi Aust.
xvj <sup>o</sup> Oct:	Wi <sup>h</sup> mus Harrold et Alicea Robins nupti fuere.
xix <sup>o</sup> Novemb:	Joh <sup>i</sup> s Osburne et Margareta Tipp nupti fuere.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> No:	Wi <sup>h</sup> mus Hosey et Elizabetha Osburne nupti fuere.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> No:	Sepultus fuit Wi <sup>h</sup> mus Clement Senior.
xxv <sup>o</sup> No:	Walterus Osburne et Elizabetha Hatton nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Timotheus Osburne et Gratia Bigges nupti fuere.
xxx <sup>o</sup> No:	Sepultus fuit Robertus Guning.
v <sup>o</sup> De:	Sepultus fuit Wi <sup>h</sup> mus Meredith gene <sup>r</sup> .
vj <sup>o</sup> De:	Sepultus fuit Edmundus Buller.
x <sup>o</sup> Decemb:	Bap: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Boxe.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> Dece:	Bap: fuit Edvardus fillius Roberti Briscoe se <sup>n</sup> i.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Elizabetha fillia Antonij England.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Harvord vidua.
xx <sup>o</sup> De:	Bap: fuit Elinora fillia Thomæ Moone.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> De:	Sep: fuit Thomas Hoptkins.
Eodem die.	Sep: fuit Elizabetha Peter vidua.
iiiij <sup>o</sup> Janua:	Sepulta fuit Johanna Nicholls vidua.
v <sup>o</sup> Janua:	Sepulta fuit Joyce Ellis.
vij <sup>o</sup> Ja:	Bap: fuit Thomas fillius Richardi Hosey Jun <sup>i</sup> .
xvij <sup>o</sup> Jan:	Sepultus fuit Johannes Harvord Junior.
xxj <sup>o</sup> Jan:	Thomas Hosye et Elizabetha fford nupti fuere.
xxv <sup>o</sup> Jan:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia ffrancisci sheppard.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> Ja:	Bapt: fuit Joh <sup>i</sup> s fillius Roberti Tipp.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Lewes.
Eodemq <sup>ue</sup> die.	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Moody Junioris.
x. ffeb:	Sepulta fuit Ana Box vxor Thomæ Box.
xxj ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Wi <sup>h</sup> fillius Willielmi ffrye.
xxij ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Robert fillius Richardi Gibbons.
xxv ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Samuell fillius Willielm <sup>i</sup> Bawdry.

Eodem die.  
xxvij feb:  
Eodem die.

Bapt: fuit Jana fillia Thomæ Woodward.  
Bapt: fuit William fillius Carroli Harvord gener:  
Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Roberti Baker.

Annus domī nri 1619.

xxx Martij.  
Eodem die.  
iiij Aprilis.  
xij Aprilis.  
xx Aprilis.  
Primo Maij.  
viij Maij.  
xiiij Maij.  
xix Maij.  
xx Maij.  
vj Junij.  
xx Junij.  
xxx Junij.  
iiij Julij.  
viij Julij.  
xxj Julij.  
xxv Julij.  
xj Augusti.  
xv Augusti.  
xj Augusti.  
xix Augusti.  
xxj Augusti.  
xxij Augusti.  
Eodem die.  
Eodem die.  
Eodemq; die.  
iiij Sept:  
xv Sept:  
xxvj Sept:  
Eodem die.  
xxix Sept:  
Eodem die.  
Eodemq; die.

xx Octobris.  
xxvij Oct:  
iiij No:  
Eodem die.  
Eodemq; die.  
vj No:  
vij No:  
xiiij No:  
xvij No:  
xix No:  
xxj No:

Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Willielm Moone.  
Bapt: fuit Sussanna fillia Edwardi Selman.  
Bapt: fuit Agneta fillia Arthuri Mobson.  
Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Henrici Stockwell.  
Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia Johes Nicholls.  
Sepultus fuit Richard Cox.  
Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Elizei Hoocke Junī.  
Sepulta fuit ffrancissa Davies Vidua.  
Sepultus fuit Edvardus ffrye.  
Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Richardi Reede.  
Bapt: fuit Elliot fillius Johes Dollinge.  
Sepultus fuit WiH fillius Johes Sellman.  
Thomas Box et Maria Cooke nupti fuere.  
Bapt: fuit Christopherus fillius Roberti Danson.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth Keyns vxor Roberti Keynes.  
Sepultus fuit Johannes Tipp.  
Sepulta fuit Alicia Berriat vxor Roberti Berriatt.  
Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Anthonij ffrye.  
Bapt: fuit Johes Crew filliū Johes Crew.  
Edwardus Poole et Margareta Robins nupti fuere.  
Robertus Berriat et Alicia Harvord nupti fuere.  
Bapt: fuit Elizabetha caple fillia Johes Caple.  
Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Edwardi Woodam Senioris.  
Bapt: fuit Willielmus fillius Johes Whyte.  
Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Johes Berriatt.  
Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Willielmi Clement.  
Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Willielmi B . . .  
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Leonardi Duck.  
Bapt: fuit Carolus fillius Henrici Curtise.  
Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Willielmi Tiley.  
Bapt: fuit Sara fillia Willielm Morris.  
Johes Bigges et Johanna Robins nupti fuere.  
Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Willielm Clement de Ashwick.  
Bapt: fuit Jeronimus fillius Willielm Strange.  
Bapt: fuit Williet fflowre fillius Willielm fflowre.  
Bapt: fuit Robert fillius Theophili Parre.  
Sepulta fuit [*Blank in orig.*] Cox ancilla.  
Johes Bullocke et Elizabeth Soñhill nupti fuere.  
Bapt: fuit Editha fillia Thomæ Robins.  
Bapt: fuit Editha Butt fillia Roberti Butt.  
Bapt: fuit Johes filliū Johes Chambers Junī.  
Sepulta fuit Sara Cox.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Kinge.  
Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Williet Woodward.

xxv No:	Sepultus fuit Williē fillius Wiſſi flowre.
xxvij No:	Sepulta fuit Johana vxor Willielm̃ Pleyer.
iiij Dec:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Johes Willies.
xj Dec:	Sepultus fuit Thomas Woddam.
xxvj Dec:	Bapt: fuit Robert fillius Thomæ Wilton.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johes Wickam Juſſ.
xxvij Dec:	Sepultus fuit Willielmus Holester.
xiiij Janu:	Robertus Hosey et Cicilia Iles nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Martha fillia Gregorij Kinge.
Eodemq; die.	Sepulta fuit Jana fillia Thomæ Boxe.
xix Ja:	Bapt: fuit Robert <sup>o</sup> fillius Roberti Hulbert.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Ellena fillia Willielm̃ Harvord.
xxx Ja:	Bapt: fuit Thom̃ fillius Johes firanckcome.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Roberti England senior.
Eodēq; die.	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Johes Linderege.
v february.	Sepultus fuit Robert Dancye.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Johana vxor Johes Chistroe.
viiij febr:	Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Edwardi Tipp.
x fe:	Sepultus fuit Thomas Woodward.
xiiij fe:	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Elizei Berriat.
xvi fe:	Bapt: fuit Robert fillius Willielm̃ Iles.
xx fe:	Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Roberti Davies.
xxiiij fe:	Sepulta fuit eadem Alicia Davies.
v Martij.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha fillia Roberti Briscoe.
xj Martij.	Sepulta fuit Sara fillia Johes Woodward.
xij Martij.	Bapt: fuit Sara fillia Willielmi Hosey Junior.
xxiiij Martij.	Sepulta fuit Alicia Robins Vidua.

#### Anno Dñi 1620.

xiiij Aprilis.	Bapt <sup>o</sup> fuit Willielm̃ fillius Willielm̃ Havorde.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Oldfield.
xvij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Elenora fillia Edwardi Poole.
iiij Maij.	Bapt: fuit Radigan fillia Johes Tilton.
vij Maij.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Hooper.
xiiij Maij.	Bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Johes Hoop.
xx Maij.	Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Wodham sepulta ...
iiij Junij.	Sepulta fuit Bridgitta vxor Wiſſi Clement.
vj Junij.	Bapt: fuit quidam puer vocatus Johes qui natus fuit cuiusdam Johis Hitchinges.
x Junij.	Bapt: fuit Wiſſi fillius Jacobi Pegler.
xxiiij Junij.	Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia Johes Hosey.
xxx Junij.	Sepulta fuit Issabella Emerson vidua.
iiij Julij.	Edwardus Phillips et Johanna Tipper nupti fuere.
xij Julij.	Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Georgij Abbott.
xvj Julij.	Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Richardi Reede.
xvij Julij.	Bapt: fuere Johanna et Editha filliæ Thomæ Palmer.
xviiij Julij.	Sepulta fuere p'dicta Johanna et Editha Palmer.
xxviij Julij.	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Hosey.
iiij Augusti.	Bapt: fuit Penelope fillia Thomæ Newman genl.
vj Augusti.	Bapt: fuit Ellinora fillia Richardi Buphill.

xiiij Augusti.  
 Eodem die.  
 xx Augusti.  
 xxvj Augusti.  
 x Sept:  
 xv Sept:  
 xxiv Sept:  
 viij Oct:  
 Eodem die.  
 ix Oct:  
 xvj Oct:

vj Novem:  
 ix No:  
 xij No:  
 xix No:  
 xxvj No:  
 xxx No:  
 xiiij Dec:  
 xvij Dec:  
 xx Dec:  
 xxvj Dec:  
 xxvij Dec:  
 xxviij Dec:  
 vj Janua:  
 vij Jan:  
 xij Ja:  
 xiiij Ja:  
 Eodem die.  
 xxj Ja:  
 xxiiij Ja:  
 xxvj Ja:  
 xxvij Ja:  
 iiij febru:  
 viij ffe:  
 x ffe:  
 xij ffe:  
 Eodem die.  
 xxij ffe:  
 xxiiij ffe:  
 xxviij ffe:  
 Primo Martij.  
 viij Martij.  
 x Martij.  
 xj Martij.

Bapt. fuit WiHi fillius Nicholai Som<sup>h</sup>hill.  
 Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Boxe.  
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Johis Osburne Junior.  
 Sepultus [sic] fuit Thomas Bullocke.  
 Bapt: fuit Martha fillia Adamæ Bullocke.  
 Sepulta fuit Anna Crewe Vidua.  
 Sepulta fuit Vrsula vxor m<sup>ri</sup> Carrolī Goslett.  
 Bapt: fuit Editha fillia Johis Buller.  
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia WiHi Nott.  
 Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Thomæ Boxe.  
 Robertus Brokenbrowe et Elizabeth Hosey nupti  
 fuere.

Thomas Stockwell et Margeria Bullocke nupti fuere.  
 Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Thomæ Gunninge.  
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Willielm Palmer.  
 Bapt: fuit Johannes fillius Rodgeri Hopley.  
 Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Henrici Curteis.  
 Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Nicholaij Holester.  
 Sepultus fuit Johes Bishopp.  
 Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Robert Nicholls.  
 Sepulta fuit Margareta Doule vidua.  
 Sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Thomæ Bishopp seniō.  
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Timothei Osburne.  
 Sepulta fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Boxe.  
 Sepulta fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Moodye.  
 Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia Johes Bigges Juniō.  
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Elizei Hoocke Juni.  
 Bapt: fuit Gabriell fillius Thomæ Lewes.  
 Bapt: fuit WiHi fillius Anthonij Palmer.  
 Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moone.  
 Bapt: fuit Walterius fillius Johes Nicholls.  
 Sepulta fuit Agneta vxor WiHi Bigges.  
 Bapt: fuit Grace fillia Edithæ Kinge meretricis.  
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Johes Ball.  
 Bapt: fuit Richard<sup>o</sup> fillius Thomæ Atwood.  
 Sepultus fuit Gabriell fillius Thomæ Lewes.  
 Bapt: fuit Prudelidia fillia Johes Salman.  
 Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Nathanielis Tipper.  
 Sepultus fuit Willielm Lewes senex.  
 Bapt: fuit WiHi fillius Johes Chambers Junior.  
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius [*blank in orig.*] de hauxburye.  
 Bapt: fuit Edwardus Hosey fillius Gregorij Hosey.  
 Sepultus fuit Robertus Tipper Juvenis.  
 Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius WiHi Woodham Junior.  
 Bapt: fuit WiHi fillius Willm flowre.  
 Bapt: fuit Gregorius fillius Roberti Brokenburye.

## 1621.

ij Aprilis.  
 Eodem die.  
 xj Aprilis.

Sepulta fuit Margareta fillia WiHi Woodward.  
 Bapt: fuit Phillipus fillius ffranscisci Shephard.  
 Bapt: fuit Sussanna fillia Rich: Punter.

xvij Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit WiHi Coules.
xxij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Crispe.
ijj Maij.	Walterus Stephins et Judith Gibbes nupti ffuere.
x Maij.	Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Annæ ffinch ats laughet.
xvij Maij.	Sepulta fuit p <sup>d</sup> icta Anne ffinch ats laughet.
xxvij Maij.	Sepultus fuit WiHi fillius WiHi fflower.
xxxj Maij.	Sepulta fuit Ellena vxor [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
xvij Junij.	Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Isaacki Arnold.
xvij Junij.	Joñes Norburne et Anna Webb nupti fuere.
xxij Junij.	Bapt: fuit Georgius fillius Thomæ Woodward.
xv Julij.	Sepultus fuit WiHi fillius WiHi Clement Junior.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Maria fillia WiHi Beele.
xx Julij.	Sepulta fuit Editha Tily vidua.
xvj Augusti.	Sepultus fuit WiHi Gostlett gene <sup>r</sup> .
xvij August.	Bapt: fuit ffortuna fillia Edwardi Horton.
xxvj Aug <sup>t</sup> .	Thomas Boxe et Ellenora Kiche nupti fuere.
xij Sept:	WiHi Ellie et Anna Bishopp nupti fuere.
xxij Sept:	Bapt: fuit Alexander fillius Richardi Hosey.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Debora fillia [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Nicholls.
xxvij Sept:	Sepulta fuit Gratia fillia Thomæ Pruett.
xxx Sept:	Bapt: fuit Debora fillia Theophili Parre.
vij Oc:	Bapt: fuit Joñes fillius Edwardi Sellman.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Johanna Berriatt fillia Johannis Berriatt.
xvij Oct:	Bapt: fuit Ellena fillia Roberti Hosey.
xxj Oct:	Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Stockwell.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Grisilla fillia dicti Henrici Stockwell.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Roberti Butt.
xxij Oct:	Sepulta fuit Issabella Tipper Vidua.
xxij Oct:	Sepultus fuit Subscriptus Robertus Stockwell.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Roberti Tipper.
xxv Oct:	William Player et Maria Woddam nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Gregorius Attwood et Susaña Kinge nupti fuere.
xxix Oct:	Richard <sup>o</sup> Merricke et Mergeria Gorye nupti fuere.
xxxj Oct:	Sepultus fuit Edwardus Mathewes.
vij No:	Joñes Butler et Margareta Oldfield nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Joñes Bullocke.
xxij No:	Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Joñes Chistroe.
xvo No:	Nicholaus Smith et Elizabeth Moody nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Elizei Berriat.
xix No:	Sepulta fuit Alicia Berriat vidua.
xxv No:	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Palmer.
primo Dec:	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Hulbert.
vj Decem:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Edwardi England.
vij Dec:	Sepulta fuit Anna Lewes vidua.
ix Dec:	Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Joñes Wickam Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Coules.
xo Dec:	Sepultus fuit quidm paup vocatus Ric: Allin vt dicitur de Midsomerton.
xij Dec:	Sepulta fuit Jana fillia Georgij Woodward.
xxij Dec:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Edwardi Poole.
xvo Dec:	Sepulta fuit Grissilla fillia Henrici Stockwell.
xx Dec:	Sepulta fuit Mergeria Woodward vxor Georgij Woodward.

xxj Dec:  
 xxij Dec:  
 Eodem die.  
 xxix Dec:  
 xxx Dec:  
 Eodem die.  
 xvij Januarij.  
 Eodem die.  
 xx Januarij.  
 Eodem die.  
 Eodemq. die.  
 3 Martij.  
 x Martij.  
 xvij Martij.

Bapt: fuit Anna fillia WiHi Woodward.  
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Johes Attwood.  
 Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Riç Reede.  
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Gregorij Kinge.  
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Christopheri Webb gen.  
 Bapt: fuit Anna fillia William Yelles.  
 Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius WiHi Kinge.  
 Bapt: fuit WiHi fillius Gregorij Attwood.  
 Bapt: fuit Carolus filli<sup>o</sup> Johes Reeue Junior.  
 Sepultus fuit Johes Jury Senior.  
 Sepulta fuit Maria fillia Roberti Hulbert.  
 Bapt: fuit Jeronimus fillius Johes White.  
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Johes Crewe.  
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Curteis.

1622.

xiiij Aprilis.  
 xvij Aprilis.  
 Eodem die.  
 Eodemq. die.  
 xxvij Aprillis.  
 xij die Maij.  
 xx die Maij.  
 x die Junij.  
 Eodem die.  
 Eodemq. die.  
 xj Junij.  
 xv Junij.  
 xvij Junij.  
 xx. Junij.  
 xxiiij Junij.  
 viij Julij.  
 xv Julij.  
 xvij Julij.  
 xxvij Julij.  
 x Augusti.  
 xiiij Augusti.  
 xv Sept:  
 xxij Sept:  
 xxvj Sept:  
 xiiij Oct:  
 xvj Oct:  
 xxiij Oct:  
 xxx Oct:  
 primo No:  
 xvj No:  
 xxo No:  
 xxiiij No:  
 xxvij No:  
 Eodem die.

Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia WiHi Hathway.  
 Bapt: fuit Willielmus fillius Caroli Gostlett generosus.  
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Johes Salman.  
 Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia WiHi Gise.  
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Rogeri Hopley.  
 Bapt: fuit Agneta fillia Roberti Bigges.  
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Johes Norburne pochia<sup>e</sup> de Cawne.  
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius francissi Baker.  
 Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Johes Hosey.  
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia WiHi Chapman de Studly.  
 Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Roberti Berriatt.  
 Sepulta fuit Subscripta Maria Cheapman.  
 Robertus Webb et Anna Palmer nupti fuere.  
 Johes Ridler et Maria Bawdry nupti fuere.  
 Bapt: fuit Richard<sup>o</sup> fillius WiHi Tylle.  
 Thomas Blanchard et Maria Martyn nupti fuere.  
 Sepultus fuit Willie<sup>t</sup> fillius Caroli Harvord genef.  
 Sepulta fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Gunning.  
 Sepulta fuit ffortuna Harvord Vidua.  
 Sepultus fuit Johes Wickam.  
 Bapt: fuit Michael<sup>l</sup> fillius Williā strange.  
 Bapt: fuit WiHi fillius WiHi Palmer.  
 Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia WiHi Osburne.  
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Knight De Bristoll.  
 Thomas Waterford et Anna Woodward nupti fuere.  
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius WiHi ffrye.  
 Sepultus fuit Johes Bigges Junior.  
 Johes Pleyer et Juliana Tipper nupti fuere.  
 Bapt: Ric: fillius Johis Chambers Junior.  
 Sepultus fuit Johes Punter.  
 Bapt: fuit Barbara fillia Anthonij ffrye.  
 Bapt: fuit Jana fillia Jeronimi Russell.  
 Gregorius Clerke et Anna Ockle nupti ffuere.  
 Baptizatus fuit Thomas fillius Nicholaij Soñhill.

xxviii No:	Bapt: fuit Margareta filia Thomæ Wilton.
iiij Dec:	Bapt: fuit Ellis fillius Gregorij Hosey.
vj Decembris.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Piers vidua.
vij Dec:	Bapt: fuit Maria filia Thomæ Attwood.
xv Dec:	Bapt: fuit Anna filia Richardi Reede.
xix Dec:	Sepulta fuit Tomasia [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] puella.
xxj Dec:	Bapt: fuit Susanna filia Edwardi ffrye.
xxij Dec:	Sepultus fuit Johes Bird de Boxe.
xo Januarij.	Bapt: fuit Jana filia Johes [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
xj Januarij.	Sepulta fuit Margareta fisher vidua
xix Ja:	Bapt: fuit Grace filia Johes Bigges.
Eodem die.	Sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Wiłtus fillius Jacobi Emerson.
xxiiij Ja:	Bapt: fuit Susanna filia Wiłti Clement Junior.
xxx Ja:	Sepultus fuit Johes Hosey.
v ffebruarij.	Bapt: fuit Ellis fillius Anthonij Osburne.
ix ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Nicholaus fillius Roberti Hulbert.
xxj ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Edwardi Tipper.
xxij ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Anna filia Christopheri Webb genl.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Josephus fillius Thomæ Moone.
xvj Martij.	Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Johis [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Maria filia Edwardi Phillipps.
xx Martij.	Sepulta fuit Alicia filia Johis Tilton.
xxij Martij.	Bapt: fuit Wiłtus fillius Wiłti Nott.

### 1623.

xxvij Martij.	Sepultus fuit Nicholaus fillius Roberti Hulbert.
xxxj Martij.	Sepulta fuit Jana filia Johis Tilton.
v Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Caroli Gostlett qui nat <sup>o</sup> fuit 14 Martij 1622.
vj Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Margareta filia Jeromi Burges.
vij Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Reede.
xliij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Ellizei Hoocke Junior.
xvij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Hester filia Wiłti Bawdry.
xix Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Johes Reıue seni.
xxvij Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Joyce filia Caroli Harvord genl.
ij Maij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta spicer puella.
xliij Maij.	Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Waterford.
xvij Maij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta filia Johis Hoop.
xxxj Maij.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Gaming vidua.
iiij Junij.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Hosey.
iiij Junij.	Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Henrici Stockwell.
xliij <sup>o</sup> Junij.	Bapt: fuit Ellis filius Elizei Berriat.
xvj <sup>o</sup> Junij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna filia Thomæ Spicer.
xvij Junij.	Bapt: fuit franciska filia Thomæ crispe genl.
xx Junij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta filia Johis francombe.
vj <sup>o</sup> Junij.	Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Richardi Reade.
ix Julij.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Bishopp.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit quidem pauper vocata.
xv <sup>o</sup> Julij.	Sepulta fuit Jana filia Jeronimi Russell.
xvj Jullij.	Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Davies.
xvij Julij.	Sepultus fuit William Kent.



xx Julij.  
 xxij Julij.  
 xxix Julij.  
 iij Augusti.  
 xvij Augusti.  
 vij Sept:  
 xv Sept:  
 xxj Sept:  
 Eodem die.  
 xxij Sept:  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sept:  
 xxvij Sept:  
 Eodem die.  
 vj Oct:  
 Eodem die.  
 Eodemq. die.  
 viij Die.  
 xvj Oct:  
 xxiiij Oct:  
  
 xxvij Oct:  
 v Nouemb:  
  
 xij N<sup>o</sup>:  
 xvj No:  
 x Dec:  
 xij Dec:  
 xxv Dec:  
  
 xxx Dec:  
 xv Januarij.  
  
 xvij Ja:  
 xx Ja:  
 xxij febru:  
 xij Martij.  
 xxij Mart:  
 Eodem die.  
 xxijj

Bapt: fuit Edwardus fillius Joſes Chistroe.  
 Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Theophili Parre.  
 Sepulta fuit Christiana vxor Wiſſi Mobson.  
 Sepultus fuit Gregorius Moone.  
 Bapt: fuit Anthonius fillius Anthonij England.  
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Joſes Tilton.  
 Bapt: fuit Josephus fillius Willielmj Tilley.  
 Bapt: fuit Willielm fillius Gregorij Clerke.  
 Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Roberti Butt.  
 Joſes Pleyer et Elizabeth Vaughan nupti fuere.  
 Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Willielmi Collier.  
 Bapt: fuit Willielmus fillius Willielmi flower.  
 Bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillia Leonardi Ducke.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas Robins Junior.  
 Sepulta fuit Christiana vxor Joſes Bigges.  
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Martini Kinge Junior.  
 Bapt: fuit Joſes fillius Joſes White.  
 Thomas James et Elizabeth Berriat nupti fuere.  
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus fillius Nicholaij Meredith de  
 Bristoll.  
 Sepulta fuit Anna fillia Willielmi Eeles.  
 Thomas Smith ett Rebecca [*blank in orig.*] nupti  
 fuere.  
 Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Joſes Nicholls.  
 Bapt: fuit Joſes fillius francisci Sheppard.  
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus Butt paup.  
 Sepulta fuit Egidius fillia Joſes Berriatt.  
 Bapt: fuit Henricus fillius Mathei Wattfield de  
 Bristoll.  
 Bapt: fuit Willielmus fillius Jeronimi Russell.  
 Edwardus Richardson de London et Maria Gostlett  
 nupti fuere.  
 Joſes Lester et Elizabeth Pepwell nupti fuere.  
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth fillia francisci Baker.  
 Bapt: fuit Willielm fillius Thomæ England.  
 Bapt: fuit Anthonius fillius Willielmi Morris.  
 Bapt: fuit Willielm fillius Jacobi Pegler.  
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus fillius Nicholaij Smith.  
 Sepultus fuit Willielmus Harrold.

## 1624.

xxx Martij.  
 v Aprilis.  
 xj Aprilis.  
 xiiij Aprilis.  
 Eodem die.  
 xxij Aprilis.  
 v Maij.  
 xij Maij.  
 xx Maij.  
 j Jullij.

Sepultus fuit Willielm fillius Willielm Hosey.  
 Sepultus fuit Willielm fillius Willielm Gise.  
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Berriatt.  
 Bapt: fuit Joſes fillius Willielmi Woodward.  
 Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Adami Bullocke.  
 Bapt: fuit Edwardus fillius Caroli Gostlet geñ.  
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Johanni Bullocke.  
 Sepultus fuit Subscriptus Edwardus Gostlett.  
 Bapt: fuit Israell fillia Henrici Curteis.  
 Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Willielmi Palmer.



v: Julij.	Bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Christopheri Webb geß.
x Julij.	Sepulta fuit Anna fillia Henrici Stockwell.
xiij Julij.	Sepulta fuit Gratia fillia Johes Bigges Junior.
xxvj Julij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Roberti England Junior.
xxviij Julij.	Bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Edwardi Horton.
xj Augusti.	Bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Johes Butler Junior.
xij Augusti.	Sepulta Margareta fillia Wiñi Palmer.
xv Augusti.	Bapt: fuit Hester fillia Richardi Punter.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Israell fillia Henrici Curteis.
Eodemq die.	Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Johes Pleyer.
xxiij	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth fillia Edwardi Horton.
xxix Sept:	Bapt: fuit Gregorius fillius Thomæ James.
xv Sept:	Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Roberti Hosey.
xviij Sept:	Sepultus fuit Johes Gill.
xix Sept:	Bapt: fuit Willi fillius Edwardi Poole.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi Selman.
ix Oct:	Bapt: fuit Walterus fillius Gregorij Kinge.
iiij Oct:	Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Thomæ Gunninge.
x Oct:	Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Roberti Hulbert.
xv Oct:	Sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Thomæ Moodye.
xvj Oct:	Sepultus fuit Johes Hatton.
xxiiij	Bapt: fuit Gabriell fillius Edwardi ffrye.
xxvij Oct:	Bapt: fuit Rich: fillius Richardi Reede.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha fillia Christopheri Webb geß.
xxx Oct:	Bapt: fuit Jacobus fillius ffrancisci Baker.
xij N°:	Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Wilton.
xiij N°:	Bapt: fuit Willi fillius Willi Woodham.
xx N°:	Sepulta fuit Johanna Rudman V.
xxv Novem:	Sepultus fuit Wittus fillius Caroli gostlett geß.
. Decem:	baptiz: fuit William ffillius Henry fforstor.
j° Decem:	baptizat: fuit Andreas filius Thomæ Waterford.
xvj° dec:	Sepultus fuit Robertus sommers.
xvij° dec:	Sepultus fuit wittmus palmer.
xxvj° dec:	baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Thomæ Harbort.
Eodem die.	bapt: fuit Johes filius Johis berriatt.
xv° Janu:	baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Edwardi England Junī.
xvj° Janu:	bapt: fuit Johes filius Johis Rodgers.
xvj° febr:	baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Atwoodde.
xx° febr:	bapt: fuit Susanna filia Johis butler senī.
xviij° febr:	bapt: fuit Ellis filius Johis chambers Junī.
. xxvj° fe:	Sepulta fuit Katherina dixon.
iiij° martij.	Sepulta fuit margareta vxor Charoli Harvord.
xiij° mar:	bapt: fuit Timotheus filius Timothei osburne.
xiij° mar:	bapt: fuit Johannes filius Elizei berriatt.
xxiiij° mar:	bapt: fuit mergeria filia Thomæ woodward.

## 1625.

xxvij° mar:	bapt: fuit wittus filius Henrici Heywardine.
Eodem die.	bapt: fuit maria filia Johis lynridge.
iiij° Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Jacobus Atwoodde.
x° aprilis.	bapt: fuit maria filia Roberti buppill.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.

j<sup>o</sup> maij.

vij<sup>o</sup> maij.

viii<sup>o</sup> maij.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> maij.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> maij.

xj<sup>o</sup> Junij.

xij<sup>o</sup> Junij.

xo Julij.

Eodem die.

xxij<sup>o</sup> Julij.

Eodem die.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Julij.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Julij.

iiij<sup>o</sup> augusti.

v<sup>o</sup> augusti.

ix<sup>o</sup> augusti.

x<sup>o</sup> augusti.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> august:

iiij<sup>o</sup> septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Eodem die.

vj<sup>o</sup> sept:

ix<sup>o</sup> septemb<sup>r</sup>.

xj<sup>o</sup> septemb<sup>r</sup>.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> sept:

xiiij<sup>o</sup> octobris.

Eodem die.

Eodemq<sup>ue</sup> die.

xxviiij<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.

j<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Eodem die.

xvij<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.

xxv<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.

xj<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>.

v<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.

vij<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.

xj<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.

xij<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.

xv<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.

Eodem die.

xix<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.

ij<sup>o</sup> februa<sup>r</sup>.

iiij<sup>o</sup> feeb<sup>r</sup>ua<sup>r</sup>.

v<sup>o</sup> feeb<sup>r</sup>ua<sup>r</sup>.

xij<sup>o</sup> februa<sup>r</sup>.

Eodem die.

xvij<sup>o</sup> febrü.

xix<sup>o</sup> feb<sup>r</sup>.

Eodem die.

bapt: fuit maria filia nicholaij smyth Junior.

bapt: fuit Ellena filia Thomæ Hosie.

bapt: fuit Josephus filius Elizei Hoocke.

bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Richardi bigges.

bapt: fuit Johanna filia Thomæ Humphrey.

bapt: fuit Rebecca filia Johis whytt.

Sepultus fuit Carolus filius Caroli gostlett geñ.

Sepultus fuit Joñes filius Henrici belsheere de acton.

bapt: fuit wittus filius Thomæ pruet.

bapt: fuit Johanna filia Thomæ osburne.

Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor Charoli gostlett geñ.

bapt: fuit Samuel filius dicti Charoli gostlett geñ.

bapt: fuit Hester filia Thomæ crispe geñ.

bapt: fuit Rachell filia Roberti butt.

bapt: fuit Richardus filius Anthonij frye.

Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor witti woodham.

Sepulta fuit Johanna filia witti palmer.

Sepulta fuit Ellena vxor Thomæ box.

bapt: fuit wittus filius witti gise.

bapt: fuit Robertus filius Johannis bullocke.

bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Edwardi Horton.

bapt: fuit Hester filia Theophili Parre.

Richardus lorde et maria pitts nupti fuere.

Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Thomæ guninge.

Wittus Pleyer et Maria selman nupti fuere.

Sepulta fuit lucia vxor Christopheri webbe geñ.

bapt: fuit Henricus filius Henrici curteis.

bapt: fuit nicholaus filius suprascripti Christopheri webbe geñ.

Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Johannis bullocke.

bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Roberti brisko Junior.

bapt: fuit Joñes filius Henrici coules.

bapt: fuit Anna filia Johis Hardinge.

Christopherus Hosie et Elizabeth clement nupti fuere.

bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia witti frye.

bapt: fuit Joñes filius Thomæ tipper.

bapt: fuit Joñes filius Willielmi Velles.

bapt: fuit Joñes filius Johis Pleyer.

Sepultus fuit Thomas filius witti webb.

Robertus england et Anna forde nupti fuere.

baptizatus fuit Joñes filius Witti bigges.

bapt: fuit Anna filia Johis Whytt.

Thomas moodye et Elizabeth tiley nupti fuere.

bapt: fuit willielmus filius Johannis salman.

Wittus woodham et Elizabeth [blank in orig.] nupti fuere.

bapt: fuit Prudens filia witti Hancoxe.

bapt: fuit wittus filius Johis chistroe.

bapt: fuit Editha filia Johis nichols.

Sepultus fuit Joñes bruer senior.

bapt: fuit Susanna filia Richardi Reede.

bapt: fuit wittus filius Katherine stockeman meretricis.

1626.

xxv° martij.  
 xxvj° martij.  
 xij° apriht:  
 iiij° maij.  
 xxiiij° maij.  
 xxv° Junij.  
 xxvj° Junij.  
 v° Julij.  
 xv° Julij.  
 xvij° Julij.  
 xx° septembf.  
 xix° septem.  
 xviii° septem.  
 xxvij° septem.  
 j° octobris.  
 Eodem die.  
 vij° octobf.  
 viij° octobf.  
 Eodem die.  
 ix° octobf.  
 xv° octobris.  
 xix° octobf.  
 xxiiij° octobf.  
 xxvij° octobf.  
 xij° novembf.  
 xxiiij° novembf.  
 xxix° novembf.  
 Eodem die.  
 x° decembf.  
 Eodem die.  
 xiiij° decembf.  
 xxj° decembf.  
 xxvij° dec:  
 xij° Januař.  
 xiiij° Januař.  
 xiiij° Januař.  
 xxj° Januař.  
 Eodem die.  
 vj° februař.  
 xj februař.  
 xv° februař.  
 xxv° febrũ.  
 xxviiij° febf.  
 ix° martij.  
 xj° martij.  
 bapt: fuit Joseph filius Arthuri mobson.  
 bapt: fuit Richardus filius Rodgeri Hopley.  
 bapt: fuit Deenes filia Edwardi tipper.  
 Sepultus fuit Robertus berriatt.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ James.  
 bapt: fuit Wiřus filius Wiři clement.  
 Thomas england et millisent pleyer nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit maria filia wiři Kinge.  
 Sepulta fuit deenes filia Edwardi tipper.  
 Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor Rodgeri beerepecke.  
 bapt: fuit Arthurus filius Johannis Ridroe.  
 Sepulta fuit maria filia Johannis Hatton.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas tiler.  
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Wiři Hosie.  
 Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Johis fisher.  
 bapt: fuit Nicholaus filius Roberti Hulbert.  
 Sepulta fuit maria [sic] wiři Hinsloe.  
 Sepulta fuit Ellena vxor mari Harvord.  
 bapt: fuit maria filia wiři pleyer Juř.  
 Robertus chambers et Alicia Harvord nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ england.  
 Baptizat fuit Maria filia Wiři Hosie Juř.  
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Charoli gostlett geř.  
 bapt: fuit Rebecca filia Wiři floure.  
 Sepultus fuit Johes fysher.  
 Sepulta fuit Alicia bennett de stone vidua.  
 bapt: fuit wiřus filius Thomæ Waterforde.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Walteri Willis.  
 bapt: fuit marcus filius Thomæ Hosye.  
 bapt: fuit Jana filia Wiři pepwell Juř.  
 Sepultus fuit Richardus Halle.  
 Bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia wiři morris.  
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Edwardi poole.  
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus filius Henrici stockwell.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius wiři tilley.  
 bapt: fuit Joseph filius Johannis Woodward.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Edwardi ffrye.  
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Thomæ smyth.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Kinge Juř.  
 bapt: fuit Georgius filius Wiři Isaac.  
 Sepultus fuit Elizeus Hoocke seř.  
 bapt: fuit Scislie filia Roberti Hosie.  
 Sepultus fuit Johes Hedges.  
 bapt: fuit Ellena filia Johis Pleyer.  
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Roberti chambers.

1627.

xxviiij° martij.  
 xxx° mart.  
 bapt: fuit Anna filia wiři Hancoxe.  
 Sepultus fuit wiřus Reede.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> mart.  
 Primo Aprilis.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> maij.

xiiij<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 Eodem die.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 Sexto Julij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
 x<sup>o</sup> septem.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> septembf.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> octobf.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> octobf.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> octobf.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> octobf.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> novembf.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> novembf.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> novembf.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> novembf.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> decembf.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> decem.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> decembf.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> decembf.  
 Eodem die.  
 v<sup>o</sup> Januař.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Januař.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Janu.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Janu.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> februař.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> februař.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 xiv<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> mart.

bapt: fuit maria filia wiłłi Kinge.  
 bapt: fuit Christiana filia Elizei berriatt.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ Woodde.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas Moodye.  
 bapt: fuit Ellenora filia Thomæ england de castle combe.

bapt: fuit Abraham filius Johis bullocke.  
 bapt: fuit Nicholaus filius Nicholaij smyth Juř.  
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johannis osburne.  
 Thomas Wright et Elizabeth costef nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti brokenbroue.  
 bapt: fuit Adam filius Adami bullocke.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ woodward.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia leonardi ducke.  
 bapt: fuit Katherina filia Walteri guninge.  
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus dancye.  
 Witus Hinsloe et Elizabeth Wickam nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia wiłłi Hosye Juř.  
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Wiłłi Hosye seř.  
 bapt: fuit Joice filia Wiłłi frye Juř.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius wiłłi yeeles.  
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Roberti butt.  
 bapt: fuit Susanna filia Roberti Hulbert.  
 bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ crispe.  
 Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Johis england.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ osburne.  
 bapt: fuit Jacobus filius wiłłi wooddham.  
 baptiz fuit felix fillus Thomæ Moore.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius marci Harvorde.  
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johis spencer.  
 bapt: fuit Agneta filia Anthonij england.  
 bapt: fuit Hannah filia Elizei Hoocke.  
 bapt: fuit Joice filia Thomæ llanchard.  
 Sepulta fuit margareta vxor wiłłi spicer.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johis linridge.  
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Johis guynne de bristolia.  
 bapt: fuit Alicia filia Johis butler Juř.  
 Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Wiłłi Hosye.  
 bapt: fuit Anthonius filius Anthonij frye.  
 bapt: fuit Robertus filius Richardi Reede.

## 1628.

xxx<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 Eodem die.  
 Eodem die.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> aprilis.  
 v<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> maij.

bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johis nichols.  
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Arthuri chambers.  
 Sepulta fuit Joice vxor gregorij tipper.  
 bapt: fuit Witus filius Johis woodward de ockeford.  
 bapt: fuit Josephus filius Edwardi england.  
 bapt: fuit witus filius wiłłi bigges.  
 bapt: fuit Jana filia Henrici curteis.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas boxe.  
 Sepultus fuit Witus beker de bristolia.

xv° maij.  
 xviij° maij.  
 vo Junij.  
 Primo Julij.  
 iiij° Julij.  
 vj° Julij.  
 xxiij° Julij.  
 iij° Augusti.  
 xviij° augusti.  
 xx° augusti.  
 xxviij° augusti.  
 xxxj augusti.  
 xx° septembř.  
 xiiij° septem̃.  
 xviij° sept.  
 xxv° sept.  
 xxvj° sept.  
 xxx° sept.  
 ij° octobř.  
 xxvj° octobř.  
 xij° novembř.  
 xix° novembř.  
 Eodem die.  
 xxiiij° novẽm̃.  
 xxiiij° decembř.  
 xxv° decem̃.  
 Eodem die.  
 xxvj° decem̃.  
 xxviij° decembř.  
 vij° Januař.  
 xij° Januař.  
 xvj° Januař.  
 xxxj° Januař.  
 x° februař.  
 xij° febř.  
 xv° februař.  
 xiiij° februař.  
 xxij° februař.  
 xxiiij° februař.  
 xxij° martij.  
 Sepulta fuit Maria Hoper filia Thomæ Hoper.  
 bapt: fuit Radulphus filius Thomæ wright.  
 bapt: fuit wiłus filius wiłi osburne.  
 Sepultus fuit Jōhes Robins.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas filius wiłi frye.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes osburne seif.  
 Sepulta fuit Agneta vxor Johannis Hardinge.  
 Sepultus fuit Robertus buppill.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas filius wiłi tiley.  
 bapt: fuit Richardus filius Gregorij clerke.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas filius Elizei berriatt.  
 bapt: fuit Joice filia Thomæ guninge.  
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Richardi punter.  
 bapt: fuit Georgius filius Edithæ coxe meretricis.  
 bapt: fuit Ellenora filia Anthonij palmer.  
 bapt: fuit Alicia filia Richardi atwoodd.  
 Thomas Thomas et Anna Phelps nupti fuere.  
 Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Theophili Parre.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes filius francisci shepeherde.  
 Johannes tipper et Katherina bereif nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Samuel filius Thomæ tipper.  
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Edwardi Horton.  
 bapt: fuit Charolus filius Charoli gostlett.  
 bapt: fuit maria filia Jōhes beker.  
 bapt: fuit Editha filia Isaaci Arnolde.  
 bapt: fuit wiłus filius wiłi Pleyer.  
 bapt: fuit Ambrosius filius Thomæ James.  
 Sepulta fuit maria filia wiłi Kinge.  
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Edwardi ffrye.  
 Sepulta fuit maria filia Jōhis tilton.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Jōhis Pleyer.  
 Sepultus fuit wiłus Harvorde.  
 Sepultus fuit wiłus filius Anthonij osburne.  
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Jeronimi burges.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Christopheri Hosie.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Waterforde.  
 bapt: fuit Jana filia Georgij wooddward.  
 Sepulta fuit Johanna dollinge vidua.  
 bapt: fuit Jōhes filius wiłi frie Juif.  
 Sepultus fuit Henricus belgrave de quadley.  
 bapt: fuit maria filia Georgij grenewaye.

# 1629.

xxv° martij.  
 xxx° martij.  
 vj° aprilis.  
 vij° aprilis.  
 xviiij° aprilis.  
 xix° aprilis.  
 Primo maij.  
 Sepultus fuit Robertus filius francisci beker.  
 Sepultus fuit Willielmus england.  
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Thomæ Wilton.  
 bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Wiłi yeles.  
 Sepulta fuit Anna filia wiłi moxam.  
 Sepulta fuit maria vxor wiłi pleyer.  
 Sepulta fuit Alicia filia Jōhes chambers.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> maij.  
Eodem die.  
vij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
xij<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
Eodem die.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
v<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
vj<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
xij<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
xix<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
xx<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
ij<sup>o</sup> septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
vj<sup>o</sup> sept:  
viiij<sup>o</sup> septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
Eodem die.  
xx<sup>o</sup> sept:  
xxj<sup>o</sup> septem<sup>r</sup>.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> septem<sup>r</sup>.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> septem<sup>r</sup>.  
vij<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
viiij<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
ix<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
xj<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
Eodem die.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
Eodem die.  
j<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
iv<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
x<sup>o</sup> novem<sup>r</sup>.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xix<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> novem<sup>r</sup>.  
vj<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xx<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.  
Eodem die.  
ij<sup>o</sup> februa<sup>r</sup>.  
vj<sup>o</sup> februa<sup>r</sup>.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> februa<sup>r</sup>.  
Eodem die.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> februa<sup>r</sup>.  
Eodem die.  
.. feebruarij.

bapt: fuit Sara filia Johis wooddward Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Johannis Harding.  
bapt: fuit Joice filia Elizei berriatt.  
Sepultus fuit wiffus Hinsloe.  
bapt: fuit Joseph filius Roberti berriatt.  
bapt: fuit Editha filia Henrici coulles.  
Sepulta fuit Ruth filia Thomæ salman.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth wooddwarde vidua.  
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia [*blank in orig.*] de bath.  
bapt: fuit Johes filius Johis Hoskins de bristowe.  
sepulta fuit Elizabeth filia wiffi clement.  
Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Richardi Reede.  
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Thomas.  
bapt: fuit Joseph filius wiffi ffrye.  
bapt: fuit Maria filia wiffi Kinge.  
bapt: fuit wiffus filius Johannis pittē.  
bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ daves.  
Johes chambers et fortuna tiler nupti fuere.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth wickam puella.  
Sepulta fuit Anna vxor wiffi stockman.  
Sepultus fuit Thomas smyth.  
bapt: fuit Joseph filius Roberti Hatton.  
Ellis Hosye et Anna tilton nupti fuere.  
Sepulta fuit Sara filia Johis woodwarde Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
bapt: fuit Sara filia Johannis Rodgers.  
bapt: fuit Agneta filia Christopheri coxe.  
bapt: fuit wiffus filius Richardi Reede.  
bapt: fuit Sara filia Johannis Hardinge.  
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Lawrentij yelles.  
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Thomæ pruet.  
bapt: fuit maria filia Theophili parre.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth nelson vidua.  
Wiffus Harvord et Elizabeth [*blank in orig.*] nupti fuere.  
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti briskoe Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti bigges.  
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johis butler.  
bapt: fuit nicholaus filius Roberti Hosie.  
bapt: fuit Rebecca filia willielmi tilley.  
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Walteri Jones.  
bapt: fuit Susanna filia Roberti Hulbert.  
Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Anthonij england.  
Thomas collinges et margareta tiley nupti fuere.  
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti england.  
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Arthuri mobson.  
Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Christopheri danson.  
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ crispe.  
bapt: fuit mergeria filia Arthuri Chambers.  
bapt: fuit maria filia wiffi Moris  
Sepulta fuit Ellena gay vxor wiffi gaye.  
bapt: fuit martha filia Elizei Hoocke.  
bapt: fuit wiffus filius William brokenbrowe.  
bapt: fuit Richardus filius Richardi bigges.

vij<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> martij.

bapt: fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Wooddwarde.  
 bapt: fuit Hester filia Johis beker.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Christopheri Hosie.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Johis Nichols.

# 1630.

xxv<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 Eodem die.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Aprit.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Aprit.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Apr.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 nono maij.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 Eodem die.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> augusti.  
 j<sup>o</sup> septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> sept:  
 xij<sup>o</sup> sept:  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> septem:  
 iij<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 v<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup>  
 v<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 v<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> dece<sup>m</sup>.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> dece<sup>m</sup>.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> dece<sup>m</sup>.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> dece<sup>m</sup>.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> dece<sup>m</sup>.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> dece<sup>m</sup>.  
 j<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>u</sup>.  
 Eodem die.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Janua<sup>r</sup>.  
 Eodem die.

bapt: fuit Editha filia Henrici curteis.  
 bapt: fuit nathaneel filius Charoli gostlett.  
 bapt: fuit wi<sup>tt</sup>us filius wi<sup>tt</sup>i Hosye.  
 bapt: fuit Ellis filius Anthonij palmer.  
 Ellis osburne et Johanna garlicke nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit wi<sup>tt</sup>us filius Richardi Helsham.  
 bapt: fuit Elenora filia Johis tipper.  
 Theophilus Hosy et Editha pitt<sup>e</sup> nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Adami bullocke.  
 sepultus fuit nathaneel filius Charoli gostlett.  
 sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ waterforde.  
 bapt: fuit Prudence filia beniamini [*blank in orig.*]  
 bapt: fuit Samuel filius wi<sup>tt</sup>i osburne senior.  
 bapt: fuit Henricus filus Henrici foster.  
 bapt: fuit wi<sup>tt</sup>us filius wi<sup>tt</sup>i osburne.  
 Bapt: fuit wi<sup>tt</sup>us filius Anthonij ffrye.  
 Sepulta fuit Barbara frye vidua.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes guninge.  
 bapt: fuit Maria filia Roberti chambers.  
 bapt: fuit Robertus filius Elizei Hosye.  
 bapt: fuit Wi<sup>tt</sup>us filius Johannis pleyer.  
 Sepulta fuit Margareta byshoppe vidua.  
 bapt: fuit wi<sup>tt</sup>us filius wi<sup>tt</sup>i berriatt Ju<sup>st</sup>.  
 francis davies et Mergeria fry nupti fuere.  
 Johannes Nichols et Elizabeth Jones nupti fuere.  
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth filia wi<sup>tt</sup>i . . . .  
 bapt: fuit Margareta filia Martini Kinge.  
 Jeronimus Hosye et Margareta berriat nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Timotheus filius Thomæ guninge.  
 bapt: fuit Rodgerus filius Rodgeri bearpecke.  
 Sepulta fuit Maria crow puella.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johannis spicer.  
 bapt: fuit Jone filia Johannis Hulbert.  
 bapt: fuit martha filia Willielmi Hosie Ju<sup>st</sup>.  
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Josephi Hosie.  
 bapt: fuit Ellis filius Ellis osburne.  
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus Holester se<sup>n</sup>.  
 bapt: fuit Marcus filius wi<sup>tt</sup>i Harvorde.  
 bapt: fuit Stephanus filius wi<sup>tt</sup>i yeles.  
 bapt: fuit Anna filia wi<sup>tt</sup>i nott.  
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Gregorij clerke.  
 bapt: fuit Maria filia Timothei osburne.  
 bapt: fuit Maria filia Henrici coules.  
 bapt: fuit Robertus filius wi<sup>tt</sup>i bigges.  
 bapt: fuit Judith filia Thomæ Wright.



xix<sup>o</sup> Januār.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Janū.  
 v<sup>o</sup> februā.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> febr̃.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> febr̃.  
 Eodem die.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 xx martij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> mar̃.

bapt: fuit Thomas filius Edwardi tipper.  
 bapt: fuit Leonardus filius leonardi ducce.  
 Johes dollinge et Elenora frye nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johis chistroe.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Roberti Nichols.  
 bapt: fuit Henricus filius Thomæ waterforde.  
 bapt: fuit Judith filia walteri willis.  
 bapt: fuit margareta filia Johis lindrige.  
 bapt: fuit Johes filius Richardi woodde.  
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor wiſſi Hosye . . .  
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johannis woodwarde de  
 ockeforde.

# 1631.

xxviiij<sup>o</sup> martij.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> aprilis.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 Eodem die.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> maij.  
 iijij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 Eodem die.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 primo Julij.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 Eodem die.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 Eodem die.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 Eodem die.  
 primo sept:  
 iijij<sup>o</sup> sept:  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> sept:  
 xv<sup>o</sup> sept:  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> sept:  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> sept:  
 iij<sup>o</sup> octob̃r.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> octob̃r.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> octob̃r.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> octob̃ris.  
 xvj oct:  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> octob̃r.

bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johis woodward Juſ.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Elizei berriatt.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes butler ſeſſ.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Jones.  
 Sepultus fuit wiſſus Hosye ſeſſ.  
 bapt: fuit Alicia filia wiſſi frye de oldſild.  
 bapt: fuit Charolus filius marci Harvorde.  
 Sepultus fuit Richardus ashton.  
 bapt: fuit Alicia filia Richardi Reede.  
 bapt: fuit Constance filia Roberti brokenbrowe.  
 Sepulta fuit Alicia Hopkins vidua.  
 bapt: fuit maria filia Johis nichols.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius wiſſi woodward Juſ.  
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus filius Josephi Hoſey.  
 bapt: fuere maria et martha filie Kenni daviſ.  
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus smyth Juſ.  
 Sepulta fuit Anna filia Thomæ moone.  
 Jacobus prigge et maria dollinge nupti fuere.  
 Christopherus dancie et Ellena palmer nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] filia Stephani [*blank in orig.*].  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia walteri guninge.  
 bapt: fuere Robertus et Rebecca fili Johis nichols.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas edney ats edney [*ſic*].  
 bapt: fuit Samuel filius wiſſi Horsington.  
 Johes ſnell et Joice england nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Josephus filius Edwardi england.  
 bapt: fuit margareta filia walteri chambers.  
 bapt: fuit Sara filia Nicholaij Holester.  
 Anthonius lewes et Johanna guninge nupti fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Adami good.  
 wiſſus ſymonds et Alicia [*blank in orig.*] nupti fuere.  
 Anthonius tiler et Katherina [*blank in orig.*] nupti  
 fuere.  
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Roberti berriatt.  
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fiſſ Jeronimi Hoſie.  
 bapt: fuit Editha filia Roberti webbe.  
 Samuel dovy et Johanna frye nupti fuere.



Eodem die.	sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Woodwarde.
iiij <sup>o</sup> novemb̃r.	Sepultus fuit quidam homo vocatus wiſtus.
iiij <sup>o</sup> novemb̃r.	bapt: fuit willielmus filius Johis dollinge Juñ.
x <sup>o</sup> novemb̃r.	bapt: fuit Georgius filius Hugonis barret.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> novemb̃r.	bapt: fuit Thomas filius Elizei Hosye.
j <sup>o</sup> deceñ.	wiſtus Hosye et Maria Helsham nupti fuere.
xij <sup>o</sup> deceñ.	Sepultus fuit wiſtus bigges señ.
. . . . .	bapt: fuit Richardus filius Thomæ wilton.
Primo Januař.	bapt: fuit Maria filia Thomæ tipper.
vj <sup>o</sup> Januař.	bapt: fuit Martha filia Elizei Hoocke.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> Januař.	bapt: fuit Matheus filius Thomæ Pruet.
xvj <sup>o</sup> Janũ.	Johes gorie et Elizabeth Holester nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Johes buckshere et Anna evans nupti fuere.
xix <sup>o</sup> Januař.	Richus wright et Anna tiley nupti fuere.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup>	Sepultus fuit Martinus Kinge señ.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> Januař.	bapt: fuit Johes filius wiſti osburne.
xxx <sup>o</sup> Janũ.	bapt: fuit Sara filia Edwardi Horton.
Primo freb̃r.	Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor Johis butt.
ij <sup>o</sup> freb̃r.	bapt: fuit Martinus filius Martini Kinge.
iiij <sup>o</sup> freb̃r.	Sepulta fuit Martha filia Kenni Davies.
ix <sup>o</sup> martij.	bapt: fuit Robertus filius Roberti Hosye.
xvij <sup>o</sup> martij.	Sepulta fuit Katherina crispe vidua.
xx <sup>o</sup> martij.	bapt: fuit Alicia filia Richardi Helsham.
Eodem die.	bapt: fuit Judith filia Johis bailye.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> martij.	Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Thomæ waterford.

#### Ao dñi 1632.

xxxj <sup>o</sup> martij.	Sepulta fuit Alicia filia Richi Helsham.
viiij <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ england.
xv <sup>o</sup> Aprilt.	bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Rodgeri berepeck.
Eodem die.	bapt: fuit Honor filia Thomæ Hosye.
xix <sup>o</sup> Aprilt.	Sepultus fuit Johes chambers señ.
xx <sup>o</sup> Aprilt.	Sepulñ Hosye filia Thomæ Hosye.
ix maij.	Sepultus fuit Johes Holester.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> maij.	bapt: fuit Maria filia . . . . .
Secundo Junij.	bapt: fuit maria Johis nichols señ filia.
Septimo die Junij.	bapt: fuit Joice filia Thomæ crispe geñ.
Eodem die.	Henricus curteis et margareta [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] nupti fuere.
xv <sup>o</sup> Junij.	bapt: fuit Anna filia wiſti stockman Juñ.
xxviij <sup>o</sup>	bapt: fuit Maria filia gregorij Hosie.
xxviij <sup>o</sup> Junij.	bapt: fuit Anna filia Susannæ Kington meretricis.
xxviij <sup>o</sup> Julij.	bapt: fuit Edwardus filius marci Haryord.
xij <sup>o</sup> Augusti.	bapt: fuit Agneta fillia Johannis berriatt.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> Augusti.	bapt: fuit Isabella fillia Anthonij Woodward.
xxx <sup>o</sup> Augusti.	bapt: fuit Gregorius fillius Roberti Hatton.
Eodem die.	bapt: fuit Christopherus fillius Christopheri Pope.
xj <sup>o</sup> sept:	bapt: fuit Hanna fillia Josephi Hosye.
xij septemb̃r.	bapt: fuit willielmus filius Thomæ James.
xvij <sup>o</sup> sept:	Sepulta fuit maria vx: Johis woodward.

xix sept: bapt: fuit Johes filius witti tomkins.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> sept: Sepultus fuit sup<sup>r</sup>script: Gregorius filius Robti Hatton.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> sept: bapt: fuit wittus filius Theophili Hosye.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> sept: bapt: fuit beniaminus filius Caroli gostlett gen.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> sept: Sepulta fuit Johanna Emerson viddua.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>. bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Anthonij lewes.  
 .j<sup>o</sup> bapt: fuit Timotheus filius Walteri chambers.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>. Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor walteri chambers.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> bapt: fuit wittus filius valentini tiler.  
 quarto novemb<sup>r</sup>. Sepultus fuit Edwardus england senio<sup>r</sup>.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>. bapt: fuit benjamin filius benjamin buse.  
 xiiij Novemb<sup>r</sup>. baptisia Edwardus Hosie filius William Hosie.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>. bapt: fuit willielmus filius Henrici Davies.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>. bapt: fuit willelmus filius Adami good.  
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit Gregorius filius Johannis Tipper.  
 Eodemq. die. bapt: fuit margareta filia Roberti butt.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup>. bapt: fuit Richardus filius . . . . .  
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Johannis England.  
 Quarto decemb<sup>r</sup>. bapt: fuit Johanna filia witti Hancocxe.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>. Sepulta fuit Agnes vxor Anthonij england.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>. bapt: fuit maria filia Richardi bigges.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> decem<sup>r</sup>. bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ gunninge.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> bapt: fuit Gregorius filius [*blank in orig.*]  
 Thomas fitch filius Willielmi fitch baptizatus fuit x<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 Katherin ffry filia Willielmi ffry baptizata fuit xvj<sup>o</sup> of Januarie.  
 Thomas Woodward filius Thomæ Woodward baptizatus fuit vij<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 Alice Player filia Johannis Player baptizata fuit xxvj<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 Edith Helsom filia Richardi Helsom baptizata fuit xxvij Januarij.  
 Willielmus Nicholls filius Johannis Nicholls baptizatus fuit xvj<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 Josuah Osborne filius Ellis Osborne baptizatus fuit vj<sup>o</sup> of March.  
 Elizabeth ffoster filia Henrici ffoster baptizata fuit xxix of Januarij.  
 filia Isaac Arnold qua iam sepulta est baptizata fuit vij March.  
 Anna Rogers filia Johannis Rogers baptizata fuit xx<sup>o</sup> februarie.  
 Willielmus Whittock filius Willielmi Whittock baptizatus fuit xxij<sup>o</sup> februarie.  
 Sara Brisco filia Roberti Brisco baptizata fuit xxvj<sup>o</sup> of febrewari.  
 Johannis Buckshire filius Johannis Buckshire baptizatus fuit xix<sup>o</sup> of februarie.  
 Alice Attwood filia Richardi Attwood baptizata fuit xvj<sup>o</sup> februarie.  
 Johannes King filius Gregorij King baptizatus fuit xvij<sup>o</sup> March Anno domini 1633.  
 Thomas Waterford filius Thomæ Waterford baptizatus fuit xxj<sup>o</sup> of Aprill.  
 Joseph<sup>o</sup> Bullock filius Thomæ Bullock baptizatus fuit xxij<sup>o</sup>.  
 Willielmus Joanes filius Walteri Joanes baptizatus fuit xxv<sup>o</sup> Aprill.

#### burialls.

Ken Davies sepultus fuit xxvij<sup>o</sup> Januarij anno dñi 1632.  
 Agnes Tilie vxor Roberti Tilie sepulta fuit xx<sup>o</sup> Januarij anno Dñi 1632.  
 Thomas fitch filius Willielmi fitch sepultus vij<sup>o</sup> March Anno p<sup>d</sup>ict.  
 Petrus Haskins Maritus Agnæ sepultus fuit vij<sup>o</sup> March.  
 Georgius Woodward senior de Oakford sepultus fuit xvj<sup>o</sup> March.  
 Willielmus Spicer sepultus fuit xij<sup>o</sup> of March.

Henricus Waterford filius Thomæ sepultus fuit x<sup>o</sup> March anno p<sup>r</sup>dict.  
 Maria Tily [*blank in orig.*]  
 Joane England filia Johannis England sepulta fuit xv<sup>o</sup> April 1633.  
 Thomas Bond filia Jeams Bond Baptisia 28 April.  
 v<sup>o</sup> maij. Bapties Edward Bollake filia Adam Bullock.  
 v<sup>o</sup> maij. Bapties Mary frige filius James frige.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> maij. Bapties Thomas Ashli filia Neclis Ashli.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> maij. sepulta Debery Par fuit Theophilus Par.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> maij. Bapties Johona Pites filia Johona Pites.  
 xxvi<sup>o</sup> maij. Bapties William Hosy filia Thomas Hosy.  
 xxvi<sup>o</sup> maij. Bapties Mary Nechols filius Johona Nechols.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> maij. Bapties Jouna Woodward filius Gorge Woodward.  
 iii<sup>o</sup> June. sepulta Ester Par fuit Theophilus Par.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> June. sepulta Mary frige fuit James frige.  
 x<sup>o</sup> June. sepulta Jouna Moris fuit James Moris.  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> June. sepulta Thomas salman fu:  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> June. sepulta Thomas Pruat.  
 xxii<sup>o</sup> June. sepulta Thomas Kinge.  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> June. sepulta Jouna Woodward fuit Johona Woodw<sup>d</sup>.  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> June. Anthoni England Jouna Bayly matri:  
 x<sup>o</sup> July. Bapties Robartus Nechols filia Robartus.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> July. Bapties An Castel filius Robart Castel.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> July. Bapties Margrit Spiser filius John Spiser.  
 xxij July. Bapties Christian filia Robarti Chambers.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> July. Bapties Robart osband filia Thomas osband.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> August. Bapties Sammuell Bearate fillius Elis Berr:  
 23<sup>th</sup> of Augustij. John Wodward & June Bennet nupti fuere.  
 25<sup>th</sup> of Augustij. [*blank in orig.*] fillia Richardi Reede.  
 3<sup>th</sup> of october. Bapties Joseph Hosea filius Josephi Hosea.  
 ix<sup>th</sup> of october. Bapties June Hosea filia Jeronimi Hosea.  
 the 17<sup>th</sup> day of october. Bapties Maria the Dafter of . . . .  
 the last of october was buried Roger Tilie.  
 the first of November was bapt: maria filia of william lewes.  
 the same day was bapti Biniamin the sonne of Biniamin . . . .  
 the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November was bapti Robētus filius of Anthoni . . . .  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November was bapti Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas  
 Holestier.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of November was baptised Henry the sone of William . . . .  
 the 28<sup>th</sup> of November William Pulling & Elcebeth Gile nupti fuere.  
 the 5<sup>th</sup> of December was baptised Elcebeth Kinge the Dafter of Martine  
 Kinge.  
 the 12<sup>th</sup> of December was baptised Maria the Dafter of John Bab . . .  
 the 19<sup>th</sup> of December was baptised Henry the sone of John Baylie.  
 21<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried [*blank in orig.*] the Wife of John Selman.  
 The first Day of Janvary was baptised John the sone of John Kerridge.  
 1<sup>th</sup> of Janvary bapt: Jerom: Chambers filivs Arthur Chambers.  
 13<sup>th</sup> of Janvary Bapt: Elizabetha write filia of Thomas write.  
 26<sup>th</sup> of Janvary was buried Elcebeth modie the Dafter of maria.  
 28<sup>th</sup> of Janvary was buried Sara forde the Dafter of John forde.  
 30<sup>th</sup> of Janvary was bapt: william web the sone of Nicholas.  
 v<sup>th</sup> of february was Buried the wife of the said Nicholas.  
 her name was millisen webb.  
 6<sup>th</sup> of february was married Thomas Salman & Alce Vinor.

9<sup>th</sup> of february was Bvried Ellis Hose the sone of Thomas Hosye.  
 the same day was Baptised maria the Dafter of Robert web.  
 x<sup>th</sup> of february was Bvried Thomas Stockwell.  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> of february was married Edward spiser & marget Gorlie.  
 the 1<sup>th</sup> Day of march was Baptised Sara the Dafter of Edward Spiser.  
 the 2<sup>th</sup> Day of march was Baptised Edward the sone of Robert england.  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of march was baptised Ellis the sone of John Hardin.

#### Anno Domini 1634.

The 7<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill was baptised Robert the sone of Anthony Lewes.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill was buried Margarit Gayne.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill was baptised Robert Gill the sone of John Gill.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill was baptised James the sone Edward Tipper.  
 The 1<sup>th</sup> Day of May was buried Edward Iles.  
 The 1<sup>th</sup> day of may Marke Harvord et Sara Briskoe nupti fuere.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> Day of may was bapt: Martha the Dafter of Thomas Wilton.  
 The 31<sup>th</sup> Day of may was bapt: William the sone of Edward Selman.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of June was baptizd Añ Bonde the daughter of James Bond.  
 the same day was bapt: Margaret the daughter of George Wickham et  
 sepultus fuit statim.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Ellinor the daughter of . . . . Player.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt: Joane the daughter of W<sup>mj</sup> Tomkins.  
 The same day was bapt: Edward the sone of Anthony . . . .  
 The same day was buried Añ the wife of John Buckshere.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye baptizatus fuit Edwardus Horton fillius Edwardi  
 Horton.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> Day of July sepultus fuit Thomas Webb filius Thomæ Webb.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of July sepultus fuit Margerie Hobbin vxor Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hobbin.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of August sepultus fuit Agnis Kinge the daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup>  
 Kinge.  
 The vj<sup>th</sup> of August baptiz: fuit Robertus fillius Walteri Tylie.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of August baptiz: fuit Vriah fillia Christopheri Hossey.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of August bap: fuit Wi<sup>thm</sup> fillius Grego: Clarke.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of August sepultus fuit Edward Girrye.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of August baptiz: fuit Nathaniell fillius John Woodw:  
 The last of August baptiz: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij . . . .  
 Eodem die. baptiz: fuit Robertus et Margareta fillius et fillia Walteri  
 Guninge.  
 The ij<sup>th</sup> of September sepultus fuit Edwardus filius Adam Bullocke.  
 The v<sup>o</sup> of September baptiz: fuit Alice fillia Rogeri Hopley.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Sarah the daughter of Stephen  
 Anbee.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> September was baptized Joseph the sonne of Walter Chambers.  
 The iij of October was baptized Edward the sonne of John Dyer.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of October was baptized Mary [*blank in orig.*] the Daughter  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> . . . .  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of October was baptized Joane the Daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup>  
 Brokenbrowe.  
 The xj of October was baptized Sarah the Daughter of Robert Chambers.  
 the same day was baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of W<sup>mj</sup> Woodward.  
 the xij of October was baptized Theophilus Hosie.

the xv of October was buried Richard the sonne of Theophilus Parr.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of October was baptized Marie the Daughter of Adam Good.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of October was buried Robert the sonne of Walter Tyler.  
 The last of October was baptized Robert the sonne of Robt Hatton.  
 The 19 of October was baptized Marie the daughter of James frigge.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Marie the Daughter of W<sup>mj</sup> Bigges.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Marie the Daughter of Mark<sup>9</sup>  
 Hatton.  
 The last of December was baptized Marie the Daughter of Rogeri  
 Bearepecke.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of January was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomæ Salman.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Jana<sup>v</sup> was baptized Wiłm ffry the sonn of Wiłm ffry.  
 The same day was bapt: Sibly Abbott.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of January was buried John Hopkins.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of January was baptized Marie the Daughter of Wiłm Stockman.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January was baptized Sara the Daughter of Ellis Osborne.  
 The xxix of January was buried Wiłm the sonne of Richard Biggs who  
 Died a little belowe Ashtons lynch as he was Comminge from  
 Bristow by reason of the vehemency of the weather in an extra-  
 ordinary snowe.  
 The first of february was baptized Grace the daughter of John Nicholls.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> Day of february was buried Alice vxor Robt Butler.  
 The iij of february was baptized Samuell fillius Willimi Hossey.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of febr: was baptized Edward the sonne of Robert Hossey.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Anthonie the sonne of Anthonie Beale.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Thomas Osborne.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Mary the Daughter of John White.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Marcij. baptiz: fuit Edith fillia Roberti Hulbert.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Marcij. sepultus fuit Anthonius fillius Anthonij Palmer.

#### AN<sup>o</sup> DOMI 1635.

xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Marcij.	sepultus fuit Anthony ffrye.
ij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Constanti Jesope et Elizabeth Salmon nupti fuere.
x <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	baptizatus fuit Elizab: fillia Josephi Hossey.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Johis White.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit James Nelson.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	John Nicholls & Jane Lewes ats Tayler nupti fuere.
j <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	sepulta fuit m <sup>rs</sup> Marie Gostlett vxor Caroli Gostlett Esq.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	sepult: fuit John fillius Johannis Harford.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Maij.	sepult: fuit William fillius Nicholaij Webb.
eodē die.	nupti fuerunt John Glorie & Añ Pepwall.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	sepult: fuit Ann Somers widdowe.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Johannes fillius Thomæ England.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	sepultus fuit Robertus Berrat.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Johannes fillius cuiusdam meritricis.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Junij	baptizt: fuit Samuell fillius Robti Briskoe.
ij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptiz: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Kerridge.
eodē die.	baptiz: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Nicholls.
eodē die.	sepultus fuit George Jaques.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptiz: fuit Sarah filia cuiusdam pauper.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepult: fuit Hanna fillia Richardi Hooke de Civitate London.

x<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 j<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Octo:  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Octo:  
 eodem die.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Octo:  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Nouemb:  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Nouemb:  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Nouem:  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Nouemb:  
 eodem die.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Decembris.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Decembris.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xvjo die Decemb:  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Decemb.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 xxo Januarij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 eodem die ffebruarij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 eodem die.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 eodem die.  
 eodē die.  
 xo die ffebruarij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> die ffeb:  
 eodem die.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

sepult: fuit Joane vxor Stephani Ambe.  
 sepultus fuit Agnes Berratt vidua.  
 baptiz: fuit Elizabeth fillia Thomæ Guninge.  
 baptiz: fuit Ann fillia Wiłmi Whittocke.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Richi Write.  
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Marcij Harford.  
 bap: fuit Johannes fillius Johis Lyndridge.  
 baptiz: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Waterford.  
 bapt: fuit Elizab: fillia Walteri Willis.  
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Briant.  
 baptiz: fuit Elizabeth fillia Nicholæ Ashley.  
 sepult: fuit Johannes Tilton.  
 sepultus fuit Joyce vxor Thomæ Phelpes.  
 sepultus fuit Maria vxor Jacobi Emerson.  
 baptizatus fuit Johannes fillius Jeromiæ Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij Cox.  
 sepultus fuit Johannes fillius Johannes Pittē.  
 sepultus fuit Joanna Osburne vidua.  
 sepultus fuit Agneta England vidua.  
 sepultus fuit Johannes Selmon.  
 baptiz: fuit Jane fillia Richi Biggs.  
 sepult: fuit ffortune ffisher.  
 sepultus [sic] fuit Elizabeth Toghill widdowe.  
 Baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Nicholaij Holister.  
 Richard Hill & Agnis England nupti fuere.  
 Baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johannis Pittē.  
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Jacobi ffrigg.  
 sepult: fuit Margaret vxor Edwardi Spicer.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Eliæ Hosie.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuēll fillius Thomæ Crispe.  
 Joyce filla Henry forster.  
 baptiz: fuit Nicholas fillius Johis Beaker.  
 sepult: fuit Agnis Attwood widdowe.  
 baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Henrici ffoster.  
 baptizat: fuit John fillius Walterij Tyler.  
 baptizat: fuit William fillius Martini Kinge.  
 sepult: fuit Anna vxor Anthonij Cox.  
 baptizat: fuit Ellin fillia Roberti Nicholls.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Tipper.  
 sepult: fuit William Hopkins.  
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Chambers.  
 sepult: fuit Richus fillius Christopheri Coape.  
 sepultus Samuēll fillius Johannis White.  
 baptizat: fuit William fillius Wiłmi England.  
 sepult: fuit Christian England ats Wyneard vidua.  
 sepult: fuit Alice fillia Wiłmi Yeeles.  
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Waterford.

Anno Domini 1636.

Vltimo die Martij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

baptiz: fuit Robtus Peppin fillius Charoli Peppin.  
 baptz: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Hosie.



iiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 25<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 2<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 eodē die.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 eodē die.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Augustij.  
 eodem die.  
 primo die Septemb:  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
 Eodem die.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die.  
 eodem die.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Novemb:  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

sepult: fuit william fillius Anthonij fry.  
 baptiz: fuit Johannes fillius Wiłmi Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit Hellinora Nicholls vidua.  
 sepulta fuit Ann fillia Thomæ francombe seß.  
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Johis Nicholls.  
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Marci Harford.  
 sepult: fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Thomæ Castle.  
 sepult: fuit Issabell Berratt.  
 baptiz: fuit Georgius fillius Georgij Wickham.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Richardi Helsome.  
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Johis Waite.  
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Johis Nicholls iſ.  
 baptiz: fuit Margaret fillia Wiłmi Harford.  
 sepultus fuit Henricus Prior.  
 sepult: fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Osburne.  
 baptiz: fuit Sarah fillia Roberti Bigge.  
 sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor francisci Sheppard.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Josephi Hosey.  
 baptiz: fuit Elizabeth fillia Jacobi Bonde.  
 sepulta fuit Maria fillia Eliæ Berratt.  
 sepult: fuit Martha fillia Wiłmi Hosey m̄cer.  
 sepultus fuit Jacobus Hazell.  
 sepulta fuit Sibley vxor Johis Alsopp.  
 baptiz: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Woodward.  
 baptizata fuit Elizabeth fillia Anthonij England.  
 baptizat: fuit Joanna fillia Theophily Hosey.  
 sepulta fuit Honor vxor Roberti Crewe.  
 baptiz: fuit Edwardus fillius Johis Gorry.  
 baptiz: fuit Johannes fillius Johis Dyer.  
 baptiz: fuit Hanna fillia Thomæ Ashley.  
 baptizatus fuit Wiłmus fillius Nicholaij Webb.  
 baptiz: fuit Anna fillia Adami Good.  
 Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Wiłmi Webb genef.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłtus fillius Johis Kite.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Rogers.  
 baptiz: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moon.  
 p<sup>r</sup>d Thomas sepultus fuit.  
 sepult: fuit Agneta vxor Wiłmi Tomkins.  
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Thomæ Beaker.  
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Woodward.  
 baptizat: fuit Joana fillia Eliæ Osburne.  
 baptizat: fuit Agnis fillia Tymothij Osburne.  
 sepulta fuit Elizab: fillia Henrici Cowles.  
 sepulta fuit Agnis Edney vidua.  
 sepulta fuit Eliza: Wickham fillia Johis Wickham  
 who was choked by eating of a bitt of the foott  
 of a bullocks henge.  
 baptiz: fuit Elizabeth fillia Walterij Jones.  
 sepulta fuit Dorothe Davis.  
 baptiz: fuit Rachell fillia Richi Hill.  
 baptiz: fuit Hanna fillia Wiłmi francombe.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Butler.

xix<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
eodem die.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
eodem die.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.

baptiz: fuit Rebecka fillia Arthuri Wickham.  
sepultus fuit Arthur Wickham.  
baptiz: fuit Wiłmus fillius Edwardi Spicer.  
sepulta fuit Margery Jones vxor Richi Jones.  
sepult: fuit Joane fillia Theophili Hosey.  
sepultus fuit Nicholas fillius Roberti Hosey.  
baptizata fuit Elizabeth fillia Johis Baylie.  
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Nichi Ashley.  
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Christopheri Hosey.  
baptizatus fuit Samucl fillius Johis England.  
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Johis Kerridge.  
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Richi Selmon.

#### Marriages.

ij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
eodem die.

Nuptifuerunt Richard Vynor & Mary Salloway.  
nuptifuerunt Robte Pegler & Margaret Davis.  
nuptifuerunt Walter Thatcher & Alice Hollister.  
nuptifuerunt John Woodward & Mary Lord.  
nuptifuerunt John Bishopp & Margaret Alesop.  
nuptifuere William King & Sarah Nelson.  
nuptifuere Phillip Bush & Mary Tyley.  
nuptifuere Anncll Tilton & Lettuce Davis.

#### Año Domiñ 1637.

xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
eodē die.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
eodē die.  
eodē die.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
eodem die.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
eodē.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
eodē die.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

baptiz: fuit Hanna fillia Thomæ Phelpes.  
sepulta fuit Susanna vxor Wiłmi Stockman.  
sepulta fuit Agnis Nichalls.  
sepulta fuit Maria vxor Richi Selmon.  
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Pegler.  
sepultus fuit Robertus fillius Wiłmi Osborne.  
baptiz: fuit Ellis fillius Wiłmi Brokenbrowe.  
baptizat: fuit Mary fillia Gabriell Eldridge.  
sepulta fuit Elizabeth Danson widdowe.  
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi Pullin.  
baptizat: fuit Ruth fillia Thomæ Salmon.  
Nuptifuerunt John Salmon and Joane Moxam.  
sepultus fuit Johannes Butler.  
sepult: fuit Elizabeth Hollister fillia Johis Hollister.  
sepult: fuit Core fillius Johis Briant iđ.  
sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Nicholaij Hollister.  
sepult: fuit Margerie vxor Roberti King.  
baptizata fuit Susanna fillia Wiłmi Nutt.  
sepultus fuit Anthonie fillius Anthonij Bearpecke.  
baptizata fuit Maria fillia Walteri Chambers.  
baptizatus fuit Johes fillius Anthonij Cox.  
sepulta fuit domina Callowair.  
sepultus fuit Samucl fillius Robti Briscoe iđ.  
baptizatus fuit Johes fillius Johi Bishopp.



eodem die.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 eodem die.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xv die Julij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.

eodem die.  
 eodem die.  
 primo die Septembris.

xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Octob:  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Decemb:  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die ffeb:  
 Eodem die.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

baptizata fuit Joane fillia Rogeri Bearpecke.  
 baptizata fuit Ann fillia Elliae Hooke.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Spicer.  
 baptizat: fuit Josua fillius Richi Wright.  
 baptiz: fuit Maria fillia Johis Woodward.  
 baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Henrici Meredith.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiñmus fillius Robti Hutton.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Wiñmi Kinge.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Christopheri Coape.  
 sepultus fuit Edwardus fillius Johi Gorry.  
 baptizat: fuit Edward fillius Johis Hulbert.  
 sepultus fuit Nicholas fillius Richi King de Civitate  
 Bristoll.

sepultus fuit Margaret fillia Roberti Bigge.  
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Bishopp.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Josephi Hosey et sepult:  
 fuit.

sepulta fuit Joanna vxor Wiñmi Yeeles.  
 sepulta fuit Maria fillia Wiñmi Player.  
 Wiñm Yeeles et Joanna Oatridge nupti fuere.  
 baptizata fuit Sarah fillia Ancill Tilton.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiñmi fitch.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Woodward.  
 Johanes Hollister et Sarah Amer nupti fuere.  
 baptizata fuit Maria fillia Roberti Briscoe.  
 sepulta fuit Jane vxor Johi Nicholls.  
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Walteri Guning.  
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Anthonij Palmer.  
 sepult: fuit William Moxam.  
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Robti Briscoe.  
 seput: [sic] fuit Sarah fillia Eliae Osburne.  
 sepult: fuit Edward<sup>o</sup> fillius Johis Hulbert.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Johis Salmon.  
 baptiz: fuit Thomas fillius Jeronimi Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit Wiñmus Wadham.  
 sepult: fuit Maria Tucker.  
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Wiñmi Pullin.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Johi Chistrowe.  
 sepult: fuit Joane Jones.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Willis.  
 baptiz: fuit Phillip fillius Thomæ Beaker.  
 baptizat: fuit Johannes fillius Roberti Webb.  
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Theophili Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit Margery Hall.

#### Año Domini 1638.

vij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

sepultus fuit Leonardus Ducke.  
 sepultus fuit Johes Nicholls.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiñmus fillius Richi Biggs.  
 baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Moody.

ix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 ix die Junij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxo die Junij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.

xj<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.

iiij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Septem.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Septem.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Septemb.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Septemb.  
 Eodem die.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 eodem die.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Octob.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

xvj<sup>th</sup> die Novembris.  
 eodem die.  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> die Nouemb.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Decemb.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Decemb.  
 eodem die.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Decemb.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 vltimo die Decembris.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.

viiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Januarij.

sepulta fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Webb.  
 sepult: fuit Joane fillia Theophilij Hosey.  
 hester daughter of John harding baptized.  
 baptizat: fuit Jonathan fillius Christopheri Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuëll fillius Thomæ England.  
 sepult: fuit Robertus Hopkins.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas ffrancome.  
 baptizat: fuit Henricus fillius Wiłmi Biggs.  
 baptizat: fuit Nathaniell fillius Wiłmi Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Johis Kerridge.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Johis Gorrey.  
 sepulta fuit Katherina Stockman who as she was a stealing Apples out of Mr Michaell Merediths Orchard at Okeford gent fell downe from the tree beinge the sabbath day at night and brake her necke.

baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Richi Selman.  
 baptizat: fuit Jacobus fillius Jacobi Berde.  
 baptizati fuerunt Elias fillius } Thomæ ffrancome.  
 et Elizabetha fillia }

baptizat: fuit Cornelius fillius Wiłmi ffrancome.  
 sepulta fuit Alice Hopkin vidua.  
 Wiłm Robins et Elizabeth England nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłm Berratt.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Phelps.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Bishop.  
 Thomas Hellyar et Bridget Haskins nupti fuere.  
 Thomas fillius Johis Nicholls baptiz: fuit.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Josephi Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Anthonij Tayler.  
 baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Johis Beaker.  
 baptizat: fuit Rebecka fillia Roberti Chambers.  
 baptizat: fuit Willielmus fillius Wiłmi Woodward jufl.

baptizat: fuit Richardus fillius Richi Helseme.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi Butler.  
 baptizat: fuit Edith fillia Adam Good et sepult: fuit xviiij<sup>o</sup> die.

baptizat: fuit Hester fillia Edwardi Tipper.  
 baptizat: fuit Ricardus fillius Richi Whitwood.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Marci Harford jufl.  
 sepulta fuit Ellinora Hooke vidua.  
 baptiz: Thomas fillius Martini King.  
 baptizat: fuit Hecter fillius Roberti Briscoe iſl.  
 sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Richi Tyley.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Nicholai Hollister.  
 sepult: fuit Jacobus Pegler.  
 sepult: fuit Edwardus England fillius Anthonij England.  
 baptizat: fuit Rowland the base child of Abigall Euans.

baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Henrici Waite.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Nicholls fillius Johis Nicholls.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 eodem die.  
 eodē die.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> februarij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xij Nouember.

xxix<sup>o</sup> Nouember.  
 j<sup>o</sup> Decembris.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 eodem die.  
 v<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
 eodem die.  
 x<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
 xviij<sup>o</sup> Martij.

baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Wiłmi Yeeles.  
 seput: [sic] fuit Richardus fillius Richi Whitwood.  
 sepult: fuit Henricus Stockwell.  
 sepult: fuit the Widdow Oldfield.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuell fillius Roberti Nicholls.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Baylie.  
 bap: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Hosey.  
 baptiz: fuit Johannes fillius Johi Pittē.  
 sepult: fuit Ciciley vxor Robti Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit Johes England sefl.  
 Anthony England et Sarah Howberough nupti  
 fuere.  
 George Nicholls et Añ Woodward nupti fuere.  
 Wiłmus Briant et Elizabeth Somers nupti fuere.  
 Wiłus England et Añ Seaborne nupti fuere.  
 Roger Williams et Jane Attwood nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit widdow Hollister de littleton.  
 sepult: fuit Joane fillia Josephi Hort.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłm Write.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Anthonij Ship.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Thomæ Wickham.

#### Año Domini 1639.

xxviij<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
 iiij die Aprilis.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 eodem die.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 eodem die.  
 x<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

xviij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Septembs.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Octobs.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobs.  
 xviij<sup>o</sup> die.

baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Richardi Vynor iñ.  
 seputus [sic] fuit Johes foorde.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi Glorie.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Theophili Hosey et  
 supultus fuit postridie.  
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Johis Hulbert.  
 sepult: fuit Johes Glorie.  
 sepult: fuit firaunciscus Sheppard.  
 sepult: fuit Agneta King vidua.  
 sepultus fuit Wiłmus Player iñ.  
 baptizatus fuit ferdinando fillius Johis Woodward.  
 baptizatus fuit Joseph fillius Mathew Barker.  
 Jacobus Morris et Joane Bircombe nupti fuere.  
 sepultæ fuerunt Alice vxor Roberti Hatton et  
 Margerie vxor Johannis Gill.  
 baptizatus fuit Georgius fillius Nicholaij Webb.  
 Anthony England et Ellinora Berratt nupti  
 fuerunt.  
 sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Johis Hollister.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus Stockman sefl.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Johis Briant iñ.  
 sepulta fuit Elizabeth fillia Wiłmi fitch.  
 sepultus fuit Wiłmus Hosey senior.  
 sepult: fuit Joane vxor Johis Cable.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Richi Hill.  
 sepult: fuit Johes Osborne.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Hill.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Oct:  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Oct:  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembis.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 eodē die.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Nouembis.  
 eodem die.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembis.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 eodem die.  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> ffebruarij.  
 eodem die.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die feb:  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die feb:  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die feb:  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die feb:  
 eodē die.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Salmon.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Christopheri Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Edith fillia Wiłmi fry.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Harford.  
 sepult: fuit Magdalene Hedge.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Nicholaij Ashley.  
 Johes fillius Johis Dave baptizat: fuit.  
 sepult: fuit Samuel fillius Roberti Nicholls.  
 sepult: fuit Ellena fillia Robti Nicholls.  
 baptiz: fuit Henricus fillius Henrici Trigg de Winsor  
 in Coñi Barks.  
 Charles ffawlkner et Redigan Tilton nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit Agnis Tyley vidua.  
 sepult: fuit Katherine vxor Johis Tipper.  
 sepult: fuit Joane Berratt vidua.  
 baptizata fuit Edith fillia Adam Good.  
 sepult: fuit Agnis Briscoe vidua.  
 baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Wiłmi Woodward.  
 sepult: fuit Alice fillia Nichi Ashley.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Richi Wright.  
 sepult: fuit Gregorius Tipper.  
 baptiz: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Nicholls.  
 bapt: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi England.  
 bapt: fuit Wiłmus fillius Johis Tyley.  
 bapt: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Hosey.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Josuæ Hort.  
 sepult: fuit Isabell ffoord.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiłmi Brokenbrowe.  
 sepult: fuit Jacobus Morris Jū.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Georgij Nicholls.  
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Wiłmi King.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij England  
 sepult: fuit Anna vxor Georgij Nicholls.  
 sepult: fuit Jane Smith vidua.

#### Año Domini 1640.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 eodem die.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
 eodem die.  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 Agneta England vidua sepulta fuit.  
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Marcij Harford.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Edmundi Spicer.  
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Richi Woodward.  
 bapt: fuit Johes fillius Theophili Hosey.  
 sepultus fuit Thomas Bishop de ringwell.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Eliæ Osborne.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi ffracombe.  
 baptizat: fuit Tymotheus fillius Walteri Chambers.  
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Beaker.  
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Waite.  
 baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Walteri Guninge.  
 baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Katherinæ Aldridg ats  
 Annuts peregrina vt iter faciebat.

xvij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Henrici Meredith.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Woodward.
ijij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Christian the daughter of Ann ffrancome & Charles flalkner as she made confession.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Joseph fillius Thomæ Phelps.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Walteri Jones.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Ancill Tilton.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	Arthur Shoell & Joyce Chambers nupti fuere.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepult: fuit Nicholas Jones de Ciuitate Bristoll.
xix <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Rogeri Williams.
xxviiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptiz: fuerunt Elizabeth & Robertus filij Roberti England.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis England.
vj <sup>o</sup> die Augustij.	baptizat: fuit Willielmus fillius Tymothij Osborn.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Benjamin fillius Josephi Hosey.
xvj <sup>o</sup> die.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Tomkins.
ijij <sup>o</sup> Septembris.	sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Roberti Davis.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Rogers.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Elli . . fillia Roberti Chambers.
xxviiij <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Wiłm fillius Jeromia Hosey.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Johes White et Warbera Barrat nupti fuerunt.
eodē die.	Edwardus England et Elizabeth Wadham nupti fuerunt.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	bapt: beniamin fillius Roberti Nicholls.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	baptiz: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Wickham.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	sepult: fuit Elizab: fillia Johis Rogers.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Octob:	baptizat: fuit Robtus fillius Wiłmi Yeeles.
xij <sup>o</sup> die Nouembis.	Thomas Gough et Ellin Harford nupti fuerunt.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Nouembis.	baptizat: fuit Martyn fillius Wiłmi Butler.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Nouembis.	Wiłmus Coates et Elizabeth Reeue nupti fuerunt.
eodē die.	sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Jeromia Hosey.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Pegler.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	sepult: fuit Richardus Hooke de Ciuitate London.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Robti Briscoe iij.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Wiłmi Bigge.
xxviiij <sup>o</sup> die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Roberti Webb.
j <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepult: fuit James Emerson.
ijij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Richi Helsome.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Gabrielus fillius Gabrieli Elridge.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	Robtus White et Rebecka Webb nupti fuere.
xvij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Johis White.
xviiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Richi Hill.
eodem die.	sepult: fuit ffortuna Harford.
xix <sup>o</sup> die.	sepult: fuit Agneta Chambers vidua.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Bishop.
xxxj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Margaret fillia Roberti Biggs.
ijij <sup>o</sup> ffebruarij.	sepult: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi ffry.
ix <sup>o</sup> februarij.	sepult: fuit Masse vxor Johis ffrancombe.
x <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Caroli flalkner.
xiiij <sup>o</sup>	sepultus fuit Thomas Hosey.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Anthonij Woodward.
xiiij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Jane fillia Anthonij Beale.

xvii<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Ellinor fillia Anthonij Nicholls.  
 baptizat: fuit Margaret fillia Anthonij Tayler.  
 baptizat: fuit Benjamin fillius Jacobi Bond.  
 sepult: fuit Ellin vxor Ellie Berratt.

# Año 1641.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 eodem die.  
 et eodem die.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 eodem die.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 j<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 eodē die.  
 eodē quiq. die.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 eodē die.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 eodem die.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 eodē die.  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> Augustij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

baptizat: fuit Judith fillia Johis Bullocke.  
 sepult: fuit Rebecka fillia Arthurj Wickham.  
 sepult: fuit Roger Bearepecke.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Kerridge.  
 baptizat: fuit June fillia Wiłmi Coats.  
 sepult: fuit Robertus Worley.  
 sepult: fuit Robertus Hulbert.  
 baptizat: fuit J . . . fillia Anthonij Beele.  
 baptizat: fuit Henricus fillius Richi Biggs.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Bishop.  
 sepult: fuit Riçus Reede.  
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi ffrancome.  
 sepult: fuit Elizabeth fillia Josuæ Hortt.  
 sepult: fuit Ellinor vxor Thomæ Robins.  
 sepult: fuit Eduardus Glorie.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Tipper.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Robins.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Roberti Guise.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus Pitte senioř.  
 Robtus Gawen et Elizabeth Harris nupti fuerunt.  
 sepult: fuit Robertus fillius Roberti England.  
 bap: fuit Johanna fillia Martnj King.  
 bapt: fuit Wiłmus fillius Johis Oldfield.  
 bap: fuit Maria fillia Roberti James.  
 bap: fuit Maria fillia Annæ Punter meretricis.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Hulbert.  
 Johes Tilton et Joyce Hosey nupti fuerunt.  
 baptizatus fuit Johes fillius Johis Harford.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Nicholaij Ashley.  
 baptizatus fuit Thomas fillius Richi Selmon.  
 sepult: fuit Ellinora vxor Thomæ Gough.  
 baptizatus fuit Ellinora fillia prediç Thomæ Gough.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Beale.  
 sepult: fuit Elizabeth fillia Robti England.  
 baptizat: fuit Elias fillius Josephi Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Roberti White.  
 sepult: fuit Martina fillia Martyni King.  
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Anthonij England.  
 baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] Johis Woodward.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Christopheri Coape.  
 baptizat: fuit Jonas fillius Johis Gorry.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Tyley.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Nutt.  
 sepult: fuit Alice vxor Jeromiæ Russell.



xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Nouembri.  
 eodem die.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembri.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Nouembri.  
 eodē die.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die No:  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

sepult: fuit Anna Bishop vidua.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Henrici Waite.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Richi Woodward.  
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillia Johis White.  
 baptizat: fuit Vrcilla fillia Johis Tilton.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Rogeri Williams.  
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Edwardi England.  
 sepult: fuit Joñes Bucksheire fillius Johis Buckshere.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ England.  
 baptizat: fuit Deborah fillia Wiłmi Morris.  
 sepult: fuit Richus Selmon.  
 bap: fuit Katherine fillia Nichi Webb.  
 sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Edwardi England.  
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Johis Salmon.  
 sepult: fuit Jacobus Morris senior.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Jacobi ffrigg.  
 sepult: fuit Sarah Tipper.  
 baptizat: fuit Gregorius fillius Johis Gill.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Thomæ Phelps.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus Briant.  
 baptizat: fuit Johanna fillia Wiłmi Traherne.  
 sepult: fuit Christopher Daunson.  
 sepulta eadem Johanna Traherne.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Marci Harford.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Gregorij Clarke.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Willis.  
 sepult: fuit Michael Meredith gener.  
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Wickam vidua.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Bullocke.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizab: fillia Thomæ Moodie.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiłmi frauncis.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Nicholls.  
 sepult: fuit Edrus Emerson.  
 bap: fuit Joñes et Anna fillius et fillia Georgij  
 Nicholls.  
 sepultus fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Pegler.  
 baptizat: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillius Arthuri  
 Wickham.  
 baptizat: fuit Vria fillia Johis Baylie et sepult: fuit.  
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Brokenbrowe vidua.

#### Anno 1642.

xxij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

sepult: fuit Richus Hall senex.  
 sepult: fuit Robertus Wheateleaf.  
 sepult: fuit Warberowe vxor Johis White.  
 sepult: fuit Grace vxor Wiłmi Gorrie.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuell fillius Wiłmi Woodward.  
 Joñes fillius Johis Crewe baptizat: fuit.  
 sepult: fuit Agneta Bishop vidua.  
 sepult: fuit Alice vxor Richi Vynor.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Georgij Russell.

xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxvii<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 viii<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xii<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

xviii<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 iii<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xii<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 iii<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>is</sup>.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Septemb<sup>is</sup>.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Septemb<sup>is</sup>.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Octob<sup>is</sup>.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Octob<sup>is</sup>.

baptizat: fuit Anna filia Johis Tipper.  
 sepult: fuit Prudence filia Wiłmi Gorry.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus Bullocke.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha filia Robti Gawen.  
 baptizat: fuit Johanna filia Gabrieli Seymou<sup>r</sup>.  
 sepult: Elinora vxor Johis Woodman.  
 sepult: fuit p<sup>r</sup>diç Johes Woodman.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Jeromiæ Hosey.  
 Jacobus Guy et Maria Wilton nupti fuerunt.  
 Wiłmus Palmer et Maria [*blank in orig.*] nupti fuerunt.

baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Beaker.  
 sepult: fuit Maria filia Johis Kerridge.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Briant.  
 Wiłmus Jones et Christian Seaborne nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit Johes Meredith Cleric.  
 baptizat: fuit Rebecca filia Richi Waite.  
 Johes Hosey et Elizabetha Attwood nupti fuere.  
 Nathanielus Allin[?] et Elizab Osborne nupti fuere.  
 sepult: Maria filia Anthonij England.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus Robins.  
 Thomas Guninge et Elizab: Briant nupti fuere.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabeth filia [*blank in orig.*]  
 sepult: fuit Hester vxor [*blank in orig.*]  
 sepult: fuit Deenes vxor Wiłmi Auerice.  
 sepult: fuit Edmond Willis.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha filia Johis Woodward.

Johannes Oglander Presbyter in Artibus  
 Magister Novi Collegij Oxoñ socius admissus  
 et inductus fuit in Vicariam et Ecclesiam  
 Parochialem de Marshfeild per venerab Virum  
 M<sup>rum</sup> Andream Cole Rectorem de Cole-Ashton  
 decimo septimo die Octobris Anno Dom: 1642.

xxiii<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Oct:  
 eodem die.  
 xxvii<sup>o</sup> die Octo:  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Octo:  
 j<sup>o</sup> Nouembris.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Nouemb<sup>is</sup>.  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Nouemb:  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> die.  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb<sup>is</sup>.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Nouemb:  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>is</sup>.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Decemb<sup>is</sup>.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Decemb<sup>is</sup>.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Decemb<sup>is</sup>.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Decemb<sup>is</sup>.  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Januarij.

bap: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fill: Anthonij Cox.  
 bap: fuit Elizabetha filia Wiłmi Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit paup mulier ex Hiñniæ.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas King de Ciuitate Bristoll.  
 sepult: fuit Joanna Beale vidua.  
 bap: Thomas fillius [*blank in orig.*]  
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor Robti Hatton.  
 bapt: fuit Johannnes fillius Eliæ Osborne.  
 sepult: fuit idē Johes [*blank in orig.*]  
 sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Beaker.  
 bapt: fuit Samuell fillius Adam Good.  
 bap: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi farpe.  
 bap: fuit Jacobus fillius Wiłmi King.  
 bap: fuit Hanna filia Roberti Chambers.  
 bap: fuit Anna filia Johis Bishop.  
 sepult: fuit Maria filia Thomæ Willis.  
 bap: fuit Johes fillius Johis Bishop.



vij<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die feb:  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die feb:  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die feb:  
 eodē die.  
 eodem die feb:  
 eodem die.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 eodē die.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xij die Martij.  
  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

sep: fuit Wiſmus ffry.  
 bap: fuit Alice fillia Rowlandi Jury.  
 sep: fuit Christopher Coape.  
 sepult: fuit Richus Attwood fillius Thomæ Atwood.  
 sepult: fuit Henricus fillius Henrici Waite.  
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Johis Bishop.  
 baptizat: fuit Robtus fillius Johis Kite.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Anseline Tilton.  
 baptizat: fuit Carolus fillius Caroli falkner.  
 sepult: fuit Riçus Tyley.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Richi Helsome.  
 sepult: fuit Jane fillia Thomæ Osborne.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Wiſmi England butcher.  
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Anthonij Woodward.  
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor Johis Nicholls.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Anthonij Cox.  
 sepult: fuit Wiſmus Webb generosus.  
 bapt: fuit Joane fillia Wiſmi Palmer.  
 baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Wiſmi Butler.  
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Waite.  
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillia Wiſm England de Cyrencester.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis England.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Hosey.

#### Año Domiñ 1643.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 eodē die.  
  
 July 8<sup>tavo</sup>.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xij die Maij.  
 xiiij die Maij.  
 xxij die Maij.  
 xxiiij die Maij.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 vjo die Julij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Julij.

baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Oldfield.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Player.  
 baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Wiſmi Brokenbrow  
 et sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillia Annæ Coape.  
 baptizat: fuit Aede fillia Josephi Hosy.  
 sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Jacobi ffrig.  
 sepult: fuit Wiſmus Tyley.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Wiſmi Tyler.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Theophili Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Henrici Meredith.  
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Jacobi Guy.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij England.  
 sepult: fuit Johes Reeues.  
 baptizat: fuit Michael fillia Johis Woodward.  
 baptizat: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillia Edithæ ffry.  
 sepult: fuit Robertus fillius Robti Butt.  
 sepult: fuit Ann vxor Johis Hooper.  
 sepult: fuit Christopherus Coape.  
 baptizat: fuit Edith fillia Josephi Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit Edith vxor Johis Woodham.  
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Bishop.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Jeromix Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Tilton.  
 sepult: fuit Arthurus Mabson.

xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
eodem die.  
eodem die.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
xvj die Augustij.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Septembis.  
iij<sup>o</sup> die Septembis.  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die Septembis.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Septembis.  
xij die Septembis.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Septembis.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Septembis.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Septembis.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
j<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Octo:  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Octob:  
eodem die.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octob:  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Octob:  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Octo:  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Octo:  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octo:  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Octo:  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Octo:  
j<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
iij<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
iiij<sup>o</sup> die No:  
v<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Nou:  
viiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembis.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die No:  
x<sup>o</sup> die.

xij<sup>o</sup> die No:  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die No:  
eodē die.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die No:  
eodem die.  
eodē die.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Nouembis.  
eodem die.  
et eodem die.  
xxvij<sup>o</sup>

xxj<sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:  
eodem die.

sepult: fuit Anthonius England.  
sepult: fuit fortuna fillia Edwardi Horton.  
sepult: fuit Jane fillia Georgij Russell.  
sepult: fuit Johes Hutchins.  
sepult: fuit Margaret Pitts widdow.  
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Richi Salmon.  
sepult: fuit . . . vxor Johis Kite.  
sepult: fuit Bridgett vxor Johis Briant.  
baptizat: fuit Margareta fillia Roberti Pegler.  
baptizat: fuit Elizab: fillia Johis Baylie.  
baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Wiłmi Whittocke.  
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius naturalis Sara Somerill.  
sepultus fuit Johes Beale.  
sepult: fuit Rebecka vxor Johis England.  
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Ellia Dolling.  
sepult: fuit Johes Briant.  
sepult: fuit Johes Woodward.  
sepult: fuit Edwardus Arnold.  
bap: Anna fillia Henrici Waite.  
sepult: fuit fortuna vxor Johis Chambers.  
bap: Timotheus fillius Wiłmi England.  
sepult: Sarah vxor Robti Biggs.  
sepult: fuit Thomas Guning de Ciuitate Bristoll.  
bap: fuit W<sup>m</sup> fillius Wiłmi Morris.  
bap: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Yeeles.  
sep: fuit Ellinor Spicer.  
bap: fuerunt Sarah et Martha fillia Johis Harford.  
sep: fuit Thomas Jurie.  
sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Wiłmi Osborne.  
sep: fuit Joyce Hosey.  
sep: fuit Walterus Osborne.  
sep: fuit Gregorius Hatton.  
sepult: fuit Margaret King vidua.  
sepult: fuit Johes Gill.  
sepult: fuit Robtus Biggs.  
sepult: fuit Maria Moody vidua.  
sepult: fuit Joane Robins vidua.  
sepult: fuit Robtus England.  
bap: fuerunt Ellinor et Margaret fillia Caroli Moone.  
sepult: fuit Robtus Par.  
sepult: fuit Margaret vxor Robti Nicholls.  
sepult: fuit Maria vxor Jacobi frigg.  
bap: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Coates.  
sep: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi Butler.  
sep: fuit Anselme Tilton.  
sepult: fuit Jane vxor Georgij Russell.  
sepult: fuit Joane vxor Wiłmi francombe.  
bap: fuit Johannes fillius Thomæ Wiłlis.  
sep: fuerunt Ellinor et Margaret fillia Caroli Moone.  
sepult: fuit Alice Berratt vidua.  
sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Anselme Tilton.

xxij <sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:	sepult: fuit Wiſmus flower.
eode die.	Edwardus Hosey et Ann Hosey nupti fuerunt.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Nouemb:	sepult: fuit Edith Pruett vidua.
j <sup>o</sup> Decembris.	sepult: fuit Margaret vxor Christopheri Willis.
ij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	sepult: fuit Edith vxor Theopheli Hosey.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	sepult: fuit Maria fillia Wiſmi Robins.
v <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	sep: fuit Margaret vxor Caroli Moone.
vij <sup>o</sup> die Decem:	sepult: fuit Joſes Briant Jū.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	sepult: fuit Richardus Punter.
x <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Beaker.
xiij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	sepult: fuit Wiſmus Yealie.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	sepult: fuit Richardus Attwood.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup>	sep: fuit Jane vxor Wiſmi Morris.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	sepulti fuerunt Añ Coape et [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] filliæ Gregorij Clarke.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	sepult: fuit Nicholaus Hollister.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Robti Gawen.
xxx <sup>o</sup> die Decem:	baptizat: fuit Katherne fillia Georgij Nicholls.
xxxj <sup>o</sup> die Decemb:	baptizati fuerunt Maria et Joſes filliæ Walteri Jones.
x <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	bap: fuit Joſes fillius Wiſmi Robins.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	baptizati fuerunt Hester fillia Johis Salmon et Joane fillia Wiſmi Woodward.
xxj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sepult: fuit Georgius Woodward.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sep: fuit vidua Bridgman.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die Januarij.	sep: fuit Jane vxor Richi Biggs.
iiij <sup>o</sup> ffebruarij.	baptizat: fuit Joſes fillius Rogeri Williams.
eodem die.	bap: fuit David fillius . . . . .
vij <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	sepult: fuit Joane vxor Georgij Woodward.
xj <sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.	bapt: fuit Joſes fillius Jacobi Bond.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die feb:	sep: fuit Rebecka fillia Robti Chambers.
xxvij <sup>o</sup> feb:	sepult: fuit Ruth Hosey.
eodem die.	sepult: fuit Debarah fillia Wiſmi Morris.
xxv <sup>o</sup> die.	sepult: fuit Joſes fillius Johis Oldfield.
xxvj <sup>o</sup> die februarij.	sepult: fuit Bridget England.
xxix <sup>o</sup> die febru:	Baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Elliæ Osborne.
v <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Roberti Brokenbrowe.
ix <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	sepult: fuit Thomas Player.
x <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	sepult: fuit Willimus fillius Anthonij Palmer.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Joſes fillius Wiſus Jo . . peregrinus.
xiij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	sepult: fuit Joane Stockwell vidua.
xx <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	bap: fuit Hanna fillia Gabriel Elridge.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Martij.	sep: fuit Joane vxor Thomæ Palmer.

# Anno Domini 1644.

xxv <sup>o</sup> of March.	baptizat: fuit Jonathan fillius Anthoï Cox.
xxx <sup>o</sup> of March.	sepult: fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] fillia Wiſmi Palmer.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	sepult: fuit Thomas Palmer.
xiij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	baptizat: fuit Johes fillius illegit̃matus Mariæ Duck.
xxij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	Theophilus Hosey et Maria Attwood nupti fuerunt.
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.	sepult: fuit Eliz: fillia Thomæ Harris de Ciuit <sup>9</sup> Bristol.

x<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> Septembris.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.

xliij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Octobis.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Octobis.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Nouembis.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembis.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 eodem die.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 primo die Januarij.

ix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 et eodem die.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xliij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxliij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

sepult: fuit Hester fillia Johis Salmon.  
 sepult: fuit Joane fillia Edwardi Lewis.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Tipper.  
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] vxor Wiłłmi ffitch.  
 baptizat: fuit Tymotheus fillius Johis Nicholls.  
 sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Anthonij England.  
 sepultus fuit Edmondus Crewe.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłłmus fillius Robti Wickham.  
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillius Thomæ Crispe geñ.

sepult: fuit Georgius fillius Thomæ Wickham.  
 baptizat: fuit Anthonius fillius Anthoi Woodward.  
 baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Robti Cowles.  
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Xpopheri Webb geneñ.  
 sepult: fuit Henricus ffoster.  
 Anthonius Hooper et Elizabetha King nupti fuerunt.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłłmus fillius Johis Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Johis Horton.  
 sepultus fuit Edith vxor Wiłłmi Whittocke.  
 sepult: fuit Josephus fillius Robti Cowles.  
 baptizat: fuit Nicholaus fillius Nicholaij Webb.  
 sepult: fuit Margareta ffry vidua.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Wickham.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Tyley.  
 baptiz: fuit Thomas fillius Richard Wright of wringswell.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Marcij Harford Jñ.  
 sepult: Maria Daus vxor . . .  
 baptizat: fuit Joñes p'dictæ Mariæ.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Gorry.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Caroli ffalkner.  
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Christianæ Buphill.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Spiser.  
 baptizat: fuit Carolus fillius Johis Pitts.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłłmus Bishop.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas Theophili Hosey [*sic*].  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Richi Write.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Roberti King.  
 baptizat: fuit Petrus fillius Johis Dyer.  
 baptizat: fuit Hester fillia Johis Salmon.  
 baptizat: fuit Georgius fillius Johis White.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłłmus fillius Wiłłmi Coates.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Tymothei King.  
 Joñes Tipper et Joyce Tilton nupti fuere.

#### Anno Domini 1645.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Tilton.  
 sepult: fuit Joñes fillius Thomæ Tipper.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Wiłłmi ffrancome.  
 sepult: fuit vidua Hatton.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłłmi Butler.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

xv<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xix<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
iij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
eodem die.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
iij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xx<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.  
xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.  
xxx<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
eodem die.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.

xx<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
viij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

baptizat: fuit Willmus fillius Wiłmi Tyler.  
baptizat: fuit Hester fillia Wiłmi Brokenbrowe.  
sepult: fuit Maria vxor Phillippi Bush de Ciuitate  
Bristoll.

baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Johis Bullocke.  
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Rogeri Williams.  
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Chambers.  
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moodie.  
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Palmer.  
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Georgij Russell.  
baptizat: fuit Ellinor fillia Eliæ Berrat.  
baptizat: fuit Richus fillius Richi Woodward.  
sepult: fuit Alice vxor Beniamini Lewes.  
sepult: fuit Ellinor vxor Thomæ Harbert.  
sepult: fuit Joane England vidua.  
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Wiłmi Morris.  
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Robti England.  
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Thomas.  
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Anthonij Hooper.  
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Jacobi Guy.  
sepult: fuit pater Joshuæ Hort.  
sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Christopheri Hosey.  
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Robti Smith.  
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi King.  
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Edwardi England.  
sepult: fuit vidua Gorry.  
baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Buphill.  
Xpophorus Hosey & fillius suus Johes Hosey.  
sepult: fuit Jeromia Burges.  
baptizat: fuit Katherina fillia Thomæ England.  
sepult: Elias fillius Josephi Hosey.  
sepult: fuit Joyce Hosey vidua.  
sepult: fuit Elizab: Attwood et Alice fillia sua.  
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Richi Attwood.  
sepult: fuit Wiłmus Morris.  
sepult: fuit Robertus England.  
sepult: fuit Joyce vxor Thomæ Attwood.  
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Richi Helsome.  
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Henrici Waite.  
sepult: fuit Anthonius Morrice.  
sepult: fuit Wiłmus Hosey.  
sepult: fuit Ellin fillia Georgij Abbott.  
baptizat: fuit Elias fillius Eliæ Dolling.  
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Cowles.  
sepult: fuit Wiłmus Clement.  
baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Robti Gawen.  
baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Anthonij Greeneman.  
sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Robti King.  
sepult: fuit Richus Tyley.  
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi England  
butcher.

baptizat: fuit Richus fillius Richi Vynor.  
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Beaker.

x<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 baptizat: fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es fillius Wi<sup>l</sup>mi Beale.  
 baptizat: fuit Ellin fillia Anthonij Cox.  
 sepult: fuit Maria Bush widdowe.  
 baptizat: fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es fillius Jo<sup>h</sup>is Baylie.  
 sepult: fuit Joane vxor Anthonij Tayler.  
 sepult: fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es Wadham.  
 sepult: fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es fillius Anthonij Hooper.  
 sepult: fuit Domina Joyce Meredith vidua.  
 sepult: fuit Carolus Gostlett Armige<sup>r</sup>.  
 sepult: fuit Jo<sup>h</sup>es fillius Edwardi England.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Wi<sup>l</sup>mi Robins.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moone J<sup>r</sup>.

#### Anno Domini 1646.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 eodem die.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 eodem die.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Septem<sup>b</sup>s.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 sepult: fuit Agnis Haskins.  
 Carolus Reeues et Margaret Ashley nupti fuerunt.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Jo<sup>h</sup>is Tipper.  
 sepult: fuit Wi<sup>l</sup>mus fillius Wi<sup>l</sup>mi Coate.  
 sepult: fuit Ann fillia Adamæ Good.  
 Benia: Lewce et Elizab: Harding nupti fuerunt.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Jacobi Bond.  
 baptizat: fuit Wi<sup>l</sup>mus fillius Jo<sup>h</sup>is Harford J<sup>r</sup>.  
 baptizat: fuerunt Rob<sup>t</sup>us et Margareta fillij Anthonij Nicholls.  
 Edmond [*blank in orig.*] et Anna Mabson nupti fuerunt.  
 baptizat: fuit Elias fillius Edwardi Hosey.  
 Wi<sup>l</sup>mus Chambers et Rebecka Holbrough nupti fuerunt.  
 sepult: fuit Samuel fillius Wi<sup>l</sup>mi Robins.  
 sepult: fuit Wi<sup>l</sup>us Clement.  
 sepult: fuit Rob<sup>t</sup>us fillius Anthonij Nicholls p<sup>r</sup>di<sup>c</sup>.  
 sepult: fuit Alice Jurie vidua.  
 baptizat: fuit Gabriell fillius Wi<sup>l</sup>mi Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Jo<sup>h</sup>is Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Hopkins.  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>es Phelpes et Anna Gawen nupti fuere.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Georgij Russell.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Roberti King J<sup>r</sup>.

The names and Times of all such  
 as haue beene baptized, married and bu-  
 ried since the Eight Day of October  
 in the Yeare 1646. I Arthur Bramley  
 being (by Parliament) ordered (the third  
 day of December in the yeare 1645) to  
 officiate as Vicar and minister of this  
 Towne and Parish of Marshfeild.

x<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Wi<sup>l</sup>mi Morris.  
 sepult: fuit Susanna fillia p<sup>r</sup>dicti Wi<sup>l</sup>mi Morris.

xvjo die Octobris.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 Eodem die.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 vjo die Nouembris.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 eodem die.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 eodem die.  
 xxvj die Decembris.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 [blank] Januarij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 eodē die.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xjo die ffebruarij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 vjo die Martij.  
 xjo die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Arthuri Bramley vicař.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Wiłmi Guy.  
 sepult: fuit Elizabeth Wickham.  
 baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] fił Rołti Wickham.  
 sepult: fuit Joane vxor Elię Osborne.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Elię Berrat Jł.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Rołti Wilton.  
 baptizat: fuit William fillius Johis Chambers.  
 Edwardus Webb et Elizabetha Somerill nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit Anna vxor Johis Glorie.  
 Rołtus King et Elizabetha Tipper nupti fuere.  
 baptizat: fuit Sara filia Johis Tipper pistoř.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Coates.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuel Georgij James [sic].  
 baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Rołti Davis.  
 Jonathan Tovey et Prudencia Hancocke nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas England.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiłmi Tyler.  
 bapt: fuit Maria fillia Johis Wickham.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Adam Good.  
 sepult: fuit Marcus Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Edwardi Selmon.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Caroli Reeues.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Rołti Nicholls.  
 bap: Katherne fillia Richi Write.  
 sepult: fuit Margerie vxor Elię Berrat Jł.  
 baptizat: fuit Ellin fillia Wiłmi Butler.  
 baptizat: fuit Ruth fillia Gabrieli Elridge.  
 sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Thomę King.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Rowlandi Jurie.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Horton.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis White.  
 baptizat: fuit Benjamin fillius Johis Dyer.  
 Johes Cowles et Joanna Morris nupti fuere.

# 1647.

j<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 eodem die.  
 xo die Aprilis.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 eodem die.  
 eodem die.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 eodem die.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.

sepulta fuett Alice Wilton.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus fillius Roberti Wickham.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Theophili Hosey.  
 Walter King et Elizabetha Bridges nupti fuerunt.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiłmi Britten.  
 Bap: fuit Joanna fillia Anthonij Cox.  
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Webb.  
 ffelix Moone et Joyce Wilton nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit Ellinora vxor Wiłmi ffitč.  
 Johes Haskins et Maria Glorie nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit Johes Chambers.  
 Bap: fuit Maria fillia Johis Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit Ellinor filia Elię Berrat Juł.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Thomę Wickham.  
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Johis Robins.  
 Baptiz: fuit Joanna fillia Johis Tilton.



x<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xii<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xvii<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 eodem die.

v<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 x . . <sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.

v<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 eodem die.  
 eodem die.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 ij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 eodem die.  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> die feb:  
 vij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 eodem die.

baptizat: fuit Margaret fillia Arthuri Wickham.  
 sepult: fuit vidua Evans.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Wadham.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Phelps.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Tymothei King.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Wiłmi Chambers et Maria fillia Walteri Jones.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Hollister.  
 baptizat: fuit Hanna fillia Marci Harford Jā.  
 sepult: Thomas fillius Roberti Wilton.  
 baptizat: Edwardus fillius Richardi Helseme.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Wiłmi Robins.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Caroli falkner.  
 bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Pruett.  
 sepult: fuit Robertus Davis.  
 et baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Pruett.  
 et Walterus fillius Walteri Willis.  
 bapt: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi England.  
 et Thomas fillius Thomæ Evans.  
 sepultus fuit p<sup>r</sup>diç Thomas Pruett.  
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Edwardi Horton.  
 bapt: fuit Wiłmus fillius Edwardi Webb.  
 sepult: fuit Margareta fillia Roberti Pegler.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Yeeles.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Morris.  
 baptizat: fuit Henricus fillius Henrici Waite.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Attwood Jā.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi England.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Robti Briscoe.  
 Rogerus Hopley et Maria Perriman nupti fuere.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Jonathani Tovey.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moody.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Bullocke.  
 sepult: fuit Maria f<sup>h</sup> p<sup>r</sup>diç Johis Bullocke.  
 sepult: fuit Samuel fillius Wiłmi Robins.  
 baptizat: fuit Editha fillia Josephi Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Johannes fillius Robti Gawen.  
 baptizat: fuit Margareta fillia Johis Tyley.  
 baptizat: fuit Joana fillia Johis Salmon.  
 baptizatus [sic] fuit Maria fillia Richi Nicholls.  
 baptizat: fuit Marcus fillius Walteri King.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus Hancocke.  
 baptizat: fuit Gregorius fillius Robti King.  
 sept: fuit Richardus fillius Rogeri Hopley.  
 baptizat: fuit Richardus fillius Richi Chambers.  
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Arthuri Bramley vicař.  
 baptizat: fuit Jacobus fillius Jacobi Guy.  
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Phelps.  
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor Wiłmi Hardinge.  
 sepult: fuit Abigall Evans.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Woodward.  
 sepult: fuit Joanna fillia Jeromæ Hosey.  
 Thomas Banks et Joanna Powell nupti fuere.



Anno Domini 1648.

xxv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
vii<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
xvi<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
eodem die.

xii<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
... die.  
... die Maij.  
... die Maij.  
... die.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
ii<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
iii<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
eodē die.  
eodē die.

• xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
iii<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
vii<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
xvi<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
xix<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
vii<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.  
xiii<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
vj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

xii<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxvi<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxvii<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
ii<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xvi<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Januarij.  
vii<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
eodē die.  
x<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
eodem die.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
iii<sup>o</sup> die.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Eliæ Dollinge.  
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Richi Nicholls.  
baptizatus fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Coolishty.  
baptizatus [*sic*] fuit Elizabetha fillia Anthonij Hooper.

baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Edwardi Briscoe.  
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi fitch.  
sepult: fuit Johes Nicholls señ.  
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Humphry.  
sepult: fuit Sarah Reede vidua.  
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Nicholaij Webb gener.  
sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Wickham.  
sepult: fuit Robertus Berratt.  
sepult: fuit Anna fillia Adam Good.  
sepult: fuit Samuēll fillius Thomæ Wickham.  
baptizatus fuit Thomas fillius Johis Tipper.  
baptizatus fuit Anna fillia Eliæ Osborne.  
sepult: fuit Joyce vxor Arthuri Shoell.  
sepult: fuit Jane vxor Rogeri Williams.  
baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Brian Lester.  
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Chaunler.  
sepult: fuit Agnis vxor Johis Attwood señ.  
sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Johis Waite.  
sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] vxor Richardi Britten.  
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi King.  
sepult: fuit Elizab: fillia Caroli ffalkner.  
baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Johis Chambers.  
sepult: fuit Ellias Hooke.  
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Gorry.  
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Johis White Jñ.  
sepult: fuit Thomas Harbert.  
sepult: fuit Ellias Berratt.  
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia ffelix Moone.  
baptizat: fuit Christopherus fillius Christopheri Worlocke.

sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Roberti Briscoe.  
sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Johis Waddam.  
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Rogers.  
baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Edwardi Leweis.  
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Robins.  
sepult: fuit Domina Joane Goddard.  
baptizat: fuit Christiana fillia Johis Baylie.  
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Richi Vynor.  
baptizat: fuit Henricus fillius Georgij Nicholls.  
baptizat: fuit Agneta fillia Wiłmi Britten.  
sepult: fuit Agneta Hedge.  
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Robti Wilton.  
sepult: fuit Ellinora fies.  
sepult: fuit Johes Player.  
baptizat: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillia Thomæ Gough.  
Sepult: fuit Wiłmus Pepwall.

vij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xvj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Ellias fillius Josephi Hosey.  
baptizat: fuit Martha fillia Samueli Bertram.  
sepult: fuit Margareta vxor Thomæ Collins.

Anno Domini 1649.

xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
eodem die.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxiii<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxv<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
xxix<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
eodem die.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
v<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
ix<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
j<sup>o</sup> Augustij.  
ij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
x<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
j<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xvij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xxj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
eodem die.

xxviij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
xv<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.

j<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> die.  
viiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
x<sup>o</sup> die.  
eodem die.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
xvijij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
v<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
vij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
j<sup>o</sup> februarij.  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.

sepult: fuit Mauld vxor Johis England.  
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Robti Smith.  
baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Tymothei King.  
Johis Waite et Julian Player nupti fuere.  
sepult: fuit Ellinor Berratt vidua.  
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Tyler.  
baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Johis Hosey.  
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi England butcher.  
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Rogeri Williams.  
sepult: fuit James Peter als Evans.  
sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Johis Hosey.  
sepult: fuit Wiłmus England.  
baptizat: fuit Robtus fillius Robti King.  
sepult: Johis Hosie p'dict:  
Johis Hosey et Ellena Berrat nuptifuere.  
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Wiłmi England.  
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Chambers.  
baptizat: fuit Editha fillia Wiłmi Butler.  
sepult: fuit Robertus Smith apud Katherine.  
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Hosey.  
sepult: fuit vidua Holbrough.  
sepult: fuit Edwardus Hosey senex.  
sepult: fuit Robertus Butler senex.  
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moodie.  
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Theophili Hosey.  
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia [*blank in orig.*]

Pinchin de Box.

sepult: fuit Michael Chelpenham.  
Walterus Clement de Alueston geneŕ et Maria  
Smith de Olveston vidua in Cofl Glouc nupti  
fuere.

baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Robti Cowles.  
baptizat: fuit Jane fillia Jonothanæ Touey.  
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Johis Attwood.  
sepult: fuit Agatha Attwood vidua.  
sepult: vxor Anthonij Cox.  
sepult: fuit Anthonius Cox.  
sepult: fuit Marcus Harford fillius Wiłmi.  
baptizat: fuit Robertu fillius Johis White.  
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ James.  
baptizatus [*sic*] fuit Editha fillia Thomæ Pruet.  
baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Briani Lester.  
sepult: Katherine vxor Richi Helosome.  
baptizat: fuit Editha fillia Johis Tilton.  
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Caroli flakner.  
bap: fuit Markus fillius Marci Harford Jñ.

xv° die februarij.  
 xvij° die feb:  
 xv° die Martij.  
 xvi° die Martij.  
 xx° die Martij.

sepult: fuit Johes Chistroe.  
 bapt: fuit Alice fillia Wiſm Chambers.  
 sepult: fuit Anthonius Osborne.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fit Johis Wickham.  
 baptizat: fuit Robtus fillius Robti King . . .

# Anno Domini 1650.

ij° die Aprilis.  
 xiiij° die Aprilis.  
 xvij° die Aprilis.  
 xxj° die Aprilis.  
 Eodem die.  
 viij° die Maij.  
 xj° die Maij.  
 xiiij° die Maij  
 xvj° die Maij.  
 xxv° die Maij.  
 xxx° die Maij.  
 x° die Junij.  
 xiiij° die Junij.  
 xvij° die Junij.  
 xviij° die Junij.  
 xxvij° die Junij.  
 v° die Julij.  
 eodem die.  
 vij° die Julij.  
 x° die Julij.  
 xvj° die Julij.  
 xiiij° die Augustij.  
 xxv die Augustij.

sepult: fuit Maria vxor Johis Wickham Jā.  
 sepult: fuit Jacobus Guy.  
 sepult: fuit Wiſmus ffrey.  
 sepult: fuit vidua ffry de Weston towne.  
 sepult: fuit vidua Curteis.  
 sepultus fuit Johes Berrat señ.  
 sepult: fuit Margaret vxor Johis Bishopp.  
 baptizat: Anna fillia Johis Salmon.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Edwardi England Jā.  
 baptizat: fuit Edmond fillius Walteri Willis.  
 baptizat: fuit Ambrose fit Georgij James.  
 sepult: fuit Robertus Hatton.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Arthuri Bramley.  
 baptizat: fuit Georgius fillius Elliae Osborne.  
 baptizat: fuit Robert the sonne of Robert Dauies.  
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Edwardi Briscoe.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Georgij Nicholls.  
 Johes White et Maria Ruttle nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit Elizab: fillia Rogeri Williams.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Beaker.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Evans.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Crispe.  
 baptizat: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fit Johis Bullock de Okford.

xxxj° die Augustij.  
 Eodem die.  
 ij° die Septembris.  
 viij° die Septembris.  
 xix° die Septembris.  
 ij° die Septembris.  
 ix° die Octobris.  
 eodē die.  
 xj° Octobris.  
 xiiij° die Octobris.  
 xvj° die Octobris.  
 xv die Octobris.  
 xxj° die Octobris.  
 v° die Nouembris.  
 xvj° die Nouembris.  
 xx° die Decembris.  
 xxiiij die Decembris.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Wickham.  
 baptizat: fuit Johis fillius Richi Chambers.  
 sepult: fuit Jonathan Tovey.  
 baptizat: fuit Anthonius fillius Anthonij Nicholls.  
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Jacobi Guy.  
 Johes Hatton et Johanna [*blank in orig.*] nupti fuere.  
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Wiſmi Yeeles.  
 baptizat: fuit Hanna fillia Henrici White.  
 baptizat: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fit Nichi Smith.  
 sepult: fuit pigrinus nomine Gay de Ciuit Londofi.  
 sepult: fuit Johanna vxor Johis Salmon.  
 baptizat: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fit Josephi Hosey.  
 baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Wiſmi fflower.  
 baptizat: fuit Jana fillia Wiſmi Clement.  
 baptizat: fuit Barbarah fillia Johis Chambers.  
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Tymothei King.  
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Beerepecke apud Tormston.

vj° die Januarij.  
 x° die Januarij.

sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] vxor Richi Butt.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Josephi ffry.

xviii<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> februarij.  
 vltimo die februarij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Wadham.  
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Samueli Bertram.  
 baptizat: fuit Marcus fillius Thomæ Harford.  
 Johes Salmon et Joanna Hatton nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor ffrancisci Baker.  
 sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Robti King jâ.  
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Theophili Player.

#### Anno Domini 1651.

xxx<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 eodem die.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

Daniell Scott et Sarah Smith nupti fuere.  
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Richi Vynor.  
 baptizt: fuit Walterus fillius Walteri King.  
 baptizat: fuit Robtus fillius Nicholaij Webb geneř.  
 baptizt: fuit Anna fillia Nicholaij Webb de Ashwicke.  
 sepult: fuit Elinora Webb fillia Robti Webb de Westontowne.

xij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 eodē die.

sepult: fuit Rebecca Smith vidua.  
 baptizati fuere Samuel fillius Jacobi Howbrowe et Willielmus fillius Wiłmi Chambers.

xxix<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Decēbris.  
 j die Januarij.  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 v<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xj<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 xiiij die februarij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die februarij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 iij<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 eodem die.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Martij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Tipper.  
 sepult: fuit Johes King.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Johis Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor Thomæ Tipper.  
 baptizat: fuit Willielmus fillius Thomæ Tyley.  
 sepult: fuit Alice vxor Rogery Hopley.  
 sepult: fuit Maria Lewis vidua.  
 sepult: fuit Joyce vxor ffelix Moone.  
 baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Johis Phelpes.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Eliæ Osborne.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Tyley.  
 sepult: fuit Johes Harford jâ.  
 sepult: fuit Willimus fillius Wiłmi Robins.  
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Wilton.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi Webb.  
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus fillius Thomæ Tyley.  
 sep: Margerie Chambers vx Wiłmi.  
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Thomæ Collins.  
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Wiłmi Merry.  
 sepult: fuit ffrancis vxor Nichi Webb jâ.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Hatton.  
 baptizat: fuit Christiana fillia Roberti Cowles.  
 bapt: fuere Maria et Martha filliæ Thomæ Pruett.  
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Arthuri Bramley.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Robins.  
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Caroli falkner.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Richi Lawnsdowne.  
 sepult: fuit Andrew fillius Eliæ Dollinge.

#### 1652.

vj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 viij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

baptizat: fuit Timotheus fillius Roberti King.  
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Johis Wickham.

x.<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 xvij die Julij.  
 xxiij die Julij.  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 xxiij die Julij.  
 xxiij die Julij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Julij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xv<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die Augustij.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Septembris.  
 xxvij die Octobris.  
 xxxj die Octobris.  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 vj<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Nouembris.  
 xij die Nouembris.  
 xvij die Nouembris.  
 the last day of Nouember.  
 ix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.  
 xij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 Eodem die.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij.  
 eodem die.  
 x<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> ffebruarij.  
 . . . ffeb:  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij.  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> die fiebruarij.  
 baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus fillius Wiſſmi England.  
 baptizat: fuit Joſes fillius Willmi Yeeles.  
 baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Johis Chambers.  
 baptizat: fuit Joſes fillius Wiſſmi . . . .  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Georgij Symes.  
 baptizat: fuit Henricus fillius Walteri Willis.  
 sepult: fuit Rebecka vxor Robti White.  
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Humphryes.  
 sepult: fuit Maria Hollister fillia Nichol Hollister.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Mells.  
 sepult: fuit Wiſſmus ffitch.  
 sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Brian Lester.  
 sepult: fuit Alice Butler.  
 sepult: fuit Josephus fillius Brian Lester.  
 baptizat: fuit William fillius Wiſſmi King.  
 baptizat: fuit Joſes fillius Georgij Nicholls.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis ffox, Clarke.  
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Marci Harford.  
 sepult: fuit Isaack Arnold.  
 sepult: fuit Nathaniell Hosey.  
 sepult: fuit Tho: fillius Wickham.  
 sepult: fuit Elizabetha Hancocke.  
 sepult: fuit Marcus Harford senior.  
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Georgij James.  
 baptizat: fuit Nicholas fillius Richi Chambers.  
 baptizat: Maria fillia Thomæ Crisp geneſ.  
 sepult: fuit Richardus Vynor Junio<sup>r</sup>.  
 sepult: fuit Joane vxor Richi Launslowne.  
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Richi Helsome.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Robti Webb.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ James.  
 sepult: fuit Joſes Wickham.  
 sepult: fuit Tho: Hort fillius Richi Hort.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Arthuri Bramley Clef.  
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis White de Okeford.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Webb.  
 sepult: fuit Agneta ffrey vidua.  
 . . . . . and Ann his wife.  
 baptizat: fuit Margaretta fillia Thomæ Tyley.  
 Robertus White et Ann Hancocke nupti fuere.

### 1653.

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
 j<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> die Maij.  
 . . . .  
 . . . .  
 . . . .  
 . . . .  
 . . . .  
 Nicholas Hollister et Hester Harding nupti fuere.  
 sepult: fuit Thomas Wilton.  
 Richardus fflower et Maria Wadham nupti fuere.  
 baptizat: fuit ffrauncis fillia Johis Gorry.  
 baptizat: fuit Alice the daughter of Edward Lewice.  
 baptiz: fuit Robertus fillius Eliæ Osborne.  
 Sepult: fuit Wiſſmus fillius Henrici Waite.  
 Baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Alixandria Martyn.  
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Roberti Gawen.

. . . .	sepult: fuit Elizab: fillia Marci Harford.
. . Julij.	. . . . . et Maria Dyer nupti fuere.
viiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepultus fuit Theophilus . . . .
xix <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	sepult: fuit Elizabeth . . . .
xxiiij <sup>o</sup> Julij.	sepult: fuit Arthurus Clarke (?).
iiiij <sup>o</sup> die Augustij.	baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus fillius Edwardi Briscoe.
xj <sup>o</sup> die Augustij.	sepult: fuit Alice vxor Johis Rogers.
j <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Brian Lester.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	sepult: fuit Alice fillia Johis Hatton.
xv <sup>o</sup> die Septembris.	Wiſſmus Shepheard et Hanna Horte nupti fuere.
. . die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Elizabetha King fillia Roberti King.

END OF THE FIRST REGISTER.

## Second Register Book.





**The names** of all such persons, as haue bene  
 Married, borne, or buried, sithence the Nine  
 and twentieth day of September in the yeare  
 of our Lord One thousand six hundred fiftie  
 and three. In obedience to an Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup>  
 made in the yeare aforesaide, are heere  
 fairely Registered.

1653.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September was buried Joane Harford widowe.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> day of October was buried Joane Barret one of the Almse  
 people.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> day of October was baptized William ffrey the sonn of Joseph  
 ffrey & of Elizabeth ffrey his wife.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October were baptized Tymothie King & William King  
 the sonnes of Tymothie King and Ann King his wife.  
 The ffirst day of Nouember was buried Marie Wickham the daughter of  
 Thomas Wickham & of Margaret his wife.  
 The same day was buried William Bond the sonn of James Bond & of  
 Margaret his wife.  
 The second day of Nouember was Edward Beerpecker the sonn of John  
 Beerpecker & of Ann his wife baptized.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember were buried John Waddam.  
 The same day was buried Sarah White the wife of John White.  
 The ffirst day of December was baptized William Pruett the sonne of  
 Thomas Pruett & of Ellinor his wife.  
 The same night was buried Elizabeth King the wife of Walter King.  
 The ij<sup>d</sup> day of December was buried a daughter of Samuel Bertram & of  
 Marie his wife.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> day of December was buried Charles White the sonne of  
 Charles White & of Marie his wife.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> day of December was buried Sibley Britten the daughter of  
 Richard Britten.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of December was buried Jane the wife of William Clement.  
 The xxi<sup>th</sup> of December was buried John Humphrey.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Joyce the wife of George James.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Mary Humphrey.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Margaret the daughter of Thomas Tyley.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary buried Edward the sonn of Edward Lewes.  
 The xj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie was buried Robert Davis.  
 The last of ffebruarie was buried John the sonn of Richard fflowler of  
 Doynton.

## 1654. Burialls.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Mary the daughter of Willm Butler.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Mary the daughter of Robert Tyley.  
 The 27 of Aprill was buried Mary the wife of Richard fowler.  
 The 16 of May was buried Richard Britten.  
 The 13 of June was buried William Guise.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Joyce the daughter of Gregory Clarke.  
 The 20 of July was buried Mary the daughter of Thomas Crisp genl.  
 The 28 of July was buried George the sonn of Edward Webbe.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was buried Jeremie Russell.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of December was buried Joane the wife of Richard Nichols.  
 The 26 of December was borne & buried a childe of Charles White.  
 The 28 day of february was buried Joane the wife of Edward Horton.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Sarah the daughter of John Player.  
 The vj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was baptized Charles the sonn of Charles White.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of January was baptized Mary the daughter of Richard Helsome.  
 The ij<sup>d</sup> of februarie was baptizd Marie the daughter of Theophilus Hosey.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> day of february was baptized John the sonn of William Coates.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie was baptized Joane the daughter of John Chambers.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie was baptized John the sonn of Richard ffowler.  
 The same day was baptized Abraham the sonn of Hanna Counte(?) a traviller.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Robert the sonn of John Hatton.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized William the sonn of William Merrey.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Sarah the daughter of ffelix Moone.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John Attwood.

## Anno 1654. Births.

The ij<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill was baptized John the sonn of Richard Nicholls.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptized Thomas the sonn of Edward Smith.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptized Hanna the daughter of John Dyer.  
 The same day was baptized William the sonn of William Robins.  
 The iij of May was baptized George the sonn of Edward Webb.  
 The same day was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Woodward  
 And Mary the Daughter of John Berratt.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> day of May was bap: Sam: the sonne of Thomas Wickham.  
 The xj<sup>th</sup> day of May was baptized Samuell the sonn of William England.  
 The 3 of June was baptized John the sonn of William Chaunler.  
 The 20 of July was baptized Hanna the daughter of Wilm Shephard.  
 And the same day Robert the sonn of Robert Webb was baptized.  
 And the same day was baptized Sarah the daughter of Wilm Pegler.  
 The second day of August was baptized Thomas the sonn of Edward Potter.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized John the sonn of Wilm England  
 butcher.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> day of September was baptized William the sonn of Charles  
 ffaulkner.

The 18<sup>th</sup> day of October was borne Samuell the sonn of William fflower and baptised.  
 The 19 day of October was baptized William the sonn of William Waterford.  
 The 26 day of Oct was baptized William the sonn of Thomas Crisp gent.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of William Chambers.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Tyley.  
 The [blank in orig.] of December was baptized Alice the daughter of Thomas Harford.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> day of December was baptized William the sonn of James Howbrough.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> day of December was baptized John the sonn of William Butler.  
 The first day of fiebruary was baptized William the sonn of Robert Tyley.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of february was baptized Nicholas the sonn of Nicholas Smith.  
 The first day of March was baptized Ann the daughter of Edward Briscoe.  
 The same day was baptized William the sonn of Thomas Waddam.

#### 1655. Burials.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Marie the daughter of William Butler.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Marie the daughter of Robert Tyley.  
 The 27 of Aprill was buried Marie the wife of Richard fflower.  
 The 12 of May was buried Edward Wilton.  
 The 26 of May was buried John Bullocke.  
 The 16 of June was buried Walter Chambers J<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Walter Chambers sen.  
 The 24 of July was buried John Salmon the elder.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Gough of Bristol.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Margaret the wife of y<sup>e</sup> said John Salmon the elder.  
 The 31 of August was buried Mrs Elizabeth Cox widdowe.  
 The 26 of September was buried Nicholas the sonn of Robert King J<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 23 of October was buried [blank in orig.] the wife of Nicholas Webb gent.  
 The 6 of Nouember was Edward ffrey buried.  
 The 14 of December was buried William Nott.  
 The 20 of December An the wife of John Phelpes was buried.  
 The 6 of Januarie was buried John Pitts.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of January was buried Joane the daughter of John White J<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 20 of februarie was buried Cisley Hosey.  
 The 26 of februarie was buried Joane Auerice.

#### 1656.

The 28 of March was buried Edward Horton.  
 The 2 of Aprill was buried William Gay.  
 The 5 of Aprill was buried the widdowe Gill.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Edward Harford.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Walter King.  
 The 1: of September was buried a sonn of Elias Osborne not baptized.  
 The 15: of September was buried [*blank in orig.*] the daughter of William Russe.  
 The 24 of September was buried Richard West.  
 The 22 of October was buried Mary the wife of George Wickham.  
 The 24 of October was buried Edith Seaborne.  
 The 27 of October was buried Edith the wife of William Osborne.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was buried Elizabeth Gunninge widdowe.  
 The 12 of Nouember was buried Gregory Clarke.  
 The 19 of Nouember was buried John Wickham.  
 The 22 of Nouember was buried John Tipper the elder.  
 The 2: of December was buried Bridgett the wife of Edward Powell.  
 The 3 of Januarie buried Thomas Robins.  
 The ninth of ffebruarie was buried Richard Clarke.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of februarie was buried Joane the wife of Edmond Briscoe.  
 The 14 of March was buried Katherine Punter.

#### 1653. Marriages.

The xv<sup>th</sup> day of December 1653 William Gorry and Cisley Humphrey was married according to the Act in that behalfe made before Samuel Codrington Esq Justice of the peace.  
 The ffourth day of Januarie 1653 Guy Pope and Margery Saunders both of the pish of Almondsbury in the County of Glouc being lawfully published in their pish Church Three seüall Lords dayes were according to Parliam<sup>t</sup> order lawfully married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.

for the publicacon: John Steuens  
 Register of Almondsbury gen<sup>t</sup> his  
 certificate.

The 22<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie in the year 1653 Thomas Somerill and Añ Merricer of this pish beinge lawfully published in o<sup>r</sup> pish Church three seuerall Lords daies were according to Parliam<sup>t</sup> order lawfully Married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.

#### Anno 1654. Marriages.

The Sixth day of Aprill in the yeare 1654 William Helsom and Elizabeth Salmon of this Towne being lawfully published in o<sup>r</sup> pish Church Three seuerall Lords Daies were according to Parliam<sup>t</sup> order lawfully Married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.  
 The said Sixth day of Aprill in the yeare abouesaid Benjamin Gay of Siston and Añ Wadman of the pish of Bitton being lawfully published in the respective pish Churches published Three seüall Lords Daies were according to Parliam<sup>t</sup> order lawfully Married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

- The Ninth day of Aprill in the yeare aboue written Richard Reede and Elizabeth Camery being lawfully published three seüall Lords daies in our parish Church were according to Parliam<sup>t</sup> order Married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The Thirteenth day of Aprill in the yeare aboue written Walter King & Alice Noade beinge lawfully published Three seüall Lords daies in our parish Church accordinge to Parliam<sup>t</sup> order were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The ffourth day of May Richard Hort & Martha Davis the yeare aboue written being accordinge to Parliam<sup>t</sup> order published Three seuerall Lords daies in o<sup>r</sup> Church at Marshfield & were married before Samuel Codrington Esq. Justice of peace.

#### Marriages.

- The ffirst day of June in the yeare aforesaid Giles Berratt and Rachell West being accordinge to Parliam<sup>t</sup> order published Three seuerall Lords daies in our Church at Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The Third day of July in the yeare aforesaid Richard Wilton and Susanna Butler being accordinge to Parliam<sup>t</sup> order published Three seüall Lords daies in our Church at Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of Peace.
- The Eleauenth day of July in the yeare aforesaid Joseph Keppens & Elizabeth Bletchley being by Parliam<sup>t</sup> order published Three Lords Dayes seüally in their pish Churches as by their Cirtificats it appeares were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The seauenth day of July in the yeare abouesaid John Palmer and Sibell Tyler being by Parliam<sup>t</sup> order published Three Lords Dayes seüally in their pish Church of Bitton as by their Certificate it appeares were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The same day in the said yeare John Jones & Sarah Willis both of the pish of Bitton and County of Glouc<sup>r</sup> being by Parliam<sup>t</sup> order published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church of Bitton as by their Certificate it appeares were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The Third day of August in the yeare aforesaide Richard ffrey and Mary Osborne being by Parliam<sup>t</sup> order published in o<sup>r</sup> Church at Marshfield Three seuerall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The ffoureteenth day of August Gabriell Rudman and Rebecca Creede both of the pish of Bitton beinge published in their pish Church of Bitton Three seüall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The Eleauenth day of September Joseph Jefferie & Añ Lewen both of the pish of Siston being published in their pish Church Three seüall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The ffourteenth day of September Edward Lashley and Ann Parker beinge published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Churches of Bitton & Pucklechurch & Bitton [*sic*] were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace the said 14<sup>th</sup> day.

## Marriages.

- The Six & twentieth day of September in the yeare aforesaid William Seale of the pish of Winckfield in the County of Wilts & Mary Smith of Vpton w<sup>hin</sup> the pish of Bitton in the County of Glouc w<sup>h</sup> the consent of ffrriends beinge published in their seüall pishes Three seüall Lords Daies werere [*sic*] Married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the peace.
- The Eight & twentieth day of September in the yeare aforesaide John Berratt & Margaret Harford being lawfully published in the Church Three seüall Lords Daies & noe opposition there made, were married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the peace.
- The Second day of October in the yeare aforesaid Isaack Britarne and Elizabeth Battman both of the pish of Bitton in the County of Glouc beinge published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church were married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the peace.
- The second day of October in the yeare aforesaid John Nash of Camley & Edith Skrine of the pish of Bathfoord beinge published three seüall Lords Daies in their seüall pish Churches were married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the peace.
- The Eighth day of October 1654 Charles Moore and Rebecka Brewer being lawfully published Three seuerall Lords Daies were married at Torinton.
- The first day of februarie in the yeare abouesaid Samuel Davis & Joane Trippat both of the parish of Bitton in the County of Glouc beinge Three seüall Wensdaies at Tetbury in County aforesaid (beinge Markett Daies) published according to the Act were married at Marshfield In the County aforesaid before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The twelue day of februarie in the yeare abouesaid Stephen Browne & Joane Simmons both of Westerleigh in the County of Glouc beinge Three seuerall markett daies published in the Markett place between the hours of Eleauen of the clocke & Two of the clocke accordinge to the Act and noe obiection made to the contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the peace.
- The six and twentieth day of februarie in the yeare abouesaid Robert fry and Ellinor Berton both of the pish of Dynham beinge three seüall Lords Daies published in the pish Church of Dynham aforesaid and noe contradic<sup>ion</sup> to the contrary were married at Marshfield in the County of Glouc before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the peace.

## 1655. Marriages.

- The Eighth day of March 1654 William Moody and Margaret Butler being lawfully published in our pish Church Three seüall Lords Daies according to the Act were married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the peace.

## 1655.

- The Seauen & twentieth day of March in the yeare 1655 John Wigmoore and Alice King both of Wootton vnder edge being published Three

- seuall Lords Daies in the Church of Wootten vnder edge and noe opposiçon to the contrary as by their certificate it appeared were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The ffifth day of Aprill 1655 William Nicholls and Judith Baylie beinge published Three seueral Lords Dayes (according to the Act) in our pish Church and noe opposiçon made were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of y<sup>e</sup> peace.
- The sixteenth day of Aprill 1655 Robert Nicholls and Marie Wickham being published Three seuall Lords Daies (accordinge to the Act) in our parish Church and noe opposiçon made were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The Sixteenth day of Aprill 1655 Edmond Crewe & Katherne Doleman both of the pish of Bitton in the County of Glouc being Three Lords Daies published in the said pish Church and noe opposiçon made to the contrary were maried before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.
- The same day John Simons & Edith Warne both of the pish of Bitton aforesaid being likewise published Three seuall Lords Daies in the said pish Church & noe opposiçon made to the contrary were Married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Richard Attwood of Mangotsfield & Sarah Hatheway of the pish of Siston both w<sup>hin</sup> the County of Glouc being published Three Lords Dayes in their seuall pish Churches were married before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.
- The first day of May Bartholomew Rymer and Martha Seede both of the parish of Bitton w<sup>hin</sup> the County of Glouc being published Three seuall Lords Dayes in their said pish Church & noe opposiçon made to the Contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.

#### Marriages.

- The 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1655 Samuell Harvey and Rebecka Crowe being lawfully published in the pish Church of Bitton three seuall lords Dayes & noe opposiçon made to the Contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1655 Withm Kyte & ffrauncis Bright both of the pish of Bitton being lawfully published in the pish Church of Bitton Three seuall Lords Daies were married att Marshfield.
- The 7<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1655 William Selmon and Ann Long beinge published Three seuall Lords Daies in our Church at Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The same 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1655 Cuthbert Hodges & Mary Chambers being Three seuall Lords Daies published in the parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> James were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1655 Christopher Smart and Sarah Reeues both of Pucklechurch in the County of Glouc being lawfully published Three seuall Lords Daies in their parish Church were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1655 Thomas Southard & Mary Ducke being lawfully published Three seuall Lords Daies in o<sup>r</sup> Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of Peace.



- The Seauenth day of August 1655 Thomas Batman and Elizabeth Davis being Three seuerall Lords Dayes published in their parish Church of Bitton were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The 23 day of August 1655 John Ducke & Margaret King being published Three seüall Lords Daies in o<sup>r</sup> markt place were Married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of Peace.
- The 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1655 Abraham Sheele & Susanna Hulbert being published 3 seüall markt Daies in o<sup>r</sup> markt place were married in o<sup>r</sup> Church before John Gostlett Justice of the peace.
- The 3<sup>d</sup> day of September 1655 Tobias Reede and Ann Bayley both of the pish of Bitton being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church & noe accepcons were taken were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the peace.
- The 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1655 Thomas Waterford and Martha Wilton being published Three seüall Lords Daies according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.

#### Marriages.

- The Second day of October 1655 John Bye of Kingsweston & parish of Henbury And Añ Salmon of Cullerne being lawfully published according to the Act Three seüall Lords Daies in their seüall pishes were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The fourth day of October 1655 John Greraway of the parish of Bitton and Mary England of this pish being published in our Church at Marshfield according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The Thirteenth day of October 1655 Daniell Rudley of Horton in the County of Glouc & Hester Nobbs of the same pish being published Three seüall Lords Daies in the Church of Horton and noe opposicon made to the contrary were Married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The 21 of October Joseph England & Christian Berratt being published in our pish Church Three seüall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace according to the Act.
- The 3<sup>d</sup> day of Nouember 1655 Richard Witherlie & Grace Sampson both of the pish of Henbury being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church & noe opposicon to the contrary were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember 1655 Hugh Linnut and Elizabeth Cox both of the pish of Winterburne being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church & noe contradiccon were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of Peace.
- The same day next abouesaid John Robinson of the pish of Whit Church in the County of Somset & Elizabeth Baldwyne of Doynton being lawfully published Three seüall Lords Daies in their seüall pish Churches as by their Certificates it appeared were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.



### Marriages.

- The fourth day of December 1655 John Whittocke & Martha Morse being published Three markett daies severally one after another in our Markett place according to the Act were Married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The seauen & twentieth of December 1655 Edward Powell & Bridgett Webb being published Three seüall Lords Daies according to the Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The same day Samuëll Holbin & Edith Arnold being likewise published Three seüall Lords Daies in o<sup>r</sup> Church at Marshfield according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The Third day of Januarie 1655 Walter Kippen and Elinor Robins being published Three seüall Markett Daies in our Towne of Marshfield were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Justice of peace.
- The 16 day of January 1655 Richard Woodward & Elizabeth Nowell being Three seüall Lords Daies published in o<sup>r</sup> pish Church were Married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The 22<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie 1655 Andrewe Waterford and Mary Attwood being Three seüall Lords Daies published in our pish Church of Marshfield were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The first day of March 1655 John Blanch of Vrcatt in the pish of Almondsbury in the County of Glouc<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Russell of the pish of Pucklechurch in said County being published Three severall Lords Daies in their severall pishes were married at Marshfield in the said Countie before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The Sixth day of March 1655 William Jurie & Ann Druett being lawfully published three seüall Lords Daies in our parish Church and noe opposition to the contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The Twentieth day of March 1655 Jonathan Smith of Bagpath & Dorothy Timbrell being published Three Markett Daies in the Markett place in Marshfield and noe contradiction to the Contrary were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Justice of peace.

### 1655. Births.

- The 27 day of March George the sonn of George Nicholls was baptized.
- The 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptized Samuel the sonn of Elias Osborne.
- The 16 day of Aprill was baptized Alice the daughter of Walter King.
- The 17 day of May was baptized Mary the daughter of William Morris.
- The 4<sup>th</sup> day of June was baptized Alixander the sonn of Robert Hosey J<sup>r</sup>.
- The 7<sup>th</sup> day of June was baptized John the sonn of Richard Butt.
- The same day was btized Robert the sonne of Giles Berratt.
- The 9<sup>th</sup> day of June was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of William Gorrey.
- The 5<sup>th</sup> of July was baptized Margaret the daughter of William King.
- The 6<sup>th</sup> day of July was baptized John the sonn of John Mabson.
- The 21 day of July Ann the daughter of Walter Willis baptized.

The 26 day of July was baptized Gabriell the sonn of Richard Chambers.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> day of August was baptized George the sonn of Edward Webb.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> day of August was baptized Arthur the sonn of Anthony Nicholls.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized Hester y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Gough.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Mary the daughter of Henry Meredith.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Nicholas the sonn of Robert King who was a twine and his brother borne at the same time or day was buried.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of October Robert the sonn of Robert Webb was baptized.  
 The 26 day of October Arthur the sonn of Arthur Bramley, Clarke was baptized.  
 The 2 of Nouember Elinor the daughter of ffelix Moone was baptized and Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Hollister.  
 The 24 of Nouember Hanna the daughter of John Hosey.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was baptized Alice the daughter of John Chambers.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> day of January was baptized Samuell the sonn of Abraham Shille.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> day of January was born & buried the sonn of John Tipper baker.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> day of January was baptized John the sonn of John Beerepecker.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary was baptized John the sonn of William Nicholls.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie was baptized John the sonn of Thomas Woodward.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Marie the daughter of Thomas Evans.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of March was borne John the sonn of John Hatton.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized John the sonn of Charles White.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Richard the sonn of John Attwood.  
 The same day was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Potter.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of March [*blank in orig.*]

1656.

The 27 of Aprill was baptized Mary the daughter of John Whittocke.  
 The 22 of May was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Tyley.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of May was baptized Anne the daughter of Thomas Pruett.  
 The 6 of August was baptized Mary the daughter of Joseph England.  
 The 21 of August was baptized William the sonn of Robert King.  
 the same day was baptized William the sonn of William Selmon.  
 The 28 of August Elias Osborne had a man child borne.  
 The 18 of September Deborah the daughter of Richard Helsom was baptized.  
 The 2: of October Sarah the daughter of Walter King was baptized.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of October 1656: theare was a sonn to John White buried who was not baptized.  
 The 3 of October was baptized Susanna the daughter of Thomas Waterford.  
 The 5 of October was baptized Thomas the sonn of Charles ffalkner.  
 The 16 of October was baptized Hanna the daughter of ffelix Moone.  
 The 19 of October was baptized Ann the daughter of William Merry.  
 The 23 of October was baptized Richard the sonn of Richard Hort.

The 31 of October was borne a sonn to John White: see the end of the other side.  
 The 2: of Nouember was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Leonard Duck.  
 The 6 of Nouember was baptized Walter the sonn of Alixander Martyn. the same day was baptized Elias the sonn of Elias Chambers.  
 the same day was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Briscoe.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was baptized Samuell the sonn of Samuell Beswicke.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was baptized Mary the daughter of John Selmon.  
 The 15 day of Nouember was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of William England.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was baptized Susanna the daughter of William Butler.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was baptized Joseph the sonn of Brian Lester.  
 The same day was baptized Ann the daughter of William Tipper.  
 The same day was baptized Katherine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Webb.  
 The 26 of December was baptized Sarah the daughter of John Briscoe.  
 The 15 day of Januarie was bapitized Edward the sonn of William Gorry.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie was baptized William the sonn of John Ricketts.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie was baptized John the son of Edward Wadham.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie was baptized Marie the daughter of Samuel Hobin.  
 The 26 day of ffebruarie was baptized Sarah the daughter of James Hoplorgh(?).  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> day of March was baptized John the sonn of Edmonde Waddam.  
 The same 5<sup>th</sup> day of March was baptized Mary the daughter of Tho: Crisp gent.  
 The same day was baptized Phillip the sonn of George Russell.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John Holder.

# 1657.

The 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptized Mary the daughter of Tho: Harford.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was Baptized Mary the daughter of Robert Tyley.  
 The same day was baptized William the sonn of William Pegler.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptized Thomas the sonn of William Chanler.  
 The same day was baptized Mary the daughter of Lawrence Shaddle.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of May was baptized Sarah the daughter of Robert Nicholls.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> day of June was baptized Thomas the sonn of William Waterford.  
 The same day was baptized John the sonn of Richard ffrey.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> day of June was baptized Mary the daughter of John Ducke.  
 The same day was baptized Henry the sonn of Henry Bossild who was borne in Marshfield the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> day of July was baptized Daniell the sonn of William Morris.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of July was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of George Nicholls.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> day of August was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Woodward.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of August was borne John the sonn of John Thrist 1657.

1656. Mariages.

- The Third day of Aprill 1656 William Player and Deborah Chapp beinge published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The Twentieth day of Aprill 1656 John Ricketts and Christian Gwin being published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our pish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The Seauen & twentieth day of Aprill 1656 Edward Waddam & Elizabeth Horton being published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The fifth day of May 1656 William Jacob & Sarah Camborne being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their parish Church at Dyrham were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.
- The Sixth day of May 1656 Charles Deane of the parish of Winchinghampton & Katherine Webb of the pish of Oldsadbury being published in their seuerall pish Churches Three seüerall Lords Daies were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The Eighth day of May 1656 Thomas Clement of Batheston in the County of Soñiset & Mary Winyard als England being published Three seüall Lords Dayes in our parish Church were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The same day John Smith of the pish of Westbury vpon trim and Jane Chiles of the pish of Henbury being published three seüall Lords Daies in their seüall pishes were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The Ninth day of May In the yeare abouesaid James Pearce of the pish of Henbury and Margaret Robins of the same being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church of Henbury were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.
- The Nineteenth day of May 1656 Jabez Holder & Martha Bullocke being published Three seuerall Markett Daies in the Markett place of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

Mariages.

- The Six and twentieth day of June 1656 Edward Shellard of Torñton and Dorrathy Bishoop of Nettleton being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their respective pish Churches were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.
- The 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1656 that John Hallinge and Mary Eliett both of the Burrough of Chipping Sodbury beinge published [sic] Three seüall Lords Dayes in their pish Church were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 22<sup>th</sup> of July 1656 John Salmon of Katherine and Isabell Tyley of the pish of Cold ashton being published Three seüall market daies in the Markett place of Marshfield according to the Act in that case pvided were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

- The Seauenth day of August 1656 Edmonde Waddam and Elizabeth Hosey both of our Towne of Marshfield being published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our parish Church according to the Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> were married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The thirtieth day of September 1656 William Salmon and Mary Burford both of our Towne of Marshfield being published Three seüall Lords Daies in our parish Church according to the Act were married before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.
- The Second day of October 1656 Cesar Hynum & Mary Yeeles being published Three seüall Market Daies in our Towne of Marshfield according to the Actt were married at Marshfield aforesaid by M<sup>r</sup> John Hopwood Curate there.
- The Seauenteenth day of October 1656 Thomas Woodward & Susanna Crewe both of our Towne of Marshfield being published Three seüall Lords Daies in our pish Church (according to the Act in that case pvided) were married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.

#### Mariages.

- The same 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1656 Richard Davis otherwise Tayler of Doynton And Ann Day of the parish of Northstoke being published in their seüall pish Churches Three seüall Lords Daies according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The 19<sup>th</sup> day of October 1656 John Husdee & Sarah Rogers being published Three seüall Lords Daies in our Church of Marshfield and that w<sup>h</sup>out any opposiçon were married at Marshfield the day & yeare abouesaid.
- The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1656 John Bishopp of Cold ashton and and [sic] Sarah Stephens of Dyrham both w<sup>h</sup>in the County of Glouc<sup>r</sup> being published 3: seüall marktett Daies at Chipping Sodbury were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The same day & yeare next abouesaid Thomas Holborowe and Sarah Neale being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their respective pish Churches w<sup>h</sup>out any contradicçon were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The Eighth day of December 1656 Henry Head of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Box and Elizabeth Jervis of Dyrham being published Three seuerall marktett daies in the marktett place of our Towne of Marshfield and noe opposiçon: were married at Marshfield aforesaid before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The Two & twentieth day of December 1656 Edward England of Kelueston & Joane Baylie of Marshfield being published Three seüall Lords Daies in o<sup>r</sup> pish Church of Marshfield wer married at Marshfield aforesaid before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The 15<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie 1656 Richard Codrington and Alice Vynor being published Three seüall Lords daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married there before Samuell Codrington of Dodington Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.

Mariages. 1657.

- The 25<sup>th</sup> day of March Michael Whale and Margaret Russell both of Puckle Church in the County of Glouc being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their parish Church were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1657 Thomas Reede & Mary Hosey being published Three seüall Lords Daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1657 George Raymond of Sibten in the parish of Thornbury gent<sup>o</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Añ Burnell of Yeate widdowe being published 3 seuerall Lords dayes in their parish Churches were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1657 Thomas Bond & Margaret fitch being published Three seuerall marktett Daies in our Towne of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace.
- The 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1657 Joseph Barker and Ann Berratt both of Marshfield being published Three seüall Lords daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.
- The 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1657 Benjamin Lewce and Jane Wicham both of Marshfield being published (accordinge to the Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup>) Three seüall Lords Daies in o<sup>r</sup> said pish Church were married before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of Peace.
- The 16 day July Arthur Tyley of Westkeynton and Elizabeth Andrewes of the parish of Almonsbury being published in their respectiue parish Churches on Three seuerall Lords daies according to the late Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 17<sup>th</sup> day of September William Osborne and Elizabeth Clarke were married by Nathaniell Crisp Justice of the peace at Tetburie formerly published in the market place of Marshfield.
- The 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1657 Christopher Cole and Blanch Wilson being published 3 marktett Daies in the marktett place of Thornebury and noe obieccō to the contrary were married in the pish church of Marshfield in the County of Glouc before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1657 Arthur Shoell & Elizabeth Write being published :3: seüall Lords Daies in our pish Church of Marshfield were Married by the Minister M<sup>r</sup> John Hopwood Curat there.
- The 7<sup>th</sup> day of September Robert Tyley and Hester Balinon being published Three Marktett Dayes one after another in the Marktett place of our Towne of Marshfield and noe obiection to the contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace 1657.
- The 10<sup>th</sup> day of September John Phelps & Alice King being Three seüall Lords Dayes in our Church of Marshfield & noe opposition were married by M<sup>r</sup> John Hopwood Curat there in the yeare 1657.
- The same 10<sup>th</sup> day of September James Webb & Sarah Noade being published 3: seüall Lords Daies in the pish Church of Bradford were married at Marshfield by M<sup>r</sup> John Hopwood Curat there 1657.
- The first day of Nouember 1657 William Pitts and Ann Hooke both of Marshfield being formerly published Three seüall Lords Daies were married in the pish Church of Marshfield aforesaid according to the Act by m<sup>r</sup> John Hopwood Curate there.

1658.

- The 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1658 Rober Hayse & Constance Brokenbrowe both of Marshfield being published in our parish Church 3 seuerall Lords Dayes according to the Act & noe opposition to the contrary were were [*sic*] married by M<sup>r</sup> John Hopwood Curate there 1658.
- The 7<sup>th</sup> of July Thomas Gill & Vriah Hosey both of Marshfield being published Three seuerall marktett Daies in the marktett place according to the Act & noe opposition were married in our parish Church by m<sup>r</sup> Arthur Bramley Minister there 1658.
- The 28<sup>th</sup> of July William King & Elizabeth Stanton being published Three seuerall Marktett Daies in the Marktett place according to the Act & noe opposition to the contrary were married in our parish Church by M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Bramley Minister 1658.
- The 15<sup>th</sup> of October 1658 John Robins and Mary Williams of Kingswood were married before & by M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Bramley Minister.

1659.

- The 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1659 was married William Davis & Sarah Harford.
- October 23 was Married Thomas Reede & Rebecka ffrigg.
- December 26 was Married Mathew Meade & Mary Pitts.

Burialls. 1657.

- The 28<sup>th</sup> of March was buried John the sonn of Edward Waddam.
- The 15<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Robert Briscoe the elder.
- The 18<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Mary the daughter of Samuell Hobin.
- The 23 of May was buried Hester the daughter of William Biggs.
- The 8<sup>th</sup> day of June was buried John Nicholls.
- The 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1657 was buried the widdowe Wickham.
- The 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1657 was buried Joane the wife of Thomas James.
- The 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1657 was buried John the sonn of Tho: Woodward.
- The 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1657 was buried Clara the wife of William England.
- The 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1657 was buried Thomas Nicholls.
- The 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1657 was buried Alice the daughter of Walter King.
- The 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1657 was buried the widdowe Waddam.
- The 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1657 was buried William the sonn of Witth Salmon.
- the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1657 was buried Thomas the sonn of John Harford.
- The 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1657 was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Ambrose James.
- The 16<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember 1657 was buried Sarah the daughter of Thomas Husdee.
- The 18<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember 1657 was buried Ann the daughter of Henry Waite.
- The 21<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember 1657 was buried Elizabeth the wife of Anthony Hooper.



The same day was buried [*blank in orig.*] the daughter of James Holberough.

The same day was buried John the sonn of John Thrist.

The Sixth day of Nouember was buried Sarah the daughter of Thomas Husdee.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was buried Ann the daughter of Henry Waite.

The 21 of Nouember was Buried Elizabeth the wife of Anthony Hooper.

## 1658.

The 12 of Aprill was buried Roger Hopley.

The 21 of Aprill was buried Margarett Nott.

The ffirst of May was buried Elizabeth King.

The 3 of May was buried Joane the daughter of William Coates.

The 5 of May was buried William Osborne.

The 7 of May was buried [*blank in orig.*] the wife of John White of Okeford.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of May was buried [*blank in orig.*] the wife of Stephen Ambey.

The 2 of August was buried Marie the daughter of Edward Potter.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Thomas Humphrey.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Thomas francome.

The 27 of August was buried William Harford.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of September was buried Alice y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Player.

The same day was buried Walter King & Joane the children of Robert King.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of December was buried Mary the wif of John Tyley.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Susanna the wife of Nicholas Webb gent.

## Burialls.

January 31 was buried Joseph ffry.

ffebuarie 11<sup>th</sup> was buried John Baylie.

ffebuarie 18 was buried Elizabeth Hollister.

ffebuarie 28 was buried James ffrigg.

March 5<sup>th</sup> was buried George Webb.

## 1659.

Aprill the 4<sup>th</sup> was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Langhton of Dyrham.

Aprill 12<sup>th</sup> was buried Ann the wife of William Hardinge.

Aprill 23<sup>th</sup> was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Woodward.

May 2 was buried John Brewer.

June 27 was buried Joane the wife of John Woodward of Okeford.

July 4<sup>th</sup> was buried Alice the wife of George Abbott.

August 14<sup>th</sup> was buried Mary the wife of Thomas Reede.

September the 3<sup>d</sup> was buried Sibill the wif of John Ball.

October 29<sup>th</sup> was buried Walter Guninge.

Nouember the ffirst was buried George Abbitt.

Nouember the 5<sup>th</sup> was buried William Spiser.

Nouember 6<sup>th</sup> was buried William the sonn of William Waddam.



Nouember 10 were [*sic*] buried Deborah the daughter of Richard  
 Helsom.  
 the same day was buried the widdowe Gill.  
 Nouember 18<sup>th</sup> was buried Elizabeth the wife of Tymothy King.  
 Nouember 21<sup>th</sup> was buried John White.  
 December 1 was buried Alice Robins widdowe.  
 December 30<sup>th</sup> was buried Tymothy the sonn of Robert King.  
 Januarie 10<sup>th</sup> was buried Elizabeth Dick.  
 January 14<sup>th</sup> was buried John Dolling.  
 January 15 was buried a stranger from the White Beare called Richard  
 Louell.  
 March 22 was buried [*blank in orig.*] the daughter of William Pitts.  
 March 24 was buried Samuell the sonn of James Bond.

#### Anno 1660.

March 28 was buried Richard Vynor.  
 Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> was buried Alice the wife of William Tharpe.  
 Aprill 12<sup>th</sup> was buried Barbara the wife of William Isaacke.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 3 was Bered John Attwood.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 14 was bered John son of Josheph England.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 4 Mary wife of Henrey Meredith.  
 Sept<sup>mr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4 Eliz: Harford.

#### Births. 1657.

The 6<sup>th</sup> day of September was baptized Mary the daughter of John  
 Whittocke 1657.  
 The 13 of September 1657 was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of  
 Ambrose James.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of October was baptized John the sonn of John Cadle.  
 The 18 of October was baptized Sarah the daughter of Thomas Husdee.  
 The 24 of October was baptized Andrew the sonn of John Pruett.  
 The same day was baptized Robert the sonn of Abraham Shille.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of October was baptized Marie the daughter of William  
 Nicholls.  
 The same day was baptized Joseph the sonn of Thomas Waddam.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was Margaret the daughter of Giles Berratt.  
 The 14 of Nouember was baptized Robert the sonn of Roger Gibbons.  
 The 16 of Nouember Mary the daughter of Richard Butt.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Sarah the daughter of Nicholas  
 Hollister.  
 The same day was baptized Joseph the sonn of Joseph England.  
 The 28 day was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Codrington.  
 The last day of December Robert the sonn of Richard Butt was baptized.  
 The flourth of february Susanna the daughter of Thomas Reede was  
 baptized.  
 The Eightenth of March was baptized Thomas the sonn of Richard  
 Helseme.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Mabson was bapt:  
 the same day was baptized Mary the daughter of William Chambers.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized Susanna the daughter of Ben: Lewce.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized ffrauncis the daughter of Thomas Gough.  
 The 20 of May was baptized Mary the daughter of Edward Waddam.  
 The 31<sup>th</sup> of May was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond  
 Waddam.  
 the same day was baptized Susanna the daughter of Robert Hosey.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized Mary the daughter of Thomas Clement.  
 The 1 of July was baptized Walter the sonn of Robert King.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of July was baptized Alice the daughter of John Phelps.  
 The 15 of July was baptized Mary the daughter of Edward Potter.  
 The 29 of July was baptized Margaret the daughter of John Hosey.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of July William Osborne had a daughter borne called Hanna  
 but never baptized.  
 The 6 of August was baptized Hester the daughter of John Hulbert.  
 The 22 of August was baptized John the sonn of William Player.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of September was baptized Ann the daughter of John Attwood.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Mary the daughter of Benjamin  
 Salmon.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of October was baptized Richard the sonn of Richard Reede.  
 The 17 of October was baptized William the sonn of Ambrose James.  
 The 21 of October was baptized Arthur the sonn of Richard Woodward.  
 The 31 of October was baptized Samuell the sonn of Lawrence Shaddle.  
 the 3 of nouember baptized John Son of thomas gill.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was baptized Samuell the sonn of William Gorry.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was baptized Hanna the daughter of John Ducke.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was baptized Edith the daughter of Leonard Duck.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Rowland  
 Jury.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of ffelix  
 Moone.  
 The first of Januarie was baptized William the sonn of William Waddam.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of January was baptized William the sonn of Nicholas Webb  
 gent.  
 the same day his mother was buried at Coldashton.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was baptized Thomas fillius Roberti Hayse.  
 the same day was baptized Mary the daughter of Thomas Husdee.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of ffbruarie was baptized John the sonn of Henry Meredith.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of ffbruarie was baptized Abraham the sonn of Abrahall [*sic*]  
 Shilley.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of ffbruary was baptized Richard the sonn of Arthur Bramly  
 minister.  
 The 20 of ffbruary was baptized Robert the sonn of Edward Briscoe.  
 the same day was baptized James & John the sonn of Walter Willis.  
 The 27 of ffbruary was baptized Elias the sonn of John Mabson.  
 the same day was baptized Christian the daughter of John Ricketts.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Gregorie  
 Tipper.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Margaret the daughter of Thomas  
 Tyley.

1659.

Aprill the 3<sup>d</sup> was baptized Margarett the daughter of Alixander Martyn.  
Aprill the 10<sup>th</sup> was baptized Mary the daughter of Charles Whit.  
the same day was baptized George the sonn of Samuells Hobin.  
Aprill 12 was baptized Sarah the daughter of Charles flalkner.  
May the first was baptized Martha the daughter of Thomas Waterford.  
May the 8<sup>th</sup> was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Harford.  
May 26 was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Pruett.  
June 2 was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of William Pitts.  
June 17 was baptized John the sonn of Henry Baylie.  
The same day was baptized Mary the daughter of John Holder.  
June the 30<sup>th</sup> was baptized Samuells the sonn of Thomas Crisp gent.  
Juley the 14<sup>th</sup> was baptized John the sonn of Henry Baylie.  
the same day was baptized Marie the daughter of John Holder.  
August 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized [*blank in orig.*] the [*blank in orig.*] of Walter  
Woodward.  
the same day was baptized [*blank in orig.*] the [*blank in orig.*] of Robert  
Cowles.  
September 24<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Mabson.  
October 4<sup>th</sup> was baptized John the sonn of William Jury.  
October the 6<sup>th</sup> was baptized Hanna the daughter of William James.  
October 20<sup>th</sup> was baptized Mary & Martha the daughters of Robert  
King.  
October 24 was baptized Jeremie the sonn of Samuells Beswicke.  
November 3<sup>d</sup> was baptized Mary the daughter of Joseph Hooke.  
November 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Richard ffrey.  
November 15<sup>th</sup> was baptized William the sonn of Thomas ffrancome.  
November 24<sup>th</sup> was baptized William the sonn of Thomas Bond.  
November 30<sup>th</sup> was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Barker.  
December 29 was baptized Mary the daughter of John Phelps.  
January the 8<sup>th</sup> was baptized John the sonn of George Wickham.  
January the 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized Grace the daughter of Robert Nicholls.  
January the 15<sup>th</sup> was baptized [*blank in orig.*]  
January the 15<sup>th</sup> was baptized Robert the sonn of Robert Aluey, Minister.  
ffbruary the 5 was a child borne to William flower.  
ffbruary the 7<sup>th</sup> Elias Osborne had a child borne Named John.  
ffeb: the 12<sup>th</sup> was baptized Sarah the daughter of John Selmon.  
ffeb: the 23 was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Tyley.  
March the ffirst was baptized Nicholas the sonn of Edward Webb.  
March the 7<sup>th</sup> was baptized William the sonn of William Kinge.  
March the 8<sup>th</sup> was baptized Mary the daughter of Matthew Berratt.  
March the 10<sup>th</sup> was baptized Sarah the daughter of Anthony Hooper.

1660.

Aprill the 5<sup>th</sup> was baptized Nathaniell the sonn of Robert Reede.  
Aprill the 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized William the sonn of Giles Berratt.  
Aprill the 19<sup>th</sup> was baptized [*blank in orig.*]  
the same day [*blank in orig.*]  
the same day [*blank in orig.*]  
May the 16<sup>th</sup> baptizatus fuit Gabriel fillius Thomæ Woodward.

May the 23 was baptized William the sonn of William Salmon.  
 May the 24 was baptized Henry the sonn of Elias Chambers.  
 May the 31<sup>th</sup> was baptized [*blank in orig.*] of Thomas Evans.  
 June 11<sup>th</sup> was baptized John the sonn of Joseph England.  
 June 13 was baptized Ellis the sonn of Thomas Berratt.  
 June 17 was baptized Elizabeth fillia Johis Hosey Junior.  
 June 24 was baptized [*blank in orig.*] Nicholas Hollister.  
 July 26 was baptized John the sonn of Thomas Reede.  
 August 5<sup>th</sup> baptizaī fuit Rebecka fillia Wiłmi Nicholls.  
 September 16<sup>th</sup> baptizaī fuit Martha fillia Lawrentiæ [*sic*] Shaddle.  
 September 23<sup>th</sup> baptizaī fuit Maria fillia Matthewe Meade.

1660.

Dominus Robertus Aluey Admissus et Inductus  
 fuit in Vicariam et Ecclesiam Parochialem de  
 Marshfield per Venerab Virum M<sup>rum</sup> Andream Cole Rectorē  
 de Cole-Ashton Decimo sexto die Octobris  
 Anno Domini Milessimo sexentessimo sexto.

Andrewe Cole Inductor Rector de Cole-Ashton.  
 Benjamin Salmon Churchwarden.  
 Tho: Moone, Clarke.  
 Tho: Baker.  
 Robert King.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of September William Butler & Grace Nicholls was married.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of September was Baptized Martha the daughter of Lawrence Shaddle.  
 The 17 of September was buried Elizabeth Harford widdowe.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of October was buried Edith Allen.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of October was buried Martha the daughter of Lawrence Shaddle.  
 the same day was baptized John the sonn of Gregory Tipper.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of Nouember was baptized Marie the daughter of James filks.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was baptized Robert the sonn of John Briscoe.  
 the same day was buried [*blank in orig.*] of John Palmer.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was buried Marie the daughter of Benjamin Salmon.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was baptized Joyce the daughter of Thomas Attwood.  
 The ffirst of December was baptized Susanna the daughter of Richard Wilton.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of December was buried Sam: Chapp and Thomas Write.  
 the same day was baptized Ann the daughter of Andrew Waterford.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of December was buried William Tyler.  
 The Brieve of Milton Abbas in Coñi Dorst was read in the Church &  
 there was gathered 2<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> & noe more the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of february was baptized Isaack fillius Abraham Shield.  
 The 3 of februarie was the Briefe of East Hagburne read & there was gathered 7<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>d</sup> & noe more.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 17 was Baptized Jo: Pits.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of february was bapt: Susanna the daughter of Robert King.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb: was buried Nicholas Webb gent.  
 The 21<sup>st</sup> of ffeb: was buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Nicholls.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of ffeb: was baptized Deborah the daughter of Richard Helsome.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Joane the wife of John Horton.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of March was buried John the sonn of John Hatton.  
 The 22 of March was baptized [*blank in orig.*]  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Barbarah ffrey.

# Año Domini 1661.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Thomas the sonn of ffelix Moone.  
 The Briefe of Condouer in the County of Salop: was reade in the Church the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June & there was gathered three shillings & three pence being Whitsunday.  
 The Briefe of Watchett was red in the Church the 16 of June & there was gathered Nine shillings & ten pence.  
 The Briefe of Drayton was rede the 23<sup>th</sup> day of June 1661 & there was gathered 6<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Aprill 11<sup>th</sup>. baptizai fuit Sarah fillia Thomæ Harford.  
 Aprill 14<sup>th</sup>. baptizai fuit Sarah fillia Johis Hulbert.  
 Aprill 27. baptizata fuit Susanna fillia Witmi England.  
 May 28. sepul̃ fuit Maria fillia Alexandri Martyn.  
 June 5<sup>th</sup>. baptizatus fuit Johes fillius Samueli Berratt.  
 June 8<sup>th</sup>. baptizatus fuit Johes fillius Josephi England.  
 Julie 26<sup>th</sup>. sepulta fuit vidua Brewer.  
 July 7<sup>th</sup>. sepul̃ fuit vidua Deacon.  
 August 11<sup>th</sup>. sepul̃ fuit vidua Pegler.  
 August 18<sup>th</sup>. baptizatus fuit Willielmus fillius Henrici Baylie.  
 August 27<sup>o</sup>. baptizata fuit Joane filia Johañ White.  
 30<sup>o</sup>. sepul̃ fuit Johañes filius Gulielm Woodard.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>o</sup>. Johannes filius Tho: Crispe baptizatus fuit.  
 15<sup>o</sup>. Johannes filius Caroli White baptizatus fuit.  
 19<sup>o</sup>. Jeremias White filius Johañ White supul̃ fuit.  
 22<sup>o</sup>. Johannes Crew sepul̃ fuit.  
 October 5<sup>o</sup>. Johannes filius Edvardi Webb baptizai fuit.  
 16<sup>o</sup>. Elizabetha vxor Gulielm Robins sepul̃ fuit.  
 John Horton and Joyce Gunning Married y<sup>e</sup> 6 d<sup>to</sup>.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>o</sup>. John Leadbrooke buried y<sup>e</sup> first Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 6<sup>o</sup>. Lawrence son to Lawrence shadwell xstned.  
 6. Alyce daughter to Arthnr . . . . Cxstned d<sup>to</sup> day.  
 17<sup>o</sup>. Laurence son to Laurence Shadwell buried.  
 23<sup>o</sup>. Mary d to Charles faulkner xstned.  
 27. Dorothy wife to John White buried.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2. Lydia d to John Duck Christned.  
 4. Lydia daughter to John Duck buried.

- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4. Mary daughter to Wiłm Tipper buried.  
 12. John son to Walter Wooddard xstned 12.  
 15. John son to Bryant Lewes xstned.  
 16. John son to John Hoop and Mary his wife.

Rob : Alvey Vicar.

Beniamin Salmon, Joseph Hooke Churchwardens.

- December 16: baptizaī fuit Johes fillius Bryan Lester.  
 21: baptizata fuit Edyth filia Thomæ Stanmore.  
 26: baptizaī fuit Gulielmus fillius John Spicer.  
 eodem die. baptizati fuerunt Susanna et Sarah filia Georgij Wickham.  
 January :1: baptizaī fuit Joanna filia Edvardi Waddam.  
 22 January sepultus fuit Johes Dyer.  
 24: baptizat fuit Margaretta filia Thomæ Husday.  
 ffebruary :4: baptizaī fuit Abraham fillius Thomæ Woodward  
 et sepultus fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 20: baptizat: fuit Richardus fillius Richi ffrey.  
 24: sepultus fuit Robertus Nicholls.  
 26: baptizaī fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ King.  
 March 3: sepultus fuit Johes Lyndridge.

Anno Domini 1662.

- March :6: baptizata fuit Sarah filia Ambrosii James.  
 7: sepultus fuit Johes Harford.  
 9: sepulta fuit Editha Coape.  
 16: baptizaī fuit Mary filia Robti Reede.  
 31: March baptizaī fuit Samuell fillius Jacobi ffilks.  
 John the sonn to Elizabeth King sepulī fuit.  
 sepulta fuit Susann vxor Johis Chambers.  
 April 9: baptizaī fuit Jana filia Thomæ Tyley.  
 16: baptizaī fuit Martha filia Johis Holder.  
 eodē die. baptizatus fuit Phillippus fillius Roberti Hayse.  
 May :5: sepult: fuit Editha Harford vidua.  
 21: baptizaī fuit Wiłmus fillius Robti Alvey.  
 24: sepulī fuit Johes Hooper señ.  
 June :1: baptizati fuerunt Mary filia Alexandri Martyn et Maria  
 filia Matthiæ Berriatt.  
 June 22. Sarah filia Johannis Hosey Baptizata fuit.  
 Eodem die. Ellis filius Samuelis Berriat Baptiatur.  
 July 6<sup>th</sup>. Johannes filius Gregorij Tipper baptizatur.  
 Eodem die. Joanna vxor ejusdem Gregorij Tipper sepulta est.  
 July 13<sup>th</sup>. Gulielmus filius Timothei King sepultus est.  
 Eodem die. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Tipper baptizatus erat.  
 August 7<sup>th</sup>. Gulielmus Beale jun: et Susanna Salmon nupti fuēre.  
 August 10<sup>th</sup>. Josephus filius Johannis Horton baptizatus erat.  
 Eodem die. Elizabeth filia Johannis Hatton sepulta.  
 August 18<sup>th</sup>. Petrus filius Petri Ashley sepultus est.  
 August 28<sup>th</sup>. Anna filia Richardi Reade baptizata fuit.

August 29<sup>th</sup>. Maria filia Johannis Gory baptizata est.  
 August 30<sup>th</sup>. Anna filia Henrici Meredith sepulta est:  
 August 31<sup>th</sup>. Ruth filia Gulielmi James baptizata est.  
 September 4<sup>th</sup>. Gregorius Tipper et Charity Howel de Mangotsfield  
 nupti fuere ye banns being published here 3  
 Sundays.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Johannes filius Josephi Barker baptizatus erat.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Susanna filia Richardi Wilton baptizata fuit.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Elizabetha filia Timothei King baptizata est.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Samuel filius Samuelij Holben baptizatus est.  
 Eodem die. Dom: Benjamini Gostlet Generosus sepultus est.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hooke baptiz:  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 29. Hannah and Elizabeth daughters of Will: Osborne were  
 baptized and John and Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> children of  
 Ellis Osborne were then also baptized.  
 Octob: 2<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Hosey jun: and Mary Eldridge after three  
 publicat: were married.  
 Eodem die. Maria filia Georgij Russel baptizata est.  
 Octob: 17<sup>th</sup>. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Matthew Meade and Martha his  
 wife baptized.  
 Octob: 22<sup>th</sup>. Noah filius Gulielmi Osborne et Elizabetha uxoris  
 ejus baptizatus erat.  
 Eodem die. Elizabetha Bullocke vidua sepulta est.  
 Novembr 1<sup>st</sup>. William y<sup>e</sup> son of Ellis Osborne and Mary his wife  
 baptized.  
 November 10<sup>th</sup>. Johannes White sepultus est.  
 November 16<sup>th</sup>. Josephus filius Johannis Tiley et Susanna uxoris ejus  
 baptizabatur.  
 November 23<sup>th</sup>. Rachel y<sup>e</sup> wife of Giles Buriat buried.  
 November 27<sup>th</sup>. John Chambers and Mary Moodey after thrice publicat:  
 were married.  
 December 6<sup>th</sup>. Anna Greenman vidua sepulta est.  
 Eodem die. Sarah filia Antonij Hooper et Susannæ uxoris ejus  
 sepulta est.  
 Decemb: 12<sup>th</sup>. Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Gil [*illegible*] Sarah his wife  
 baptized.  
 Decemb: 25<sup>th</sup>. Margaret the daughter of Philip Moone.  
 26. Andrea Baker vidua sepulta est.  
 Dr 31<sup>st</sup>. Robert the son of Richard Woodard and Eleazabeth  
 his wife. baptized.  
 Jan: 5<sup>th</sup>. Richard Carver and Anne Gill after thrice asking were  
 married.  
 Jan: 21<sup>th</sup>. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Stamborne, and Alice his wife,  
 baptized.  
 Jan: 28<sup>th</sup>. Joane the daughter of John Mabson and Susanna his  
 wife baptized.  
 Eodem die. Aquila Mabson buried.  
 Jan: 30<sup>th</sup>. Jacob the son of Abraham Sheild, and his wife [*blank*  
*in orig.*] baptiz:  
 ffeb: 5<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth noxam widow buried.  
 ffeb: 12<sup>th</sup>. William Churchway and Cicely Owen were married after  
 thrice publication.  
 ffeb: 14. Katharine y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Toghill buried.

feeb: 22<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Bond and Margaret his wife baptized.  
 feeb: 25<sup>th</sup>. Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Wilton and Susanna his wife baptized.  
 feeb: 28<sup>th</sup>. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Evans and Catharine his wife baptized.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup>. Will: y<sup>e</sup> son of Will: Butler and Esrald his wife baptized.  
 Item Eodem die. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Tipper and Jane his wife.  
 March 2<sup>d</sup>. Annie Eeles vidua pauperaima sepulta est.  
 March 6<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Harford and Mary his wife baptized.  
 March 12<sup>th</sup>. Margaret the daughter of Philip Moone buried.  
 March 14<sup>th</sup>. William the son of William Butler buried.  
 March 18<sup>th</sup>. Will: y<sup>e</sup> son of Will: Nicholls and Judith his wife baptized.  
 March 22. Joyce y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Web buried.

1663.

March 28<sup>th</sup>. Tho: Wood sen: buried.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. William the son of John Hulbert and Barbara his wife baptized.  
 The same day buried a certaine poore woman who called her selfe Elizabeth Harris.  
 Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>. William the son of Leonard Ducke baptized.  
 April 16<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Yeeles pauper Sepultus est.  
 April 19<sup>th</sup>. William the son of William Player and Deborah his wife baptized.  
 April 20<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Peirce alias Parsons of Bristol, and Jane Hopley of this parish after 3 days publication were married.  
 April 23<sup>d</sup>. George Russell jun: and Mary Biggs after 3 dayes publication were married in our Church of Marshfeild.  
 Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>. Will: Isaack y<sup>e</sup> son of George and Catharine his wife buried, who was accidentally drowned in y<sup>e</sup> Weare.  
 April 30<sup>th</sup>. James Holborrow of Weston Towne buried.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup>. Timothy y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles White baptized.  
 May 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas son of Robt: Reade and Caroline his wife buried.  
 May 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of Thomas ffrancombe and Hesther his wife baptized.  
 May 7<sup>th</sup>. Richard Harding and Agnes Asborn after thrice publication were married.  
 May 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will: Waddam and his wife Mary Baptized.  
 May 18<sup>th</sup>. Will: Butler sen: buried.  
 May 21<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Selman and Edith his wife baptized.  
 May 27<sup>th</sup>. Johannes filius Johannis Berriat et Margareta uxoris ejus Baptizatus erat.



June 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary daughter of Robert Nicholls and Mary his wife  
baptized.  
 July 13<sup>th</sup>. Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of William Player buried.  
 July 19<sup>th</sup>. William y<sup>e</sup> son of George Isaack and Catherine his wife  
baptized.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Waterford and Martha his wife  
baptized.  
 Eodem die. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Atwood and Elizabeth his  
wife baptized.  
 August 5<sup>th</sup>. Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Hollister and Hesther his  
wife baptized.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin Woodard and  
Hannah his wife baptized.  
 August 13<sup>th</sup>. Gabriel y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph and Mary Hosey baptized.  
 Item eodem die. Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph and Christian England baptized.  
 August 14<sup>th</sup>. John Ball buried.  
 August 15<sup>th</sup>. William y<sup>e</sup> son of Will: Nichols buried.  
 September 3<sup>d</sup>. Anne daughter of Edward England senior buried.  
 September 14<sup>th</sup>. Charles the son of John Bearpacker Bayly and Anne  
his wife baptized.  
 September 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Coles buried.  
 September 25<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Moone buried.  
 September 27<sup>th</sup>. Robert Waite and Joan King after thrice publication  
were married.  
 September 30<sup>th</sup>. ffancis the wife of Anthony Nichols buried.  
 October 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hatton and his wife Joane  
baptized.  
 October 10<sup>th</sup>. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Hooper and Susannah  
his wife baptized.  
 October 15<sup>th</sup>. Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hatton buried.  
 October 18<sup>th</sup>. Thomas England and Hesther Briscoe after thrice pub-  
lication, married.  
 October 22<sup>th</sup>. Martin King of Stableton, and Elizabeth King of this  
parish after thrice publication, married.  
 October 23<sup>th</sup>. Aquila y<sup>e</sup> son of Arthur Mabson and his wife Elizabeth  
baptized. same day Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John  
Phelpes and his wife baptized.  
 October 30<sup>th</sup>. Jane Trent buried.  
 November 3<sup>d</sup>. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Will: Gory baptized.  
 November 4<sup>th</sup>. Ellianor y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will: Beale junior and Susannah  
his wife baptized.  
 November 5<sup>th</sup>. Tho: Hosey jun: and Anne Witherly after thrice publi-  
cation were married.  
 November 11<sup>th</sup>. Dorcas y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Beswicke buried.  
 November 13<sup>th</sup>. George England and Elizabeth Tanner of Cokerne after  
3 publicat: married.  
 November 14<sup>th</sup>. John son of William and Prudence Pagler baptized.  
 November 28<sup>th</sup>. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Merry and his wife Jane  
baptized.  
 December 3<sup>d</sup>. Anne the daughter of Henry White and his wife Anne  
baptized.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert King and his wife Alice  
baptized.

December 17<sup>th</sup>. Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Shadwell and Joane  
his wife baptized.  
December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Robert White buried.  
December 31<sup>st</sup>. Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Reade and his wife Rebecca  
baptized.  
Jan: 9<sup>th</sup>. Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ellis Berriat buried.  
Jan: 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Wodham buried.  
Jan: 14<sup>th</sup>. William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hooper and Mary his wife  
baptized.  
Jan: Tho: Cooke and Jane Tiley after thrice publicat: in  
our parish, were married by me at Cold ashton.  
Jan: 18<sup>th</sup>. Hesther the wife of Samuell Bestwicke buried.  
Jan: 21<sup>th</sup>. John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ducke baptized.  
The same day fortune y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will: Sebarne buried.  
Jan: 22<sup>th</sup>. Robert Brockenbury buried.  
Jan: 25<sup>th</sup>. Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Gill and Vriah his wife.  
ffeb: 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will: Salmon and his wife Mary  
baptized.  
Eodem die. Catharine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Crispe and Mary his  
wife baptized.  
ffeb: 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert King and his wife Alice  
Buried.  
ffeb: 10<sup>th</sup>. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Alvey and Anne his wife  
baptized.  
ffeb: 11<sup>th</sup>. Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles and Redigan ffaulkner  
baptized.  
ffeb: 18<sup>th</sup>. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Briscoe buried.  
ffeb: 25<sup>th</sup>. Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Peter Ashley and Mary his wife  
baptized.  
March 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Spicer and Sarah his wife  
baptized.  
March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. William the son of Matthew Meade and Mary his wife  
baptized.  
March 14<sup>th</sup>. William Woodham buried.  
March 24<sup>th</sup>. John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Berriatt buried.

#### 1664.

March 27<sup>th</sup>. George the son of Walter Woodard and Mary his wife  
baptized.  
March 30<sup>th</sup>. Robert Taylour buried.  
Aprill 1<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth West buried.  
Aprill 2<sup>d</sup>. Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Whittake and his wife  
Martha baptized.  
Aprill 6<sup>th</sup>. Robert and Richard twin sons of Samuell fflower and  
Olive his wife baptized.  
Aprill 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Salmon buried.  
Aprill 10<sup>th</sup>. George Watkins Citizen of Bristoll, and Susanna  
Harbord of this parish by virtue of a licence from  
Glocester, were married in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
Aprill 11. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Jury and Anne his wife  
baptized.

The same day.	Robert and Richard sonns of Samuell fflower and Olive his wife, buried.
Aprill 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of Robert Hayes and Constance his wife baptized.
Aprill 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Tipper and Mary his wife baptized.
Aprill 15 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son of John and Elizabeth ffox buried.
Aprill 18 <sup>th</sup> .	Gregory Gill and Joane Brockenbrow after thrice publication married. Also y <sup>e</sup> same day Timothy Nicholls and Joane Spicer after thrice publication married.
Aprill 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cowles and Sarah his wife baptized.
Aprill 22 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thom: Cooke and Jane his wife baptized.
Aprill 24 <sup>th</sup> .	Catharine y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Alexander Martin and his wife Katherine baptized.
May 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah the daughter of Lawrence Gibbs of Bristoll buried.
May 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of ffelix Moone and his wife Sarah baptized.
May 9 <sup>th</sup> .	William Hosey buried.
May 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Hosey senex buried.
May 17 <sup>th</sup> .	Ellis Berriatt senex buried.
May 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Will: Seaburne senex buried.
May 24 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Charles ffawkener and Redigan his wife buried.
May 25 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Briscoe and Sarah his wife baptized.
June the 2 <sup>d</sup> .	George the son of George Russell and Mary his wife was baptized.
June 22 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne the daughter of Rob: Waite and Joane his wife baptized.
June 25 <sup>th</sup> .	Philip the wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Meredith of Mangotsfield buried.
July 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuell Bestwick and Susanna Hulbert after thrice publication were married in our Church.
July 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Merry and Jane his wife baptized.
July 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard Viner jun: y <sup>e</sup> son of Elizabeth Viner widdow buried, he died suddenly at Bath Easton.
July 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary the daughter of William Butler and Grace his wife baptized.
July 21 <sup>th</sup> .	Grace daughter of James Philkes and his wife Agnes baptized.
August 2 <sup>d</sup> .	John the son of Will: Nicholls and his wife Judith buried.
August 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Andrew the son of Andrew Waterford and Mary his wife baptized.
August 14 <sup>th</sup> .	Joane y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Matthew Berriat and Joane his wife baptized.
Eodem die.	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles White and his wife Mary baptized.

August 27<sup>th</sup>. Joseph the son of Thomas and Elianore Pruett  
baptized.  
 Eodem die. Joane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Anthony Palmer buried.  
 September 1<sup>st</sup>. John the son of John Hosey and Sarah his wife  
baptized.  
 Item eodē die. Joseph the son of Tho: Pruett and Ellianour his wife  
buried.  
 September 15<sup>th</sup>. Mary daughter of Will: Nicholls and Judith his wife  
baptized.  
 September 18<sup>th</sup>. John Osborne and Anne White by virtue of a license  
were married.  
 September 21<sup>th</sup>. Hannah daughter of Timothy King and his wife Sarah  
baptized.  
 September 29<sup>th</sup>. Martin y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: King and Sarah his wife baptized.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Anne the daughter of William Osborne and Elizabeth  
his wife was baptized.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Samuell the son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Codrington and Alice  
his wife buried.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Wickam, and Anne his wife,  
baptized.  
 October 12<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Goory and his wife  
Mary baptized.  
 October 14<sup>th</sup>. William the son of Edward Wodham and Elizabeth his  
wife baptized.  
 October 15<sup>th</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Russell and Joane his wife  
buried.  
 October the 20<sup>th</sup>. John y<sup>e</sup> son of William Churchway and Cicely his wife  
baptized.  
 Octob: 21<sup>th</sup>. Tho: the son of Tho: Hosey and Anne his wife  
baptized.  
 November 6<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin and Elizabeth Hosey after thrice publication  
were married.  
 November 12<sup>th</sup>. John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ducke and Margaret his wife  
buried.  
 November 17<sup>th</sup>. Samuell the son of Samuell Berriat and Anne his wife  
was baptized.  
 November 20<sup>th</sup>. Richard the son of Richard Carver and Anne his wife  
baptized.  
 November 24<sup>th</sup>. Robert the son of John Tiley and his wife Susanna  
baptized.  
 November 27<sup>th</sup>. John ffrancombe buried.  
 November 28<sup>th</sup>. Anne Hulbert buried.  
 D<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Nicholas son of Richard Chambers buried.  
 D<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>. John the son of John Atwood buried.  
 D<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Samuel Bertram buried.  
 D<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Smith and Jane his wife  
baptized.  
 Jan: 6<sup>th</sup>. Joseph the son of Joseph Barker and Anne his wife  
baptized.  
 The same day. Hesther daughter of Robert Coles and Margaret his  
wife baptized  
 Also Thomas the son of John Horton and Joyce his  
wife baptized.

January 14 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Ashley was buried.
Jan: 15 <sup>th</sup> .	Will: Ast and Hesther Salmon were married.
Jan: 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Nicholas Yeeles buried.
Jan: 22 <sup>th</sup> .	William son of William Clement and Joane his wife baptized.
Jan: 26 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha daughter of William Player and his wife Deborah baptized.
ffeb: 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Hesther daughter of Robert Coles buried.
ffeb: 2 <sup>d</sup> .	William Salmon and Edith Holborrow after thrice publication were married.
ffeb: 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Tiley and Jane his wife baptized.
ffeb: 9 <sup>th</sup> .	John y <sup>e</sup> son of Timothy Nicholls and Joane his wife baptized.
Item:	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Tiley and Jane his wife buried.
ffeb: 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Edward Potter and Thomas his son buried together in one grave.
ffeb: 12 <sup>th</sup> .	William Averies buried.
ffeb: 20 <sup>th</sup> .	fferdinando Toghill buried.
ffeb: 21 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Atwood and Joyce his wife baptized.
Item:	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Stamborne and Alice his wife baptized.
March y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Anthony son of John Palmer and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
March 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of John Hulbert and Barbara his wife baptized.
March 18 <sup>th</sup> .	George y <sup>e</sup> son of Walter Woodard and Mary his wife buried.
March 19 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas the son of Thomas Husday and Sarah his wife baptized.
March 22 <sup>th</sup> .	Joane Crow buried.

## 1665.

March 26 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Smith and Mary England after thrice publication were married.
March 27 <sup>th</sup> .	Christian Buphill widdow buried.
March 28 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth James widdow buried.
March 30 <sup>th</sup> .	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hatton and Joane his wife baptized.
Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> .	John y <sup>e</sup> son of George Russell and Joane his wife baptized.
Aprill 3 <sup>d</sup> .	ffrancis Baker senex buried.
Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Gill and Vry his wife baptized.
Aprill 17 <sup>th</sup> .	Joyce Butler buried.
Aprill 29 <sup>th</sup> .	Margarett Reeve buried.
May y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Edith Hooke buried.
May 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> son of John Palmer and Elizabeth his wife buried.

May y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> .	John Holbach Esquire, of Whit Church parish, and M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Webb were married.
May 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of Robert Tiley, Bayliffe, and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
Item	y <sup>e</sup> same day Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Butler and Grace his wife buried.
May 23 <sup>th</sup> .	William y <sup>e</sup> son of William King and Joane his wife baptized.
May 27 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah daughter of Tho: Tipper and Jane his wife baptized.
June 6 <sup>th</sup> .	William the son of William King and Joane his wife buried.
June 26 <sup>th</sup> .	George y <sup>e</sup> son of George Russell junior and Mary his wife buried.
June 30 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth daughter of Samu <sup>el</sup> Holben and Edith his wife baptized.
July 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Richard Tiley of Cold Ashton and Cicelie Bishop of Castle combs were married by virtue of a license from Gloucester.
July 20 <sup>th</sup> .	William Woodard of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Catharine and Anne Caple after thrice publication were married.
July 24 <sup>th</sup> .	Christopher son of Benjamin Woodard and Hannah his wife baptized.
July 26 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Hort buried.
July 27 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph the son of Joseph Hosey iunior, and Mary his wife, baptized.
July the 28 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne the daughter of John Ricotts and Christian his wife baptized.
July y <sup>e</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> .	Jonathan the son of Henry Bayly and Anne his wife baptized.
August y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of Edward England senior, buried.
August y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> .	John Nutt and Anne Helsom by virtue of a license were married.
August the 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Jewry and Anne his wife baptized.
August 25 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne the daughter of James Philkes and Anne his wife baptized.
September y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>t</sup> .	William Woodard buried.
September 14 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah daughter of Benjamin Hosey and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
The same day.	Anne daughter of Sam: fflower and Olive his wife baptized.
September 15 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Arthur Mabson and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
September 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Susannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ducke and Margaret his wife baptized.
September 24 <sup>th</sup> .	Margaret daughter of Richard Woodard and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
October y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Arnold Newman and Mary Pinnocke after thrice asking married.
October 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Hooke buried. Alsoe Joane the daughter of Robert Nicholls and his wife Mary baptized.

October 15<sup>th</sup>. John Clement of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Hynton and Margaret  
 Wilton were married.  
 October 17<sup>th</sup>. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter Leonard Duck and Abigal his wife  
 baptized.  
 October 28<sup>th</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will: Churchways and Cicilie his  
 wife bapt:  
 October 30<sup>th</sup>. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Abraham Seele and his wife Susannah  
 baptized.  
 November 1<sup>st</sup>. Joane Bearpacker widdow buried.  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. John the son of John Wood and Elizabeth his wife  
 baptized.  
 November 15<sup>th</sup>. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Long and his wife Joane  
 baptized.  
 November 27<sup>th</sup>. Robert Crowe senex buried.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Ellianor Harvord buried.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Sarah daughter of Robert Lydiatt and his wife Deborah  
 baptized.  
 December 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of George Russell and his wife  
 Mary baptized.  
 Dr 17<sup>th</sup>. Hannah daughter of Tho: ffrankhum and his wife  
 Hesther baptized.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Edith daughter of Thomas Pruett and Ellianour his  
 wife baptized.  
 Dr 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary Morris buried.  
 Dr 29<sup>th</sup>. Joane y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Oldfeild buried.  
 Dr 30<sup>th</sup>. John White an old man buried.  
 Alsoe Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph England and  
 Christian his wife baptized.  
 Jan: 13<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Buckley and Sarah  
 his wife baptized.  
 Jan: 15<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Codrington of  
 Bristoll, and his wife Alice, buried.  
 Jan: 18<sup>th</sup>. Charles y<sup>e</sup> son of ffelix Moone and Sarah his wife baptized.  
 Jan: 24<sup>th</sup>. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Hollister and Hesther his wife  
 baptized.  
 Alsoe then Charles y<sup>e</sup> son of George Izick and Catharine  
 his wife baptized.  
 Jan: 25<sup>th</sup>. Anne Moone an old woman buried.  
 Jan: 26<sup>th</sup>. Charles son of Robert Hayes and Constance his wife  
 baptized.  
 Jan: 31<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Webb buried.  
 ffeb: 1<sup>st</sup>. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Waite and Joane his wife  
 baptized.  
 ffeb: 2<sup>d</sup>. John Raglis of London, and Elizabeth Haines of  
 Heinton were married.  
 Then alsoe Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas England and  
 Hesther his wife baptized.  
 ffeb: 4<sup>th</sup>. Anne daughter of William Wodham and his wife Mary  
 was baptized.  
 ffeb: 8<sup>th</sup>. Robert Webb and Mary James after thrice publication  
 were married.  
 Then also Sarah daughter of Tho: Hosey and his wife  
 Anne baptized.

Feb: 11<sup>th</sup>. Mathew Rose of Chippenham and Sarah Tipper of  
 this parish after 3 publication, married.  
 Feb: 16<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Long an out commer, buried.  
 Feb: 18<sup>th</sup>. William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Butler, and of Grace his  
 wife, baptized.  
 Feb: 26<sup>th</sup>. Richard Helsom junior and Alice Salmon, both of this  
 parish married, by a licence.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary daughter of Walter Woodard and Mary his wife  
 baptized.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. William son of John flakner and Anne his wife  
 baptized.  
 Eodem die. Joan y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Wodward buried.  
 March 16<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Gorey senior buried.  
 March 22<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crispe, and of  
 Mary his wife, baptized.

1666.

March 29<sup>th</sup>. George son of George England and of his wife Elizabeth  
 baptized.  
 Eodem die. Mathew son of Elizabeth ffry a whore baptized.  
 Aprill 1<sup>st</sup>. Joane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Chambers buried, and Eliza-  
 beth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Solomon Whale and his wife  
 Elizabeth baptized.  
 Gabriell Hooper son of John Hooper and Mary his wife was baptized  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1666.  
 John the sonn of Alexander Marten and Cattern his wiffe wass baptized  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprell.  
 Jeremiah son of Samuell Beswick and Hannah his wife was baptized the  
 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John sonn of Edward Briscoe and Sara his wiffe wass Baptized The  
 same day the 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Samuell the sonn off Richard Codrinton & Als his wiffe wass Baptized  
 the same day the 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 May the 13<sup>th</sup> Hotsen the sonn of William Tipper & Marie his wiffe was  
 Baptized. the same day wass Baptized Benjamin the sonn of  
 Thomas Bond and Marrgrett his wiffe.  
 The 31 John the sonn of John Holbach Esquire of Whitchurch and of  
 Mary his wife ware Baptized.  
 June the 10<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth the daughter of William James & hanna his  
 wiffe was Baptized.  
 The 27 was Margrett the daughter of Thomas Harford & Marie his wiffe  
 wass Baptized.  
 The same day was Mary the daugter of Thomas Hooke of Weston  
 Towne and Jane his wiffe Baptized.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> William the sonn of Thomas Evens & Caturne his wiffe Baptized.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> William the sonn of John Palmer and Elizabeth his wiffe  
 Baptized.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of June John the sonn of John Whitocke & Martha his wiffe  
 Baptized.  
 Aprill the 8<sup>th</sup> Edeth Grene A stranger Bured ffrom Wessentowne in the  
 keeping of Richard Chambers.



the 9<sup>th</sup> was Buried o'Bediah osborne soe Called by the ffather & mother.  
 15<sup>th</sup> and alsoe Ane the daughter of william Wadham buried.  
 Aprill the 16<sup>th</sup> John ffakener & Ane Hosity married after publishing of  
 Them.  
 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Robert Alvey Vickor of This Towne was buried.  
 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was Buried william Tharpe and ould man.  
 June the 6<sup>th</sup> was Buried Olive fflower the wiffe of Samuells fflower.  
 June the 18<sup>th</sup> was Buried Ann: the wife william Butler.  
 June the 2<sup>th</sup> was Baptized John the son of John Selmon and of Edeth  
 his wiffe.  
 4<sup>th</sup> July was Buried Henry Coules.  
 July was Baptized Joseph the sonn of of [sic] Charlus White and of Mary  
 his wiffe.  
 July was Baptized Joane the daughter of william England and of mary  
 his wiffe.  
 15<sup>th</sup> of July was Baptized Thomas the son of John Gvninge and of  
 Elizabeth his wiffe.  
 The same day was Baptized Joseph the son of John mapson and of  
 Susana his wiffe.  
 81<sup>th</sup> [sic] of July was Baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Beratt and of  
 Marie his wiffe.  
 July 29<sup>th</sup> was Batized Prudence the daughter of william Gory and of  
 Elnor his wiffe.  
 August 3<sup>d</sup> was Buried mary the daughter of william Churchyard.  
 Agust the 16<sup>th</sup> was Buried John White.  
 Agust th 17<sup>th</sup> was Buried Robert Kinge and ould man.  
 Agust 29<sup>th</sup> was Batized John the son of Natha meade and of mary his  
 wiffe.  
 Agust 30 was: Baptized Mary the daughter of John Nutt and of Ann  
 his wiffe.  
 the same day was Buried Thomas Gill.  
 September the 20<sup>th</sup> William butler and Mattha Harford was married.  
 December ye 15<sup>th</sup> were married M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Goare of Sopporth and M<sup>is</sup>  
 Dorothy Sloper of Littleton by vertue of licence.  
 The same day was baptised [*blank in orig.*] y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas King &  
 Sarah his wife.  
 December ye 16<sup>th</sup> was baptised Job y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Osborn & [*blank*  
*in orig.*] his wife.  
 December 24 was buried Mary Snell.  
 December 27 was buried Robert the son of Philip Haies.  
 The same day was baptised John the sonn of John Gory & [*blank in*  
*orig.*] his wife.  
 January 2<sup>d</sup> was baptised Ann the daughter of Thomas Willis the younger  
 and of Ann his wife.  
 January 3<sup>d</sup> were married Joseph Beal of Colern & Susannah Wooddam  
 of this parish after 3 times publication.  
 The same day was buried Susannah the wife of Thomas Woodward.

1666.

Robertus Kening Artium Magister admissus et  
inductus fuit in Vicariam et Ecclesiam parochiale  
de Marshfeild per Venerab<sup>l</sup> virum Richardum  
fflower Rectorem Ecclesiæ p<sup>o</sup>chialis de Siston  
vicesimo quarto die Mensis Augusti Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i Millesimo  
sexcentesimo sexagesimo sexto.

september 27<sup>th</sup> was Buried Edeth England an ould mayd.  
october the 7<sup>th</sup> w [*blank in orig.*] and Ann francome marred.  
october the 9<sup>th</sup> William the sonn of John Pallmer Buried.  
Baptized october the 11<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Tily and  
of Jane his wiffe. The same day was Buried Mary the daughter  
of John Nutt Ju<sup>o</sup>ior and of Ann his wiffe.  
october the 21<sup>th</sup> Steven the sonn of John Coules and of Sara his wiffe.  
the same day was Elizabeth the daught<sup>r</sup> of william Merre and of Jane  
his wiffe Baptized.  
octo: 28<sup>th</sup> Lawrens the sonn of Lawrens shadwell and of mary his wiffe  
baptized.  
Nouem<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> was bured Thomas the sonn of Thomas Reede.  
Nouem<sup>r</sup> the 51<sup>th</sup> [*sic*] Philip the sonn of Robert Reed & of Caterne his  
wiffe baptized.  
Nouem<sup>r</sup> 23 Eddward the sonn of Eddward wadham & of-Elizabeth his  
wiffe. widow wickham buried the same weke from ayford.  
Nouem<sup>r</sup> 25 goody burcum and ould woman buried.  
Nouem<sup>r</sup> 26 Mary the daughter of Natha Rose & of Sara his wiffe baptysed.  
Nouem<sup>r</sup> 29 baptized Philip the son of John Horton & of Joyce his wiffe.  
January 5 was buried Alice the daughter of Charles ffalkner.  
January 18 was buried Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Willis y<sup>e</sup> younger.  
January 19 was baptised Alice the daughter of John ffalkner & Ann his  
wife.  
January 20 was baptised Grace the daughter of Williã Nichols & Judith  
his wife.  
January 30 was baptised Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hawsey & Sarah his  
wife.  
ffebbruary 1 was buried John y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> John ffox.  
ffebbruary 3 was baptised Alice the daughter of John Duck & Margaret  
his wife and was buried the next day.  
ffebbruary 20 was buried [*blank in orig.*] the sonn of Abraham Shill.  
ffebbruary 28 was buried William England.  
March 6 was baptised Joyce the daughter of John Hulbert & [*blank in  
orig.*] his wife.  
March 14 was buried Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Tiley & Jane his  
wife.  
March 16 was baptised William ye sonn of Will: Churchyard & Als his  
wife.

1667.

March 27 was baptised John the son of George Wickham & Mary his wife.  
The same day was buried Alice Harrill an old woman of the alms house.

March 28 was baptised Susannah the daughter of Thomas Spicer.

The same day was baptised Thomas the sonn of Thomas Read.

April 6 was buried Sushanna the wife of Thomas Woodward.

April 7 were married Ellis Brokenbury and Mary Baily after 3 publications.

April 8 were married Joseph Whittock and Mary Player after 3 publications.

April 19 was baptised Mary ye daughter of Joseph Barker.

April 20 were married William Ship and Martha Dike after 3 publications.

April 26. Baptizatus fuit Sarah filia Jacobi filks et Agnes.

May 12<sup>th</sup>. Baptizatus fuit Josephus filius Thomæ frankham.

May 14<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Johannis Palmer.

May 17<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta fuit Sarah vxor Edwardij Briscoe.

May 23. Sepultus fuit [*blank in orig.*] filius Charrolij fawkner.

May 27. Gulielmus Tharpe et Editha Walters Nupti fuere.

Eodem die. Baptizatus fuit Richardus filius Joha<sup>n</sup>i Tiley.

June 3<sup>d</sup>. Sepulta fuit Maria filia Gulielmij England.

June 10<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta fuit Gracia filia Jacobij filks.

June 16<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Gulielmij England.

June 17. Sepultus fuit Samuel filius Jacobij filks.

June 26. Baptizatus fuit Ægidius filius Samuelij Berratt.

July 7<sup>e</sup> first. Sepultus fuit [*blank in orig.*] filius Timothij Nickhols.

Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Deborah vxor Gulielmij Player.

July 4<sup>th</sup>. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmij Kinge.

July 13<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta fuit Joa<sup>n</sup>a filia Joha<sup>n</sup>is Woodward.

July 20<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta fuit Alice Hosey vidua.

July 22. Sepultus fuit Thome England de Ayford.

July 25<sup>th</sup>. Sepultus fuit Antonius England filius Thomæ England.

August 14<sup>th</sup>. Baptizatus fuit Richardus filius Arnol Toghill.

August 18<sup>th</sup>. Sepultus fuit Thomā Tipper de Eglescomb.

Sept: 5<sup>th</sup>. Sepultus fuit Joha<sup>n</sup> filius Joh Whithocke.

Sept: 8<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta fuit Ann vxor Richardij Corver.

Sept: 16. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aust.

Sept: 17. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Thomæ Stambourn.

Sept: 19. Baptizata fuit Martha filia Johannis Phelps.

Sept: 25. Baptizat fuit Ellionora filia Johannis Nichols.

Sept: 29. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Isaack.

Octob: 2. Sepultus fuit Edvardus England se<sup>n</sup>.

Octob: 4. Sepultus fuit [*blank in orig.*] servus Alexandri Martin.

Octob: 8. Sepulta fuit Hannah filia Thomæ Evans.

Octob: 16. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aust.

Novemb: 6. baptisata fuit Anna filia Gulielmi Wadham.

Novemb: 10. sepultus fuit Johannes Hooper pædagogus.

Novemb: 13. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Marvell servus.

Novemb: 15. Sepulta fuit Anna filia Edvardi Briscoe.

eodem die. baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Jurye.

Novemb: 16. Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Samuelis Berrat.

Novemb: 18. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Nut & Annæ vxoris.

Novemb: 20. Baptizatus fuit Ricardus filius Leonardi Duck.

Novemb: 29. Sepulta fuit Sarah Lane anulla Edvardi Briskoe.

Decemb: 1. Nupti fuerê Robertus Eeles & Elizabetha Russ.

Decemb: 2. Nupti fuerê Georgius Lott de Civit: Bristol & Elizabetha Gibbs.

Decemb: 6.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Holbrough.
Decemb: 7.	Baptizata fuit Susannah filia Henrici Baily.
Decemb: 13.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Stambourn.
Decemb: 18.	Baptizata fuit Basilia filia Nicholai Smith.
Decemb: 19.	Baptizata fuit Ruth filia Josephi Hosey iun:
Decemb: 21.	Sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Berrat.
eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Benjamin Lewis.
eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Henricus filius Henrici Wait.
Decemb: 28.	Sepult fuit Sarah filia Johannis Selman.
January 5.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Roberti Haies.
January 6.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Balding servus Thomæ Willis.
January 16.	Baptizatus fuit Richardus filius Gulielmi Butler.
January 22.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor Gregorij King.
January 24.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi King.
January 31.	Sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Oldfeild de Ashwick.
January 13.	Natus fuit Silas filius Roberti Read.
February 1.	Sepultus fuit Silas p'dictus.
February 9.	Baptizata fuit Susannah filia Timothei King.
eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Pitts.
February 16.	Baptizata fuit frances filia Johannis Holbach & Mariæ uxoris.
eodem die.	Sepulta fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] filia Johannis Hosey.
February 19.	Baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Johannis Whittock.
February 21.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Samuelis Bestwick.
February 22.	Sepulta fuit Christiana uxor Roberti Briskoe.
February 23.	Sepulta fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] filia Thomæ Pruet.
March 6.	Sepulta fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Hancock.
March 12.	Baptizatus fuit Isaack filius Samuelli Hobin.
March 13.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielmi Clement de Ayford.
Eodem die.	Sepult fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Thomæ Reade.
March 23.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Georgij Russell sen:
Eodem die.	Baptizata fuit Hester filia Thomæ Husdey.

1668.

March 28.	Benjamin Son of John Osborn baptized.
Eodem die.	Ann y <sup>e</sup> wife of John osborn Buried.
March y <sup>e</sup> 30.	Robert King sen: Buried.
March y <sup>e</sup> 31.	Thomas Wodham Buried.
. . . .	Sepultus fuit Johannes England de Castle combe.
April . .	Sepultus fuit Richardus Biggs.
April 17.	Baptizat Richardus filius Thomæ Tilye.
April 23.	Baptizatus fuit Henricus filius Roberti Wait.
May 2.	Baptizata fuit Hester filia Thomæ Chrisp & Mariæ uxoris.
May 13.	Nupti fuere Gulielmus Tiley & Hannah Chambers.
May 16.	Baptizatus fuit Gabriel filius Georgij England.
May 30.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Roberti Tylie.
June 4.	Baptisatus fuit Daniel filius Johannis Duck.
June 12.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Tipper.
June 18.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Georgij Russell juñ.

June 25.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Webb.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor Johannis England.
June 28.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomæ Henslow.
July 11.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Theophili Hosey.
July 12.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Tipper.
July 13.	Sepulta fuit Maria Pitts.
July 23.	Nupti fuère Gulielmus Oldfeld & Joanna Bearpecker.
July 24.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Josephi Whittock & Mariæ Vxoris.
July 26.	Sepultus fuit Johannes p̄dictus filius Josephi Whittock.
Eodem die.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Annæ Anvey [?] Meretricis.
July 27.	Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Josephi Whittock.
July 30.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Johannis Briant.
August 5.	Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Roberti Eeles.
August 16.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Eliæ Brokenbrough.
August 20.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Waterford.
August 23.	Baptizatus fuit Anna filia Georgij Isaack.
August 25.	Baptizata fuit Margareta filia ffelix Moone.
Septemb. 3.	Baptizata fuit Hannah filia Walteri Woodward.
Septemb. 13.	Nupti fuerè Thomas Smith et Margareta Clements.
Septemb. 24.	Nupti fuerè Samuel Georg de Hauksbury & Rebekah Wright de Marsfeld.
Octob. 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Gulielmi Churchway.
Octob. 22.	Baptizatus fuit Carolus filius Mathæi Mead.
Novemb. 2.	Sepulta fuit Lætitia Tilton.
Eodem die.	Hester filia Thomæ Husdey sepulta fuit.
Novemb. 4.	Sepulta fuit Anna filia Roberti Tiley.
Novemb. 5.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aust.
Novemb. 9.	Baptizata fuit Joanna filia Gulielmi Tyler.
Novemb. 22.	Nupti fuère Johannes Osborn et Sarah filia Roberti Briskoe[?].
Eodem die.	Nupti fuère Johannes England de Catherine et Alicia filia Marci Harvord de Marsfeld.
Novemb. 23.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Johannis Palmer.
Novemb. 30.	Sepultus fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] filius Johannis Meredith de . . . .
Decemb. 3.	Baptizatus fuit Benjaminus filius Caroli White.
Decemb. 26.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Edvardi Horton.
Decemb. 28.	Nupti fuère Johannes Robins & Elizabethæ Hooper.
January 6.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Cooke.
January 12.	Baptizata fuit Cecilia filia Gulielmi Gorey.
January 21.	Sepulta fuit Ellionora Vxor Josephi Hosey Juñ.
January 22.	Sepulta fuit Ellionora filia Johannis Webb.
January 25.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Roberti Webb.
January 31.	Baptisatus fuit Daniel filius Gulielmi Osborne.
ffebuary 5.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Arnoldi Newman.
ffebuary 9.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Josephi Barker.
ffebuary : 11 :	Baptizata fuit Hannah filia Timothei King.
ffebuary 18.	Sepultus fuit fferdinando Toghill
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Elias filius Johannis Mabson.
ffebuary 19.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Wait.
ffebuary 20.	Sepultus fuit Johannes filius Gualteri Willis.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Georgius Isaack.

February 21.	Baptizata fuit Judith filia Johannis Smith.
February 22.	Sepulta fuit Joyce filia Johannis Hulbert.
February 26.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Johannis Horton.
March 4.	Sepulta fuit Sarah filia naturalis [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Bubb & [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] . . . .
March 5.	Sepultus fuit Daniel filius Johannis Duck.
Eodem die.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Gulielmi Jurye.
March 10.	Sepultus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Waterford.

Añ: Doñ 1669.

April: 2:	Sepulta fuit Ellionora Vxor Johannis Hulbert.
April 8.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomæ Berrat.
April 9.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Tiley ætat: suæ: 92[?]:
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Jacobus filius Johannis Whittock.
April 14.	Sepultus fuit Edmundus Briskoe.
April 16.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Thomæ Stamborne.
April 22.	Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Gregorij Gill.
April 29.	Nupti fuerè Robertus Smith & Joanna Beaker.
May 9.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Johannis Cowles.
May 12.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Hosey.
May 16.	Sepultus fuit Anthonius Nichols.
May 18.	Sepulta fuit Joanna vxor Gulielmi wofeild.
Eodem die.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Harvord de Batheaston.
Junij 1.	Baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Johannis Whittock.
Junij 13.	Nupti fuerè Gulielmus Emmerson de Cole Ashton et Joanna Tipper de Marsfeld.
Junij 18.	Sepultus fuit Waltherus Lewis qui combustus fuit . . .
June 27.	Nupti fuerè Edvardus England & Ruth Hort.
June 27 <sup>th</sup> .	William son of William Beale Baptized.
July 25.	Baptizata fuit frances filia Thome ffrancomb.
July 28.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Josephi England.
July 29.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Gory.
August 1.	Baptizata fuit Hester filia Nicholaij Hollister.
August 4.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Arthuri Mabson.
August 8.	Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Laurentij Shadwell.
August 11.	Sepultus fuit Thomas ffrancomb.
August 14.	Baptizata fuit Gratia filia Jacobi ffilkes.
Septemb: 3.	Sepulta fuit frances filia Hester ffrancomb.
Septemb: 5.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Thomæ King.
Eodem die.	Baptizata fuit Alicia filia Richardi Pinnock.
Septemb: 15.	Sepulta fuit Maria filia Georgij Russell juñ.
Septemb: 19.	Nupti fuerè Robertus Lusty de West Keinton et Sarah Albourn.
Septemb: 23.	Baptizatus fuit Benjamin filius Johannis Mabson.
Septemb: 26.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Gulielmi Wadham.
Octob: 2.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Johannis Gorey.
Octob: 4.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Johannis Hulbert.
Octob: 6.	Sepulta fuit Sarah Jones.
Octob: 7.	Nupti fuerè Gabriel Eldridg & Maria Bramley.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Nutt.

Octob: 23. Sepulta fuit Margareta England.  
 Novemb: 1. Baptizata fuit Anna filia Mathæi Berratt.  
 Novemb: 8. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Johannis Nutt.  
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] ffry.  
 Novemb: 16. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Bullock vidua.  
 Novemb: 20. Margareta uxor Gabrielis Elridg: sen: pulta fuit.  
 Novemb: 28. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Powell.  
 Decemb: 5. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius John flalkner.  
 Decemb: 9. Sepulta fuit Maria p'dicta filia Gulielmi Powell.  
 Decemb: 13. Sepulta fuit Editha Chambers.  
 Decemb: 16. Baptisata fuit Maria [*blank in orig.*] filia Roberti Eles.  
 Decemb: 17. Baptisatus fuit Alexander filius Roberti Haies.  
 Decemb: 27. Nupti fuerè Johannes watts & Sarah white.  
 Eodem die. Baptisata fuit Helena filia Johannis Nicholls.  
 Januarij 7. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] filia [*blank in orig.*]  
 January 10. Sepulta fuit Maria Hosey Vidua.  
 february 3. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Harford.  
 february 11. Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Gulielmi Holbrough.  
 february 17. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Roberti Wait.  
 february 21. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielmi Butler.  
 february 24. Baptizatus fuit Carolus filius Gulielmi King.  
 february 25. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Churyay [?].  
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Arnould.

Anno Dom: 1670.

April 2. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Johannis Osborn.  
 April 4. Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Emmerson.  
 Eodem die. baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Georgij England.  
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Sarah filia Johannis Osborn.  
 April 7. Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Johannis Robins.  
 Eodem die. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Johannis Tiley.  
 April 10. Nupti fuerè Edvardus Hulbert et Sarah Tilton.  
 April 16. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] filia [*blank in orig.*]  
 April 18. Sepulta fuit Alicia Robins.  
 May 4. Sepulta fuit Sarah filia Roberti Cowles.  
 May 5. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Thomas.  
 Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Nicholas filius Henrici Meridith qui ex  
 arbore decidens die Sabbathi mortem sibi conscivit.  
 May 6. Sepultus fuit Richardus Read.  
 May 8. Sepultus fuit [*blank in orig.*] Johannis Whittock.  
 Eodem die. Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Thomæ Husdey.  
 April 12. Baptizatus fuit Edvardus filius Edvardi England.  
 May 23. Sepultus fuit p'dictus Edvardus filius Edvardi England.  
 May 25. Baptizatus fuit Leonardus filius Leonardi Duck.  
 May 26. Sepultus fuit p'dictus Leonardus filius Leonardi Duck.  
 June 15. Sepultus fuit [*blank in orig.*] Chambers.  
 Eodem die. Sepult fuit [*blank in orig.*] Theophili Hosey.  
 Julij 27. Sepulta fuit Joanna Wadham.  
 Julij 28. Baptizatus fuit Abrahamus filius Thomæ Henslow.  
 Julij 29. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Petri Ashley.  
 July 31. Sepulta fuit Editha uxor Gulielmi Tharp:



August 8.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Teag de Bristoll.
August 21.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus King.
August 28.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Tiler.
August 31.	Baptisatus fuit Georgius filius Jacobi Bond.
Septemb: 4.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Evans.
Septemb: 8.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Phelps.
Septemb: 9.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Georgij Russell.
Septemb: 23.	Baptisata fuit Prudentia filia Gulieti Pegler.
Septemb: 29.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Edvardi Horton.
Octob: 1.	Sepulta fuit Anna uxor Jeremiæ Hosey.
Octob: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Nicholas filius Thomæ Crisp.
Octob: 27.	Baptizata fuit Joyce filia [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Smith.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Christopheri Tiler.
Octob: 30.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielmi Merrey.
Novemb: 24.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Johannis Gibbs.
Decemb: 8.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Watts.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Nicholas Ashley.
Decemb: 9.	Baptisata fuit Ellionera filia Josephi Parker.
Decemb: 12.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Duck.
Decemb: 15.	Sepultus fuit p'dictus Johannes filius Johannis Duck.
Decemb: 18.	Baptisata fuit frances filia Gulielmi Osborn.
Decemb: 28.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Hale & Catherine uxoris.
Decemb: 29.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Powell.
January 22.	Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Cowley.
January 28.	Baptisatus fuit Arnoldus filius Arnoldi Newman.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Arthuri Gean.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Henricus filius Thomæ Stambourn.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Gregorij Gill & Joanæ uxoris.
ffbruary 10.	Sepulta fuit Joanna filia Gulielmi Eels.
ffbruary 12.	Sepulta fuit Hester Vxor Eliæ Brokenbrough.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Maria Nash.
ffbruary 15.	Sepulta fuit Editha Tyler vidua de Weston town.
March 13.	Sepultus fuit Nicholas Web generosus de Ashwick.
March 19.	Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Georgij Wickham.
March 23.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Roberti Tiley.

#### Anno Doñ: 1671.

March 27.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Thomæ Tiley & Jane his wife.
March 28.	Sepulta fuit Anna p'dicta filia Thomæ Tiley.
April 3.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Gulielmi Clement & Joane his wife.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Gabriëlis ffrye.
Eodem die.	Baptizatus fuit ffelix filius ffelicis Moone & Sarah his wife.
April 9.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Samuelis Hobin & Edith.
April 24.	Nupti fuère Johannes Harvord & Jana Morrice.
May 7.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Hosey & Ann his wife.
May 14.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filia Caroli White & Mariæ.



May 18.	Nupti fuerê Gulielmus Atkins & Rachel Hill.
May 21.	Sepulta fuit Maria [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] uxor Roberti Webb.
May 28.	Baptizata Cecilia filia Roberti Nicholls & Mariæ.
June 1.	Sepulta fuit Ruth Salmon.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Holbrough.
June 5.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Burnell.
June 8.	Nupti fuêre Edvardus Dyer & Maria Veeles.
June 14.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Joha <sup>n</sup> Osborn & Saræ uxoris.
June 28.	Baptizatus fuit Edvardus filius Josephi England & Christianæ uxoris.
July 23.	Baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Gulielmi Tipper.
July 24.	Sepultus fuit Eduardus Selman.
July 30.	Baptizata fuit Hannah filia Jacobi filles & Annæ.
August 10.	Nupti fuêre Johannes Harper & Hannah H . . rd.
August 20.	Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Gorrey & Elianoræ.
Septemb: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Gulielmi Jurye & Annæ.
Septemb: 11.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Bearpecker.
Septemb: 14.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Robins & Elizab: uxoris.
Septemb: 17.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Edvardi Hulbert & Letitiæ ux.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Wadham & Mariæ.
Septemb: 18.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Watts.
Septemb: 20.	Sepultus fuit Job Osborn.
Octob: 1.	Nupti fuerê Henricus ffrye & Elizabetha Wickham.
Octob: 5.	Sepulta fuit Jana uxor Gulielmi Webb gen:
Octob: 7.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Tipper.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus ffarmer.
Octob: 11.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Bearpecker.
Octob: 16.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Palmer.
Novemb: 1.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Bailey.
Novemb: 3.	Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Timothei Nicholls & Joannæ.
Novemb: 8.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hulbert.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes England.
Novemb: 29.	Sepultus fuit Gregorius King.
Decemb: 10.	Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Roberti Eeles & Elizab: uxoris.
Decemb: 16.	Baptizata fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] filia [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
Decemb: 25.	Nupti fuerê Marcus King & Anna Dyer.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth ffarmer.
Decemb: 27.	Sepulta fuit Hannah Osborn.
January 5.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Bryant & Mariæ.
January 18.	Baptisata fuit Catherina filia Johan: Nutt & Annæ uxoris.
January 20.	Baptisata fuit Ruth filia Edvardi England & Ruth vxoris.
ffbruary 3.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Lewis.
ffbruary 8.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Woodward de Oakeford.
March 1.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Roberti Hayes & Constantiæ.
March 10.	Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Nathan: Woodward de Oakford.

March 13. Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Guliet Butler.  
 March 21. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Gibbs & Mariæ uxor.  
 March 22. Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielm: Beal & Susã ux.

Anno Dom: 1672.

March 25. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Osborn.  
 March 31. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Eliæ Brokenbrough & Mariæ.  
 April 7. Nupti fuère Georgius Kid & Elisabetha England.  
 April 8. Nupti fuerè Richardus Webb & Margareta Woodward.  
 Eodem die. Baptisatus fuit Guliet: filius Guliet: Cowley.  
 April 9. Nupti fuère Thomas Willis & Maria fford.  
 April 10. Sepultus fuit Jeremiah Hosey.  
 April 12. Sepulta fuit Joanna Lewis.  
 April 24. Baptisatus fuit Samuel filius Henrici Bailey & Annæ Vxo:  
 May 1. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Gulielm: Churchey.  
 May 12. Sepulta fuit Margareta Berratt.  
 May 23. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Matthæi Berratt & Joannæ.  
 May 26. Baptisatus fuit Petrus filius Gulielm: Tipper & Mariæ Vxor.  
 May 27. Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Lawrentij Shadwell & Joannæ Vx:  
 July 2. Sepulta fuit Cecilia Churchey.  
 July 4. Baptisata fuit Anna filia Georgii England & Elizabethæ Vx:  
 July 11. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Guliet Holbrough & Aliciæ Vx:  
 July 15. Sepultus fuit Robertus Cowles.  
 July 20. Baptisatus fuit Guliet: filius Johannis Nichols & Joannæ Vx:  
 Eodem die. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Roberti Waite & Joannæ Vxor.  
 July 21. Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius [*blank in orig.*]  
 July 24. Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Edvardi Dyer & Mariæ.  
 Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Robertus Barker.  
 August 14. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Josephi Whittock & Elisabeth Vxor.  
 Augst 25. Baptisata fuit frances filia felicis Moone & Saræ Vxor:  
 Septemb: 1. Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Guliet: Lewe de Milsom.  
 Septemb: 9. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Samuel: flower & Mariæ Vxor.  
 Septemb: 16. Sepultus fuit Thomas Woodward.  
 Septemb: 22. Baptisata fuit Hester filia Henrici ffrye & Elizabet:  
 Octob: 11. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Johan: Watts & Saræ vxoris.  
 Octob: 3. Sepultus fuit Johannes Moore.  
 Octob: 13. Baptisatus fuit Carolus filius Arthuri Gaune & Hannæ.  
 Octob: 20. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Guliet: Tyler & Hannæ Vxor:  
 Octob: 24. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Matthæi Mead & Marthæ vxoris.  
 Eodem die. Baptisatus fuit Marcus filius Marci King de Bristoll & Annæ Vxor.

Novemb: 8.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Guliet: Helsome & Elizabethæ.
Novemb: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Job filius Guliet: Osborn & Elizabethæ Vxoris.
Novemb: 15.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Atwood.
Novemb: 18.	Sepulta fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
Novemb: 20.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Biggs.
Novemb: 21.	Baptisata fuit Hannah filia Joha <sup>n</sup> Phelps & Alic:
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth: Mabson.
Novemb: 26.	Sepultus fuit Henricus Meredith.
Decemb: 1.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Arnoldi Newman & Mariæ.
Decemb: 9.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Bramble.
Decemb: 18.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Morrice.
Decemb: 20.	Sepultus fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Mabson.
Decemb: 22.	Baptisatus fuit Jacobus filius Jacobi Bond & Mariæ.
January 1.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Whittock & Edithæ Vx:
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Martha filia Johannis West & Saræ Vxor:
January 13.	Sepultus fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Cowles.
January 16.	Baptisata fuit Anna filia Johannis Gorey & Mariæ Vxor:
January 22.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gregorij Gill & Joannæ.
January 24.	Sepulta fuit Sarah Tyler.
January 25.	Sepulta fuit Hester Dolling.
January 26.	Nupti fuere Richardus Corver & Catherina Evans.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus King.
January 29.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ England & Esteræ Vxor:
January 31.	Baptisata fuit Editha filia Edvardi Horton & Mariæ Vxor:
February 1.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Tiley.
February 5.	Nupti fuere Arthurus Woodward & Maria Bond.
ffebru: 13.	Baptisatus fuit Guliet: filius Roberti Eeles & Elizab: uxoris.
February 15.	Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Richardi Webb & Margareta uxoris.
February 21.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hosey.
February 23.	Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Josephi Barker & Annæ Vxor.
March 6.	Sepulta fuit Anna Tiley.
March 16.	Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Edvardi Hulbert & Saræ Vxoris.

#### Anno Doñi: 1673.

March 26.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Waterford juñ.
March 30.	Nupti fuerê Thomas Waite & Sarah Phillips.
March 31.	Nupti fuerê Japhet Hulbert & Elizabetha Batten de Saddbury.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Nathanielis Woodward & [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
April 6.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus filius Thomæ Stambourne.
April 10.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Georgij Kidd.
April 13.	Baptisatus fuit Sarah filia Guliet: Jurye.

Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Hulbert.
April 22.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Petri Ashley.
May 11.	Baptisatus fuit Samuel filius Thomæ Cooke.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Timothei King.
May 13.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus England.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Ellis filius Thomæ Crisp & Mariæ Vxoris.
May 17.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Willis & Mariæ Vxoris.
May 19.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Thomæ Harford & Mariæ Vxoris.
May 23.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Eeles.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Susanna Lewis.
June 13.	Sepulta fuit Maria Harford.
July 6.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Johan: Harvord & Janæ Vxoris.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Salmon.
August 7.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Robins & Elizabethæ Vxoris.
Aug: 9.	Sepulta fuit Maria Player.
Aug: 10.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Johannis Spicer.
Aug: 13.	Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Waltheri Woodward.
Septemb: 5.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Robins.
Septē: 28.	Baptisata fuit Martha filia Guliet: Churchay & [blank in orig.]
Octob: 2.	Nupti fuere Johannes Humfrey & Maria England.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius francisci Webb.
Octob: 5.	Nupti fuere Gabriel Chambers & Jana Smocome.
Novemb: 9.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Arthuri Woodward.
Novemb: 26.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hale.
Decemb: 4.	Baptisat fuit Elisabetha filia Richardi Marford.
Decemb: 6.	Baptisatus fuit Richardus filius Thomæ Waite & Saræ Vxor:
Decemb: 8.	Sepulta fuit Elisabeth England. Octob: 31 Baptis: Ruth
Decemb: 25.	Sepult fuit [blank in orig.] Spicer. fit: Jacobi ffikes.
Decemb: 27.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus fit: Guliet Emmerson.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Jana fit Georgij Russell.
January 4.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Guliet Powell.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Richardus fil: Annæ Biggs Meretricis.
January 12.	Nupti fuere Gualtherus Rice de Bathe & Anna Biggs de Marsfeld.
January.	Sepultus fuit Robertus King.
January 18.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Georgij England & [blank in orig.]
January 22.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Watts & Saræ Vxoris.
January 24.	Sepulta fuit Maria Duck.
January 30.	Sepulta fuit Maria Horton.
February 6.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Guliet: Butler.
February 9.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Salmon.
February 21.	Baptisatus fuit Christopherus filius Christoph: Tyler.
February 13.	Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward uxor Gualth: Woodward.
March 8.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Guliet: Yeeles.
March 12.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus fil: Roberti Yeeles.

March 19. Sepultus fuit Thomas King.  
 March 20. Baptisata fuit Catherina filia Thomæ Pruett.  
 March 22. Sepultus fuit Johannes Waite.

Anno Domini 1674.

April 9. Baptisatus fuit Benjamin fil: Tho: Painter & Hester vxor.  
 April 16. Sepulta fuit Sarah Nichols.  
 April 27. Baptisati Joseph & Maria fit Johannis Cowles.  
 May 14. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Thomæ Hosey.  
 May 20. Sepultus fuit Johannes Webb:  
 May 31. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit Thomæ Tiley.  
 June 7. Baptisata fuit Ellionora fit [*blank in orig.*] Gorey.  
 June 18. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit Johannis Gibbs & Mariæ Vxoris.  
 June 21. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit Johannis Nutt & Annæ Vxoris.  
 June 22. Baptisata fuit Joanna fit Gulielmi Wofield & Elisabetha Vx:  
 Eodem die. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus fit Johannis Tilton.  
 July 2. Baptisatus fuit Robertus fit Johannis Osborn & Saræ Vx:  
 July 18. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Bennett.  
 August 4. Sepultus fuit Josephus Bullock.  
 August 12. Baptisatus fuit Johannes fit Johannis Palmer.  
 August 13. Sepulta fuit Jana Russell.  
 Octob: 4. Baptisatus fuit Samuell fit: Arthuri Woodward.  
 Eodem die. Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Timothei Nicholls.  
 Octob: 27. Sepultus fuit Gregorius King.  
 Octob: 28. Sepulta fuit Joyce Murford.  
 Octob: 29. Baptisata fuit Sarah fit Joha<sup>n</sup> Robins & Elizab: Vxoris.  
 Octob: 31. Sepultus fuit Martin King.  
 Novemb: 5. Baptisatus fuit Edvardus fit: Thomæ Tiley & Janæ Vxoris.  
 Novemb: 15. Baptisatus fuit Johannes fit Johannis Nicholls.  
 Novemb: 29. Baptisatus fuit Arthurus fit Arthuri Geane.  
 Novemb: 30. Sepulta fuit Sarah Robins.  
 Decemb: 3. Baptisata fuit Susannah fit Johan: Harvord & Janæ Vx:  
 Decemb: 5. Baptisata fuit Maria fit Edvardi Webb:  
 Decemb: 6. Sepulta fuit Anna King.  
 Decemb: 30. Sepultus fuit Theophilus Hosey.  
 Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Whittock.  
 January 2. Baptisata fuit Maria fit: Georgij Kidd & Mariæ Vxor:  
 January 12. Baptisata fuit Maria fit Edvardi Dyer & Mariæ Vxor:  
 January 31. Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Johan: ffalkner.  
 ffebru: 13. Baptisatus fuit Georgius fit: Samuelis fyler & [*blank in orig.*]  
 ffebr: 20. Sepulta fuit Maria Kite.  
 ffebr: 22. Sepultus fuit p'dict: Georgius fyler.  
 ffebr: 24. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Helosome.  
 March 9. Sepulta fuit Joanna Berratt.  
 March 14. Baptisatus fuit Robertus fit: Guliet: Tyler & Hannæ Vx:  
 March 15. Baptisata fuit Susannah fit illegitima Susan: Woodward.  
 March 21. Baptisata fuit Maria fit Johan: Humfrey & Mariæ Vxor:

March 25.	Sepultus fuit Joshuah Gillingham.
March 28.	Baptisat: fuit Ruth fit: Johan: Bryant.
April 3.	Sepultus fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Thorpe.
May 2.	Baptisata fuit Maria fit: Rich: Woodward.
Eodem die.	Baptisat fuit Anna fit: Henrici Bailey.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Susannah Woodward.
May 8.	Sepultus fuit Arthurus Mabson.
May 9.	Baptisatus fuit Carolus fit: Henrici Prior.
May 12.	Nupti fuerê Gulielmus Elkins de Westbury sub planitie & Susannah Bramley de Marsfeild.
May 22.	Baptisata fuit Joanna fit Roberti Waite.
May 23.	Baptisata fuit Susannah fit Thomæ Henslow.
May 25.	Nupti fuere Johan: Derrick de Whitchurch & Elisabetha Hosey de Marsfeild.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Hester fit: Johan: Brewer.
May 26.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Robins.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Guliel: Whittock.
May 28.	Sepulta fuit Maria Waite.
May 30.	Baptisata fuit Maria fit Guliet: Osborn & Elisab: Vxor:
June 2.	Sepultus fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] England.
June 6.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes fit Laurentij Shadwell.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Anna fit: Guliet: Holbrough.
July 23.	Sepultus fuit Waltherus Willis.
July 24.	Baptisata fuit Anna fit: Samuel: Briskoe & Hester Vx:
July 31.	Sepulta fuit Maria Moore.
August: 5.	Sepultus fuit Mathæus Mead.
August: 8.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes fit: Edvardi Webb.
August: 19.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Helsome. August 10 John son of John Spicer.
August: 22.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Samuel: Berratt & Amie Vx:
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Guliel: Churchey.
Septemb: 5.	Baptisatus fuit Guliet: fit: Guliet: Emmerson.
Septemb: 7.	Sepultus fuit Mathæus Cowley.
Septemb: 21.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Reade.
Septemb: 26.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus fit: Josephi Barker.
Septemb: 28.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Tilton.
Octob: 3.	Nupti fuere Johan: Bailey & Elisabetha Geane.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Alicia fit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
Octob: 7.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Harford.
Octob: 9.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Emmerson.
Octob: 10.	Sepulta fuit Elisabeth: Yeels.
Octob: 22.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas fit: Guliel: Helsom & Elisab:
Octob: 30.	Sepulta fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Wadham.
Novemb: 11.	Baptisata fuit Maria fit: franscisci Webb & [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
Novemb: 19.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha King.
Novemb: 21.	Nupti fuere Matthias Berratt & Anna Stockman.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Maria fit: Henrici ffrye & Elisabeth: Vx:
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Richardus fit: Guliel: Beale & Susan: Vx:
Novemb: 25.	Sepulta fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Woodward.
Novemb: 28.	Sepultus fuit Johannes England.

Decemb: 5.	Baptisata fuit Joanna fit Guliet: Cowley.
Decemb: 24.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Murford.
Decemb: 27.	Baptisatus fuit Robert <sup>9</sup> fit: Edvardi Hulbert & Lætitiæ Vx:
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus ffrye.
Decemb: 29.	Sepulta fuit Æditha Selman.
January 5.	Baptisatus fuit Johan: (fit: Johannis White) Juvenis novemdecem annorū.
January 8.	Baptizat <sup>9</sup> fuit Guliet: fit: Christopheri Tyler.
Janu: 24.	Nupti fuere Robertus Nash de Westbury & Ruth Eldridg de Marsfeild.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Rice.
January 30.	Nupti fuere Georgius Yeeles & Elisabetha Cox.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Tilton.
ffbruary 9.	Sepulta fuit Maria Guise.
ffebr: 12.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Chambers.
ffebr: 13.	Baptisata fuit Susannah fit: Jacobi filkes & Annæ Vxor.
ffbruary 17.	Baptisat <sup>9</sup> fuit Johannes fit: Waltheri Woodward.
ffebr: 27.	Baptisat: fuit Susannah fit: Guliet: Yeeles.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Bond.
March 2.	Sepulta fuit Juliana Waite.
March 19.	Baptisata fuit Maria fit: Arthuri Woodward & [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
March 21.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Chambers.

#### Añ: Doñi 1676.

March 28.	Baptisata fuit Cristiana fit: Roberti Yeeles & Elisab:
April 23.	Baptisat <sup>9</sup> fuit Georgius fit: Thom: Stambourn.
May 1.	Baptisat: fuit Richardus fit: Rich: Palmer.
May 3.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Wofeild.
May 5.	Baptisat: fuit Martha fit: Johan: Watts & Saræ Vxor.
May 14.	Baptisat: fuit Gratia fit: Johan: Gorey.
Eodem die.	Baptis: fuit Elianora fit: Guliet: Butler.
Eodem die.	Sepult: fuit Richardus Palmer.
May 20.	Baptisat: fuit Guliet: fit: Guliet: Wofeild & Elisab: Vx:
May 28.	Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Georgij Russell juñ.
June 4.	Baptisat: Daniel fit: Caroli White & Mariæ Vxor:
June 10.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Palmer.
June 11.	Sepulta fuit Ellionora Pruett.
June 20.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Nelson.
June 25.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus England.
June 30.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Rogers.
July 8.	Sepultus fuit Timotheus Osborn.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Thomas England.
July 14.	Baptisat: fuit Edvardus fit: Thomæ Crisp & Mariæ Vxor.
July 16.	Baptisat: fuit Maria fit: Johan: Harvord & Janæ Vxor.
July 23.	Baptisat: fuit Maria fit: Guliet: Chambers.
July 24.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Yeeles.
July 28.	Sepulta fuit Rebekah Harford.
August 1.	Sepulta fuit Maria Gill.
July 25.	Baptisat <sup>9</sup> fuit Nathan fit: Nathan: Woodward.



August 1.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: Guise.
Augst 3.	Baptisat: fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Spicer & Saræ Vxor:
Augst 4.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hulbert.
Septemb: 2.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: Chambers.
Septemb: 3.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Humfrey.
Sept: 18.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Tilton.
Octob: 2.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: Pitts.
Octob: 14.	Nupti fuere Guliet: Beverstock de Bradford & Sarah Wittcomb de Marsfeild.
Octob: 15.	Baptisata fuit Ellionora fit: Johan: West.
Octob: 18.	Sepulta fuit Maria England.
Octob: 29.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Roberti Nicholls & [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
Novemb: 5.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> fuit Gulietus fit: Eliæ Brokenbrough.
Novemb: 15.	Baptisat: fuit Robertus fit: Samuel: Briskoe.
Novemb: 19.	Baptisat: fuit Nicholas fit: Petri Ashley.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Rebeckah fit: Edvardi Webb.
Novemb: 25.	Sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Nicholas Ashley.
Decemb: 7.	Sepultus fuit Christopherus Webb: gen:
Decemb: 8.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Nicholls.
Decemb: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus fit: Guliet: Powell.
Decemb: 11.	Sepulta fuit Gratia Osborn.
Decemb: 13.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Moakum.
Decemb: 19.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> fuit Josephus fit: Jos: Whittock.
Decemb: 25.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Horton.
Decemb: 31.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Arthuri Geane.
January 3.	Sepulta fuit Anna Clark.
January 8.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Phelps.
January 28.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Georgij Kidd.
febr: 3.	Baptisat: fuit Thomas fit: John Phelps.
febr: 4.	Baptisat: Anna fit: Cujusdam Adven:
febr: 5.	Sepulta fuit Anna prdicta.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: fuit Thomas fit: Thomæ Cooke.
febru: 13.	Nupti fuere Johannes ffeildown & Maria Berratt.
febr: 16.	Baptisat: Catharina fit: Johan: Chambers & Aliciæ.
febr: 17.	Sepultus fuit Anthonius Hooper.
March 4.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Humfrey.
March 11.	Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Matthæi Potter & [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]
March 22.	Baptisat: Samuel fit: Samuelis ffiler.
March 24.	Sepult: prdict: Samuel ffiler.

#### Añ Doñ 1677.

March 31.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Edwards.
April: 2.	Sepulta fuit Æditha Rogers.
April: 8.	Baptisat: fuit Thomas fit: Thomæ Tiley.
April 16.	Nupti fuere Hugo Matthews & Elisabetha Gorey.
April 18.	Sepulta fuit [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Churchey.
April: 22.	Nupti fuere Thomas Davies & Maria Webb.
April: 27.	Baptisat: fuit Gulies fit: Gul: Osborn & Elisab: Vxor.
April 30.	Baptisat: Richardus fit: Gabrielis Chambers & Janæ Vx:



May 12. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Hosey.  
 May 23. Baptisata fuit Anna fil: Guliel: Pruett.  
 May 27. Sepulta fuit Æditha Nichols.  
 Eodem die. Baptisat: Maria fil: Gregorij Gill & Joannæ Vx:  
 Junij 15. Baptisatæ fuere Christiana & Sarah filiæ Roberti Yeeles  
                     & Elisab: Vxor:  
 June 16. Sepultus fuit Samuel Beswick.  
 June 17. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Johannis Brewer.  
 June 20. Baptisat: Gulielmus fil: Guliel: Smith.  
 June 27. Sepultæ Christiana & Sarah Yeeles.  
 June 28. Baptisat: Thomas fil: Arthuri Woodward.  
 July 15. Sepult: Henricus Waite.  
 July 19. Baptisat: Maria fil: Thomæ Willis & Mariæ Vx:  
 July 27. Baptisat: Sarah fil: Guliel: Holbrough.  
 28. Baptisat Edath daughter of Tho: Hosey.  
 August 5. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Johān Bryant.  
 Aug: 26. Sepultus fuit Daniel White.  
 Aug: 30. Sepultus fuit Samuel Cooke.  
 Septemb: 3. Sepultus fuit Richardus frye.  
 Septemb: 8. Baptisat: fuit Susannah fil: Edvardi Dyer.  
 Septemb: 28. Baptisat: Robertus fil: Guliel: Emmerson.  
 Sept: 30. Nupti fuerē Thomas Cox & Ruth England.  
 Octob: 1. Sepulta fuit Sarah Berratt.  
 Octob: 10. Sepulta fuit Anna Holbrough.  
 Octob: 12. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Merideth.  
 Octob: 15. Nupti fuere Robertus Webb & Rebekah Reade.  
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Maria Kite.  
 Octob: 18. Sepultus fuit Johannes Hosey.  
 Octob: 24. Sepultus fuit Johannes Hooper.  
 Eodem die. Nupti fuere Elias Humfrey & Joanna Harding.  
 Octob: 28. Baptisat: Maria fil: Henrici Bailey.  
 Eodem die. Baptisat: Maria fil: Johannis Nicholls.  
 Octob: 29. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Whittock.  
 Octob: 31. Sepultus fuit Anthonius Palmer.  
 Eodem die. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Naturalis Elisabethæ Helsom  
                     vid:  
 Nov: 25. Baptisat: fuit Edvardus fil: Guliel: Tyler.  
 Eodem die. Baptisat: Ellis fil: Johan: Palmer.  
 Decemb: 20. Baptisat: Thomas fil: Marci Harford & Mariæ Vxor:  
 Eodem die. Baptisat: Sarah fil: Guliel: Yeeles.  
 Decemb: 27. Sepultus fuit Gualterus Martin.  
 Decemb: 30. Nupti fuere Robertus Kite & Maria Rogers.  
 Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Stephanus Anvey.  
 Jan: 8. Baptisat: Sarah fil: Guliel: Churchey.  
 Jan: 16. Baptisat: Guliel: fil: Johan: Harvord & Janæ Vx:  
 Jan: 20. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Johan: Humfrey & Mariæ Vx:  
 Jan: 21. Sepulta fuit Sarah Anvey.  
 Jan: 27. Baptisat<sup>o</sup> fuit Johannes fil: Johannis ffalkner & Annæ  
                     Vx:  
 ffebr: 2. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Tipper.  
 ffebr: 10. Baptisat: Sarah fil: ffrancisci Webb.  
 ffebr: 12. Baptisat: Elisabetha fil Thomæ Stambourn.  
 ffebr: 23. Baptisat: Robertus fil: Richardi Palmer.

febr: 24.	Baptisat: Johannes fit: Guliet: ffances.
March 4.	Baptisat: Georgius fit: Guliet: Butler.
March 6.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Martin.
Eodem die.	Sepul <sup>i</sup> Robertus Palmer.
March 8.	Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Roberti Lydyate.
March 18.	Sepul <sup>i</sup> fuit Richardus Hort.
March 24.	Baptisat: Josephus fit: Samuelis Berratt & Amy Vxor.

# Añ Doñ 1678.

March 27.	Baptisat: Johannes fit: Johan: Sumption.
March 30.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: Webb: gen:
March 31.	Nupti fuere Johan: ffrye & Anna Moone.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: Benjamin fit: Johan: Cowles.
April 1.	Baptisat: Susannah fit: Guliet: Chambers.
April 7.	Nupti fuere Johannes Coats et Elisabetha Davies de Castle Comb.
Eodem die.	Baptisa <sup>i</sup> Edvardus fit: Matthæi Potter.
April 24.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Potter.
April 26.	Sepulta fuit Vriah Hooper.
April 28.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: fit: Guliet: Gorey.
May 8.	Baptisat: Joyce filia Thomæ Davis.
May 12.	Nupti fuere Johannes Bond & Jana Dyer.
May 20.	Sepulta fuit Maria Bramley.
June 2.	Baptisat <sup>9</sup> fuit Richardus fit: Johannis Edwards.
June 6.	Baptisata fuit Joanna fit: Guliet: Wofeild.
June 19.	Sepulta fuit Sarah Hulbert.
June 30.	Nupti fuere Guliet: Thomas & Sarah Lester.
July 28.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Arthuri Woodward.
Aug: 13.	Sepulta fuit Maria Bertram.
Aug: 14.	Baptisat <sup>9</sup> fuit Arthur fit: Johan: Brewer.
Aug: 14.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Nott.
Aug: 18.	Baptisat <sup>9</sup> fuit Thomas fit: Arnoldi Newman.
Aug: 19.	Sepultus fuit Anthonius Woodward.
Aug: 28.	Baptisat: fuit Elisabetha fit: Edvardi Gorey.
Sept: 1.	Baptisat <sup>9</sup> fuit Samuel fit: Johannis Watts & Saræ Vx:
Sept: 2.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Martin.
Sept: 9.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Bryant.
Sept: 13.	Baptisat <sup>9</sup> fuit Henricus fit Laurentij Shadwell.
Sept: 14.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: Robins.
Sept: 16.	Sepult: Elisabetha Tharp.
Sept: 18.	Baptisat: Sarah fit: Roberti Veeles.
Octob: 3.	Baptisat: Georgius fit: Georgij Veeles.
Octob: 4.	Nupti fuere Johannes Webb & Elisabe: Tipper.
Octob: 16.	Sepulta fuit Susannah Waterford.
Octob: 19.	Sepult <sup>9</sup> fuit Elias Osborn.
Octob: 20.	Baptisat <sup>9</sup> Johannes fit: Johan: Bailye.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: Anna fit: Guliet: Beale.
Octob: 27.	Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Nathaniel: Woodward.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: Jana fit: Gabrielis Chambers.
Nov: 3.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Langridg.
Nov: 5.	Sepulta fuit Rebckah Webb.

Nov: 13. Sepultus fuit Johannes Baily.  
 Nov: 16. Baptisat⁹ fuit Samuel fit: Samuelis ffyler & Annæ Vx:  
 Nov: 17. Sepulta fuit Vincentia Seymour.  
 Decemb: 7. Sepultus fuit Edvard⁹ Spicer.  
 Decemb: 9. Sepulta fuit Sarah Yeeles.  
 Decemb: 11. Baptisat⁹ Hester filia Johan: Gibbs & Mariæ Vx:  
 Decemb: 15. Baptisatus Edvardus fit: Richardi Webb.  
 Eodem die. Baptisat⁹ Johannes fit: Johan: Worlock.  
 Decemb: 13. Sepult⁹ Gulietus Hosey.  
 Decemb: 18. Baptisata Sarah filia Nicolai Hollister.  
 Decemb: 25. Nupti fuère Johannes Hotkins alias Seaburn de Wotton  
 under edg & Joanna Seaburn de Marsfeild.  
 Decemb: 26. Baptisata Anna filia Guliet: Cowley.  
 Eodem die. Sepultus Johannes Worlock.  
 Decemb: 27. Baptisat⁹ Johannes filius Jacobi ffilkes.  
 Decemb: 29. Baptisat⁹ Johannes filius Johannis Coates.  
 Jan: 9. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Showell.  
 Jan: 22. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Matthæi Potter.  
 Jan: 27. Sepulta fuit Susannah Beale.  
 ffebr: 9. Nupti fuère Johannes Beaker & Catherina Hale.  
 ffebr: 13. Sepultus fuit Thomas Cox.  
 March 2. Nupti fuère Richardus Ruddle & Maria Bertram.  
 Eodem die. Baptisat⁹ fuit Thomas fit Timothei Nicholls 1678.  
 March 9. Baptisata fuit Anna filia Thomæ Crisp & Mariæ Vxor.  
 March 19. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johan: ffrye & Annæ.

#### Anno Doñi 1679.

March 27. Sepulta fuit Susannah Morris.  
 April 8. Sepulta fuit Sarah Davies.  
 April 9. Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Chambers & Aliciæ  
 Vx:  
 April 23. Sepult⁹ fuit Gulietus Oldfeild.  
 April 24. Sepulta fuit Susannah Dyer.  
 May 7. Sepulta fuit Jana ffrye.  
 May 8. Sepult⁹ fuit Johan: Mabson.  
 May 23. Sepultus fuit Josephus Cowles.  
 May 26. Sepulta fuit Hester Jones.  
 Eodem die. Sepultus Robertus Hulbert.  
 June 1. Baptisata Hannah filia Arthuri Geane.  
 June 3. Sepulta fuit Hester ffracombe.  
 June the 5. Georgius Lloyd filius Thomæ Lloyde geñ & Mariæ vñ  
 eius natus fuit & bapt 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 June 7. Baptisat⁹ fuit Johan: fit: Johan: Viner & Elisab: Vx:  
 June 9. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Hosey.  
 June 12. Baptisat⁹ fuit Robert⁹ filius Roberti Waite.  
 June 14. Sepulta fuit Sarah Holborough.  
 June 17. Sepult⁹ fuit Josephus Berratt.  
 June 22. Baptisata fuit Æditha filia Georgij Kidd & Elisab: Vxor:  
 July 6. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Thomæ Waite.  
 Aug: 4. Sepulta fuit Cecilia Gorey.  
 Aug: 7. Baptisatus fuit James filius Guliet: Buttler.

Aug: 15.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Phelps.
Aug: 17.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Edvardus fil⁹ Marci Harford.
Aug: 21.	Sepultus fuit Johannes England.
Aug: 21.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fil⁹: Johan: Bond.
Aug: 24.	Baptisata fuit Anna filia Petri Ashley.
Sept: 7.	Baptisat⁹ Gulielmus filius Roberti Yeeles.
Eodem die.	Baptisat⁹ Samuel filius Gulieti Player.
Sept: 8.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha England.
Sept: 2.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Harford.
Sept: 12.	Sepulta fuit Maria Harford.
Octob: 5.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fil⁹: Thomæ Tiley.
Octob: 6.	Sepult⁹ fuit Timotheus King.
Octob: 11.	Sepult⁹ fuit Richardus Helsome.
Octob: 12.	Baptisat⁹ Edvardus fil⁹: John Gunning.
Octob: 12.	Nupti fuere Thomas Moodye & Margaret Berratt.
Octob: 16.	Sepult⁹ fuit Samuel Player.
Octob: 19.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Johan: fil⁹: Thomæ Cook.
Octob: 23.	Sepultus fuit Edvard⁹ Gunning.
Octob: 25.	Sepult⁹ fuit Gulietus Gorey.
Nov: 5.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fil⁹: Johan: Harford & Janæ Vx:
Nov: 8.	Baptisat⁹ Ægidius fil⁹: Samuelis Briskoe & Hester:
	Vx:
Nov: 14.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fil⁹: Guliet: Holborough & Aliciæ Vx;
Eodem die.	Baptisat⁹: Sarah fil⁹: Johan: West.
Nov: 23.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Cowles.
Nov: 26.	Sepulta fuit Æditha Pruett.
Nov: 27.	Baptisata Elisabetha filia Johan: Baily & Elisab: Vx:
Nov: 30.	Baptisata Jana filia Thomæ Cooke.
Eodem die.	Baptisat⁹ Maria filia Guliet⁹: Osborn & Elisa:
Decemb: 3.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Oldfeild.
Decemb: 14.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Maria fil⁹: Edvard: Gorey & Mariæ.
Decemb: 15.	Sepulta fuit Alicia Wyatt.
Decemb: 17.	Baptisat⁹: Anna fil⁹: Johan: Humfrey & Mariæ.
Decemb: 23.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Corver fil⁹: Rich: Corver.
Decemb: 24.	Sepulta fuit Martha Watts filia Johā: Watts.
Decemb: 24.	Sepulta fuit Maria Gorey filia Edvard: Gorey.
Decemb: 28.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Phineas fil⁹: Guliet⁹: Powell.
Jan: 9.	Baptisat⁹ Robertus fil⁹: Thomæ Davies & Mariæ Vx:
Jan: 19.	Sepulta fuit Maria Harvord.
Jan: 24.	Sepulta fuit Maria Webb.
Eodē die.	Sepulta fuit Maria Cowles.
Jan: 25.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Guliet⁹ fil⁹: Thomæ Hosey.
Jan: 28.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha fil⁹: Josephi Barker.
Jan: 30.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fil⁹: Guliet⁹: Yeeles.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Nicholls.
ffebru: 1.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fil⁹: Gulieti Chambers.
ffebru: 4.	Nupti fuere Gulietus ffrye & Christiana Cowles.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Eleanora Humfrey.
ffebru: 8.	Nupti fuere Johannes Read & Elisabetha Coster.
ffebru: 11.	Baptisata fuit Joyce filia Edvardi Hulbert.
ffebru: 12.	Sepulta Margareta Osborn.
ffebru: 15.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Johan: fil⁹: Gul⁹: Emmerson.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Webb.

ffabr: 21. Baptisat⁹ Elianora fit: Rich: Palmer.  
 febr: 22. Baptisat⁹ Thomas fit: Roberti Osborn & Marthæ Vxor:  
 febr: 24. Sepulta fuit Joyce Hulbert.  
 March 3. Sepult⁹ fuit Christopherus Worlock.  
 March 10. Baptisat: Thomas filius Johannis Beaker & Cather: Vxor:  
 March 22. Sepultus fuit Johan: Phelps.  
 March 24. Sepulta fuit Elianora Palmer.

# Añ Doñi 1680.

March 28. Baptisat⁹ Arthur fit: Arthuri Woodward.  
 April 5. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Cowles.  
 April: 18. Baptisata Maria filia Johan: Coats.  
 April 21. Baptisat⁹ Johannes fit: Johan: Robins.  
 April 30. Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Bryant.  
 May 4. Sepult⁹ fuit Johannes Cowles.  
 May 7. Sepult⁹ fuit Gulielmus Osborn.  
 May 9. Nupti fuere Thomas Bishop & Elisab: Hosey.  
 May 22. Nupti fuere Johannes Long de Nettleton & Maria Tiley  
 de Marsfeild. June 7 Sepulta Redegã  
 ffalkner.  
 June 17. Nupti fuere Robertus Cowles & Elisabetha Hollister.  
 June 19. Baptisat⁹ Gulielm⁹ filius Gulielm⁹ Oldfeild & Elisab: Vxoris.  
 June 22. Baptisata Catherina filia Gabrielis Chambers.  
 June 27. Baptisat⁹ Thomas filius Gulielm⁹ Tyler & Hannæ Vx:  
 July 4. Baptisat⁹ Carolus fit: Thomæ Stambourn.  
 July 9. Sepulta Susanna Morrice.  
 July 25. Sepulta Elisabetha Bailye.  
 July 28. Baptisata Margareta fit: Johan: Gorey.  
 Aug: 11. Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Thomæ Moodey.  
 Aug: 29. Sepult⁹ fuit Johannes Russell.  
 Sept: 5. Baptisat⁹ fuit Matthæus fit: Gulielm⁹: Cowley.  
 Octobr: 6. Baptisata Cecilia fit: Roberti Yeeles & Elisab: Vxor:  
 Eodem die. Sepulta prdicta Cecilia Yeeles.  
 Octobr: 14. Baptisata Elianora fit: Gulielm⁹: Player & Joannæ Vx:  
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Alicia Witcomb.  
 Octobr: 17. Baptisat⁹ Johannes fit: [blank in orig.]  
 Octobr: 26. Sepulta Elisabetha Yeeles.  
 Octobr: 28. Sepulta Catherina filia Gabriel: Chambers.  
 Octobr: 31. Sepulta Maria Mead.  
 Novemb: 11. Sepultus Johannes Coates.  
 Novemb: 15. Baptisata Sarah filia Matthæi Potter.  
 Nov: 19. Baptisat⁹ Georgius fit: Georgij Russell.  
 Eodem die. Sepulta Hester Seele.  
 Nov: 28. Sepult⁹ fuit Nicholas Hollister.  
 Decemb: 3. Sepulta Agnes Hill.  
 Decemb: 5. Nupti fuere Andreas Dolling & Maria Tiley post Bannas  
 ter publicatas.  
 Decemb: 22. Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Roberti Waite.  
 Decemb: 26. Baptisat⁹ fuit Thomas fit: Edvardi Webb.  
 Eodem die. Baptisat⁹ Thomas fit: Johan: Palmer.  
 Jan: 1. Sepulta fuit Sarah King.

Jan: 2.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Parr.
Jan: 3.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> fuit Samuel fit: Guliet: Robins & Annæ Vx:
Jan: 5.	Sepulta fuit Agnes Tipper.
Jan: 8.	Sepulta fuit Maria Hosey.
Jan: 9.	Sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Guliet's Biggs.
Eodem die.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> fuit Robert <sup>o</sup> fit: Thomæ Tiley.
Jan: 12.	Sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Thomas fit: Arthuri Woodward.
Jan: 16.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> Johannes fit: Naturalis Mariæ ffalkner.
Jan: 20.	Sepult <sup>o</sup> Michael Woodward.
Eodem die.	Sepult <sup>o</sup> Thomas Tiler fit: Guliet:
Jan: 21.	Baptisata Lucy filia Guliei Webb Gen:
Jan: 23.	Baptisata Maria filia Edvardi Gorey.
Jan: 24.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Lewis.
Eodem die.	Baptisata Elisabeth fit: Johan: Gunning.
Jan: 26.	Sepulta fuit Maria Chambers.
Jan: 31.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> fuit Johannes fit: Johan: fford & Saræ Vx:
ffabr: 5.	Sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Johannes Robins fit: Johan:
ffabr: 9.	Nupti fuere Johannes Beaker de North wraxhall & Rejoyce Horton de Marsfeild post Bannas ter publicat <sup>o</sup> .
ffabr: 11.	Sepulta Anna Wright.
ffabr: 13.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> Thomas fit: Johan: Harford & Janæ Vxor:
ffabr: 21.	Baptisata Rachel filia Sam: ffiler & Annæ Vx:
ffabr: 28.	Baptisat: Sarah fit: Johan: Gibbs & Mariæ Vx:
March 18.	Sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Georgius Wickham.
Eodem die.	Sepult <sup>o</sup> fuit Josephus Barker.

#### Anno Doñ 1681.

March 26.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> Guliet's filius Guliet'i ffancis & Hañæ.
March 27.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Johan: Brewer.
April 3.	Nupti fuere Matthæus Hawkins & Maria Butt.
Eodem die.	Nupti fuere Richardus Lawrence de Caln & Hannah James de Marsfeild.
May 18.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> fuit Robertus fit: Guliet: Beale & Susan: Vxor:
Eodem die.	Baptisata Gratia fit: Timothei Nicholls.
May 25.	Sepulta Margareta Pagler.
May 26.	Sepulta fuit Martha Cowles Vxor Roberti.
June 4.	Sepulta Susan: Vxor Guliet'i Beale.
June 5.	Baptisata Jana filia Jacobi Tipper.
June 8.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> Edvardus fit: Johan: Spicer.
June 23.	Baptisata Hester filia Jacobi ffilkes.
Eodem die.	Baptisata Elisabetha filia Johan: Humfrey.
July 1.	Baptisata Maria filia Guliet'i ffrye.
July 8.	Sepulta fuit Hester ffilkes.
July 15.	Baptisata Anna filia Samuel: Berratt & Annæ Vx:
July 24.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> Edvardus fit: Johan: ffalkner.
Eodem die.	Sepultus Samuel Berratt.
August 1.	Nupti fuere Johan: Gill & Gratia Harding.
Eodem die.	Baptisat <sup>o</sup> fuit Richardus fit: Johan: Viner & Elisab:
Augst 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptasata Georgevs filivs Georgiie Kidd & Elisab <sup>a</sup> Vxor.
Agvst 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptasata John <sup>e</sup> filivs Welietus Yeeles & Elisab <sup>a</sup> Vxor.

August 13<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta fuett Martha Coule filia Willimus [*sic*] Coule.  
 Agust 20. Sepulta fuett Jane Lewes filia Antho: lewes de Collorn.  
 Septemb 23<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta fuett Maria Nutt widowe.  
 Septemb 24<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta Marie Dollinge uxor Andrie Dollinge.  
 Septeb 28<sup>th</sup>. Sepulta fuett Marie Numan uxor Arnall: numan.  
 Octob 2. Baptizatū Johanes filius John Bayly & Elizab vx:  
 Octob 9<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Catturme filia Gabrill: Chambers Juñ.  
 Octob [*blank*] Baptized Thomas filius Artur Gane & Hana Vxor.  
 Novemb [*sic*] 6<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Salomon filus Robertus waite.  
 Eodem die. Baptized Sarie filia willeli Tyler.  
 Novemb 17<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Mathæus filia Robert Osborn.

Gulielmus Manning Art: Mag: (e CoH: Nov: Oxon:  
 Sacellanus) Vicarius.

Institutus Decimo quinto die Mensis Octobris.

Inductus Vicessimo primo die Mensis Decemb: per Vires  
 admodum Venerabilem Mr<sup>u</sup>: Edmund: Fido Rectorem  
 Ecclesiæ parochialis de Cold-Ashton Dignissimum.

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1681.

Nov: 19 <sup>o</sup> :	Baptizat <sup>o</sup> Gulielm <sup>o</sup> Ftus Edvardi Dyer	...	Baptizat <sup>o</sup> .
Nov: 19.	Johannes Osborn	...	Sepult <sup>o</sup> .
Nov: 26 <sup>o</sup> :	Anna England	...	Sepult.
Dec: 11 <sup>o</sup> :	Jhnes ftus Johnis Frye	...	Baptizat <sup>o</sup> .
Dec: 18 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas ftus Thomæ Waite	...	Baptizat <sup>o</sup> .
Jan: 1.	Gabriel Woodward Maria Holder	} Bannis ter publicatis	Nupt.
8 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabetha ftia Eliæ Brokenborough		Baptizat.
15:	Thomas ftus Johis Reed	...	Baptizat.
13.	Anna Uxor Tho: Willis de Wovell	...	Sepult.
16.	Nicholas Ftus Johis Baker de Ayvard	...	Baptizat.
17.	Alicia Chambers	...	Sepult.
Feb: 1 <sup>o</sup> .	Maria filia Johis Wodeham	...	Baptizat.
1.	Judeth ftia Gulielmi Emerson	...	Baptizat.
4.	Margareta Messiter	...	Sepult.
2.	Gulmus ftus Samuel Briskoe	...	Baptizat.
8.	Marcus Harford (Infans)	...	Sepult.
14.	Samuel ftus Gulielmi Robins	...	Sepult.
13.	Anna Wayte	...	Sepult.
Mar: 1 <sup>o</sup> .	Tho: Baker Infans Ftus Jōnis Baker de Ayvard	...	Sepult.
3:	Anna Ftia Gulmi Holborow	...	Baptiz.
10 <sup>th</sup> :	Georgius Ftus Thomæ Stambourn	...	Sepult <sup>o</sup> .
22:	Marcus Ftus Johis Chambers de Weston Town	...	Baptizat <sup>o</sup> .
18.	Nicholas Millerd	...	Sepult <sup>o</sup> .

1682.

26.	Hanna Ftia Jōanis Bond	...	Baptizat.
Eod:	Anna Ftia Mathæi Hawkins	...	Baptizat.
Eod:	Maria Ftia Thomæ Davis	...	Baptizat.
30:	Elizabetha Ftia Henrici Frye	...	Baptizat <sup>o</sup> .

Apr: 3:	Edvardus Flus Edwardi Webb	...	...	Baptizat.
15.	Gulielmus Flus Gulmi Elkins	...	...	Sepult.
16.	Samuel Gorey Christiana Nicholls	} Bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
Apr: 17 <sup>th</sup> .	Johannes Horsington de Bristoll Maria Horte de Marshfield	}		Nupti:
Eodem.	Jacobus Penne	...	...	Sepult.
22.	Edvardus Webbe	...	...	Sepult.
25.	Anna Ashley	...	...	Sepult.
Maij 11.	Josephus Hosey	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Robertus Yeeles Sarah Bennett	} Bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
Eod.	Johes Yeeles Elizab: Frye	} Bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
16.	Brianns Lester	...	...	Sepult.
Eodem.	Maria Fta Johnis Wurlocke	...	...	Baptiz.
Jun: 7.	Thomas flus Jōnis Welden (Mendicant)	...	...	Sepult.
11.	Maria Potter	...	...	Sepult.
17.	Edvardus Lewis	...	...	Sepult.
Julij 14.	Johis Atwood	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Johes Flus Johis Edwards	...	...	Baptiz:
Eod:	Gulmus Flus Thomæ Tyley	...	...	Baptiz:
18.	Walterus Woodward	...	...	Sepult.
Aug: 11.	Robertus Briskoe	...	...	Sepult.
20.	Jucunda Fta Jhis Gunning	...	...	Baptiz.
30.	Maria Fta Johis Guill	...	...	Baptizat.
31.	Anna Fta Johis Willis de Wovell	...	...	Baptizat.
Sept: 21.	Anna Fta Johis Willis de Wovell	...	...	Sepult.
Oct: 1.	Leonardus Rawlins Anna Bryan	} Bannis ter public:		Nupti.
29.	Josephus Willis de Chippenhā Margareta Hosey	} Bannis ter public- catis		Nupti.
eod:	Johnes Flus Gulielmi Oldfeild	...	...	Baptizat.
Nov: 26.	Elizabetha fta Johis Coats	...	...	Baptizat.
Dec: 10.	Gulielmus flus Johis West	...	...	Baptiz.
Eodē.	Jucunda (sive Joyce) fta Edvardi Hulbert	...	...	Baptiz.
Dec: 26.	Andreas Dolling Elizabetha White	} Bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
Dec: 30.	Joanna fta Gulielmi Yeeles	...	...	Baptiz.
Jan: 7.	Johannes flus Richardi Webb	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod:	Samuel flus Gulmus Robbins	...	...	Baptizat.
14.	Josephus filius Witli fry	...	...	Baptizat.
25.	William flus Johnis Yeeles	...	...	Baptizat.
28.	Johnes flus Johnis Dyer	...	...	Baptizat.
Feb: 2.	Susanna Hooper	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Samuel flus Gulmi Robbins	...	...	Sepult.
25.	Gulielmus flus Johnis Hosey	...	...	Baptiz.
28.	Maria fta Johnis Watts	...	...	Sepult.
Mar: 4.	Johannes Berratt flus Samuelis	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Maria Uxor Georgij Russel	...	...	Sepult.
11.	Thomas flus Gulmi Cowley de Oakford	...	...	Baptiz:
18.	Ferdinando flus Walteri Woodward de Eā	...	...	Baptiz:



Ann: 1683.

Mar: 26.	Marcus Harford sen <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	Sepult.
Apr: 1.	Elizabeth fta Samuelis Gory	...	...	...	Baptiz.
6.	Johannes Spyce	...	...	...	Sepult.
8.	Maria fta Thomæ King	...	...	...	Baptizat.
23.	Thomas England	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Jacobus Tipper	...	...	...	Sepult.
Maij 27.	Joanna } Jucunda }	Gemellæ filiae Matthæi Rose			Baptizat.
31.	Gulielmus filus Johānis Viner	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Junij: 1.	Martha fta Jōnis Harford	...	...	...	Baptiz.
3.	Jucunda fta Matthæi Rose	...	...	...	Sepult.
10.	Joanna fta Matthæi Rose	...	...	...	Sepult.
17.	Sara fta Gul <sup>mi</sup> Wodham	...	...	...	Sepult.
20.	Johannes Berratt	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Jacobus filus Thomæ Stamburne	...	...	...	Sepult.
28.	Gulielm <sup>us</sup> Stockman	...	...	...	Sepult.
Aug: 19.	Carolus Moon	...	...	...	Sepult.
Oct: 14.	Edvardus filus Thomæ Knight Gypsey	...	...	...	Baptiz.
25.	Josephus filus Roberti Coles	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Nov: 11.	Nicholas filus Arthuri Gawne	...	...	...	Baptiz.
21.	Christiana fta Samuelis Bryskoe	...	...	...	Baptiz.
22.	Maria Uxor Roulandi Jury	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Maria fta Johannis Coates	...	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Johannes filus Laurentij Shadwell	...	...	...	Sepult.
24.	Sarah fta Johannis Barker	...	...	...	Baptiz.
26.	Susanna Uxor Richardi Wilton	...	...	...	Sepult.
28.	Robertus Osborne	...	...	...	Sepult.
25.	Elizabeth fta Jōānis Bayly	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Thomas filus Gul <sup>mi</sup> Cowley	...	...	...	Sepult.
Dec: 2.	Nicholas filus Gabrielis Chambers	...	...	...	Baptiz.
6.	Josephus filus Andraei Dolling	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Gulielmus Coates	...	...	...	Sepult.
9.	Anna fta Thomæ Hosey	...	...	...	Baptizat.
10.	Sara fta Eliæ Berrat	...	...	...	Baptizat.
16.	Johannes filus [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Hancocke	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Dec <sup>r</sup> Eod.	Gulmus Salmon	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Amia fta Thomæ Pruart & Mariæ Uxoris	...	...	...	Baptizat.
18.	Jana Uxor Thomæ Cooke	...	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Joanna Uxor Gulielmi Clement	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Samuel filus Thomæ Cooke	...	...	...	Baptizat.
28.	Maria Uxor Thomæ Pruart	...	...	...	Sepult.
Jan: 1.	Walterus Jones	...	...	...	Sepult.
Jan: 9.	Johannes filus Jōnis Melsam	...	...	...	Baptiz.
11.	Elizabetha fta Gul <sup>mi</sup> Francis	...	...	...	Baptizat.
12.	Sara fta Eliæ Berrat	...	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Gulielmus Gory	...	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Maria fta Gulielmi Robbins & Annæ Uxoris	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod.	Moyse filus Jōānis Read & Elizab: Uxoris	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Feb: 1 <sup>o</sup> .	Alicia Humphrey	...	...	...	Sepult.
2 <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabetha Read	...	...	...	Sepult.
10.	Maria Bryan	...	...	...	Sepult.

Feb: 13.	Betty Fla Jōnis Beaker de Ayvard	...	...	Baptizat.
17.	Joanna Fla Jōnis Bond	...	...	Baptizat.
24.	Vir Ignoti nominis (Mendicans)	...	...	Sepultus.
Mar: 5 <sup>o</sup> .	Joanna Fla Gul <sup>mi</sup> Jones	...	...	Baptiz.
7.	Maria Uxor Johāis Gawne	...	...	Sepult.
9.	Sara Fla Edvardi Gory et Mariæ Uxoris	...	...	Baptizat.
12.	Elizabetha Vyner Vidua	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Johes Flus Edvardi Dyer	...	...	Baptizat.
16.	Hannah Fla Henrici White	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Editha Fla Johis Gibbs	...	...	Baptizat.
23.	Gulielm <sup>o</sup> Yeeles (senex)	...	...	Sepult.

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1684.

Mar: 28.	Susanna Fla Marthæ Osborne Viduæ	...	...	Baptizat.
30.	Thomas Tookey } Maria Osborne }	Bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
April 3.	Thomas Pruart } Elizabetha Jones }	Bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
6.	Elizabetha Fla Johis Palmer	...	...	Baptizat.
13.	Anna flā Johis Faulkner & Annæ uxoris	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod.	Gul <sup>mus</sup> King sn <sup>r</sup>	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Elizab: King vidua	...	...	Sepult.
20.	Susanna Coles	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Thomas flus Johis Read	...	...	Sepult.
21.	Thomas Ford de West Keynton Wilts } Margrta Berratt (vidua) de Marshfield }			Nupti.
April 16.	Martha Fla Johis Harford	...	...	Baptizat.
28.	Susanna Fla Gul <sup>mi</sup> Peterkin, Mendicantis	...	...	Sepult.
Maij 11.	Elizabetha Fla [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ]	...	...	Baptizat.
29.	Jōnes flus Gul <sup>mi</sup> Tyler & Hannæ Ux:	...	...	Baptizat.
Junij 2.	Gul <sup>o</sup> Flus Caroli Faulkner	...	...	Sepult.
Junij 2.	Samuel Flus Thomæ Moody	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Anna Hawking	...	...	Sepult.
26.	Maria flā Johis Hodges	...	...	Baptiz.
Julij 23.	Maria flā Johis Hodges	...	...	Sepult.
27.	Marcus Harford Jun <sup>r</sup> } Hestria England Vidua }	...	...	Nupti.
30.	Anna flā Johis Faulkner	...	...	Sepult.
Aug: 2.	Gulielm <sup>o</sup> Flus Gabrielis Woodward & Mariæ	...	...	Baptiz:
24.	Maria fil: Thomæ Tyley ju <sup>r</sup>	...	...	Baptizat.
Sept: 1 <sup>o</sup> .	Wi <sup>th</sup> : Beal } Susana Yeeles }	Bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
Sept: 3 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas Flus Johis Vyner & Eliz: Vyner	...	...	Baptiz.
7 <sup>o</sup> .	Gulielmus Hellier flus Nathanielis	...	...	Sepult.
	Anna Fla John Willis	...	...	Baptiz.
12.	Elizabetha Coats Vidua	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Johannes Crisp } Maria England }	...	...	Nupti.
16.	Leonardus Hawling & } Maria Tylor de Weston town }	Bannis publicatis		Nupti.
Oct: 20.	Elizabetha flā Gul <sup>mi</sup> Webb Gen <sup>si</sup> de Ashwicke	...	...	Baptiz.

Oct: 21.	Daniel flus Gul <sup>mi</sup> Holborough	...	...	Baptiz.
26.	Maria ffla Samuelis Edwards	...	...	Baptiz.
Nov: 2.	Gul <sup>mus</sup> flus Gabrielis Woodward	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Richardus Webb	...	...	Sepult.
30.	Elizabetha ffla Gul <sup>mi</sup> Oldfeild	...	...	Baptiz.
Eode.	Maria ffla Johannis Chambers	...	...	Baptiz.
Dec: 17.	Thomas Waterford	...	...	Sepult.
27.	Sara ffla Johnis Dolling Duos Annos Nata Die Circiter	...	...	Baptiz.
28.	Johannes flus Illegitimus Mariæ Husday	...	...	Baptiz.
Jan: 4 <sup>to</sup> .	Johannes flus Thomæ Pruart & Eliz: ...	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Jocosa ffla Johnis Wodham & Jocosæ	...	...	Baptiz.
10.	Johannes Player (senex)	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Elias flus Thomæ Tooky & Mariæ ux:	...	...	Baptiz.
19.	Dina Ffla Johnis Humphreys & Mariæ ux:	...	...	Baptiz.
25.	Maria Ffla Samuelis Gory & Gratia ux:	...	...	Baptiz.
Feb: 16.	Anna White uxor Henrici	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Johannes flilius Spurius Mariæ Husday	...	...	Sepult.
26.	Anna } Gemellæ fliliæ Samuelis Fyler ...	...	...	Baptiz.
27.	Robertus flus Johannis Dyer	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod:	Anna } Gemellæ fliliæ Samuelis Fyler ...	...	...	Sepult.
Mar: 1.	Johannes flus Johannis Yeeles	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod:	Johannes flus Johannis Wurlocke	...	...	Baptiz.
Mar: 6.	Sarah Yeeles	...	...	Sepult.
11.	Sarah Nicholls flilia Timothei	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Carolus fflaukner	...	...	Sepult.
15.	Elias flus Gulielmi Chambers de Marshfield	...	...	Baptiz.
17.	Elizabetha ffla Gulielmi Oldfeild	...	...	Sepult.
22.	Thomas flus Gul <sup>mi</sup> Emerson	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Sarah ffla Arthuri Jocham	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Maria James	...	...	Sepult.

1685.

Anno 1685.

1685.

Mar: 29.	Johannes flus Gulielmi Gorye	...	...	Baptizat.
Apr: 2.	Hestria ffla Johannis Gorye	...	...	Baptizat.
12.	Anna ffla Jacobi Typper	...	...	Baptizat.
13.	Anna ffla Thomæ Lloyde Gen:	...	...	Baptizat.
Maij 4 <sup>o</sup> .	Gulielm <sup>o</sup> flus Gulielmi Robbins	...	...	Baptiz.
Apr: 14.	Rachell ffla Thomæ Moody	...	...	Baptiz.
Maij 15.	Margaretta ffla Felicis Moone	...	...	Sepult.
17.	Georgius flus Gulielmi Jones	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Edmundus flus Thomæ Davis	...	...	Baptiz.
18.	Thomas Bishopp	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Johannes flus Johannis Faukner	...	...	Sepult.
24.	Gul <sup>u</sup> flus Gul <sup>mi</sup> Merrey	...	...	Sepult.
Julij 2.	Matthæus Potter	...	...	Sepult.
5.	Maria ffla Matthæi Potter	...	...	Sepult.
6.	Jacob flus Jacob Salmon	...	...	Baptiz.
11.	Thomas flus Johannis Crisp	...	...	Baptizat.

Julij	13.	Anna ffla Johannis Hodges	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	17.	Josephus fflus Josephi Draper peregrinus	...	...	...	Sepultus.
	18.	Maria ffla Gabrielis Woodward	...	...	...	Sepulta.
Aug:	2.	Johannes fflus Timothei White	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	Eod.	Maria ffla Gulielmi Bearpecker	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	4.	Elizabetha ffla Johannis Hodges Gen <sup>s</sup>	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Sep <sup>r</sup> :	6.	Elizabetha ffla Gul <sup>mi</sup> Elkins	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	Eod.	Dina ffla Johannis Humphreys	...	...	...	Sepult.
	12.	Thomas fflus Johannis Baker de Ayvard	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	Eod.	Hestria ffla Samuelis Briskoe	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	10.	Alicia Phelps	...	...	...	Sepult.
	19.	Daniel fflus Gualteri Woodward	...	...	...	Baptizat.
	Eod:	Johannes Rutter	...	...	...	Sepult.
	22.	Hanna ffla Henrici Frye	...	...	...	Sepult.
	27.	Elizabeth ffla Henrici Frye	...	...	...	Sepult.
	27.	Sarah ffla Timothei Nicholls	...	...	...	Baptiz:
	Eod.	Sarah ffla Thomæ Wayte	...	...	...	Baptiz:
	Eod:	Priscilla ffla Johannis Burriatt	...	...	...	Baptiz:
Oct:	11.	Johannes Rutter	...	...	...	Sepult.
	14.	Elizabetha Uxor Johnis Coates	...	...	...	Sepult.
Oct:	15.	Martha ffla Henrici Frye	...	...	...	Sepult.
	18.	Johannes fflus Thomæ King	...	...	...	Sepult.
	Eodem.	Elizabetha ffla Thomæ Kingscott	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	25 <sup>o</sup> .	Josephus Palmer } Hanna Moone }	bannis ter publicatis			Nupti.
	27.	Ruth ffla Henrici Frye	...	...	...	Sepult.
Nov:	4.	Carolus fflus Gulielmi King	...	...	...	Sepult.
	17.	[blank in orig.] Bishop senex de Castlecomb	...	...	...	Sepult.
	Eod:	Johannes fflus Jōnis Willis	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	19.	Samuel fflus Johannis Vyner	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	25.	Gulielmus fflus Thomæ England	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	27.	Arnoldus Newman	...	...	...	Sepult.
Dec:	6.	Gulielmus fflus Thomæ England	...	...	...	Sepult.
	12.	Anna ffla Johannis Hodges	...	...	...	Sepult.
	25.	Elias Osborne senex	...	...	...	Sepult.
	27.	Maria ffla Johannis White	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Januarij	9.	Maria ffla George Wikham	...	...	...	Sepult.
	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth daughter of wm & Jane Powell	...	...	...	baptized.
	25.	Jone ffla Robert Chesse	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Feb	3.	Elizabeth ffla Thomas Kingscott	...	...	...	Sepult.
March	23.	Elizabeth ffla Joha <sup>n</sup> is Bayly	...	...	...	Sepult.
	24.	George Yeale	...	...	...	Sepult.
		Maria filia Samuel Holbrok	...	...	...	Baptiz.

1686.

An: Do: 1686.

April	9.	Thomas filius Willimus Ofild	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	10.	Willimus filius Samuel Filer	...	...	...	Baptiz.
	24.	Als: Harford vidua	...	...	...	Sepult.
May	1.	Thomas filius Richardus Hill	...	...	...	Sepult.
	18.	Willimus filius Samuel filer	...	...	...	Sepult.
	Eodem.	Maria filla John Bruer	...	...	...	Baptiz.

	Debrua ffilla Artur Woodward	...	...	Baptiz.
May 20.	Willimus Brokenbrow	...	...	Sepult.
May	Ann: filia Thomæ Willis	...	...	Sepult.
30.	Joseph Chambers de wesentown	...	...	Sepult.

Willimus Willis Vicarius de Marshfield 1686.

June 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Mary the daughter of Andrew Dolling	...	...	Baptiz:
June 12.	Mary the daughter of Andrew Dolling	...	...	Sepult:
June 13.	Hannah the daughter of John Harford	...	...	Baptiz:
July 16.	Alexander the son of wm Francis	...	...	Baptizat.
August 1 <sup>st</sup> .	w <sup>m</sup> the Son of wm Yeeles	...	...	Baptiz:
15 <sup>dm</sup> :	Anne the Daughter of Edward Vynor	...	...	Baptiz:
Aug <sup>u</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> .	Alice the daughter of John Butt	...	...	Baptiz:
10 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth the daughter of John West	...	...	Baptiz:
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Wi <sup>th</sup> m and Sarah Twin-children of George Kid	...	...	Baptiz:
Sept: 1 <sup>st</sup> 1686.	Heydry the Son of Thom: Pruat	...	...	Baptizat.
1bm.	John the Son of John Price a reputed Gipsie	...	...	Baptizat.

Gulielmus Willis Admissus et Inductus  
fuit In Vicariam et Ecclesiam Par-  
ochialem de Marshfeild per Vene-  
rabilem Virum Doñ: Jo: Jackson  
Rectorem de Deinton Vicessimo 2do  
die Julij Ann: Dom: 1686.

1686.

September				
12 <sup>th</sup> .	John the son of mathew Hawkins	...	...	Baptized.
	Eodem die. Robert the Son of Edward Hulbert baptized.			
19 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard Son of Tho: Tyly	...	...	baptized.
30 <sup>th</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of Edward Jorey & Mary his wife	...	...	baptized.
Octob: 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Thomas Son of Tho: Ellame	...	...	baptized.
31.	Samuel Son of John bond & mary his wife	...	...	baptized.
Novemb <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>t</sup> .	John Son of John Hodges & Jane his wife	...	...	baptized.
15 <sup>dm</sup> .	Hannah daughter of John Gibbs & Mary his wife	...	...	baptized.
7 <sup>th</sup> .	Christopher Son of John Hosey and Hester his wife	...	...	Baptized.
The same day.	John the son of John Barker & Anne his wife	...	...	Baptized.
December 5 <sup>t</sup> .	Sarah daughter of Tho: kingscott and Susannah his wife	...	...	baptized.
January 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuel Son of Sam: Gorey & Grace his wife	...	...	Baptized.
10 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth daughter of wm Tyly & Mary his wife	...	...	Baptized.
23 <sup>d</sup> .	John Son of Sam: Briscoe & Hester his wife	...	...	Baptized.
Feb: 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Anne Daughter of John Dyer & Grace his wife	...	...	Baptiz:
March: 6 <sup>t</sup> .	Jane daughter of John Hartford Carpent and Jane his wife	...	...	Baptized.
10 <sup>th</sup> .	w <sup>m</sup> : Son of wm Jones and Elizabeth his wife	...	...	Baptized.

1687.

April 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard Son of Sam: Edwards & Elizabeth his wife ... ..	Baptized.
May: 22 <sup>d</sup> :	Mary daughter of Thomas England and Elizabeth his wife baptized ... ..	Baptized.
29 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Son of wm Beal & Susannah his wife	baptized.
June y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>t</sup> .	Cristophar Son of John Palmar & Mary his wife	Baptized.
July y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuell Son of Samuell Shadwell & Ann his wife ... ..	Baptized.
July y <sup>e</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry Son of Robert Couls & Joan his wife	baptized.
July y <sup>e</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann daughter of William wodham & Ann his wife ... ..	baptized.
Agust y <sup>e</sup> 23.	Thomas Son of Thomas mody & margrett his wife ... ..	baptized.
Agust y <sup>e</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> .	John Son of John Crisp & mary his wife ...	Baptized.
Septembr y <sup>e</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Richard Son of Timothy White And Debora his wife Baptized.	
September the 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Vria Daughter of John Gill And Joane his wife Baptized.	

Burials 1686.

June 18 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Hosey vid. ... ..	Sepult.
18 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary daughter of Andrew Dolling ... ..	Sepult.
21 <sup>st</sup> .	Edward wooddam ... ..	Sepult.
July 30 <sup>th</sup> .	Susannah Spicer vid. ... ..	Sepult.
August 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Hester daughter of Samuel Briscoe ... ..	Sepult.
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Catherine wife of Richard Chambers ... ..	Sepult.
23 <sup>d</sup> .	Thomas England ... ..	Sepult.
28 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah wife of Joseph Palmer ... ..	Sepult.
28.	Josheph son of thomas Pruat.	
Septem: 18 <sup>th</sup> .	Jone Gorrey vid: ... ..	Sepult.
Octob: 6 <sup>th</sup> .	John Hatton ... ..	Sepult.
9 <sup>th</sup> .	John Cooles ... ..	Sepult.
10.	Thomas fit: Thomæ Crisp de Bicks ... ..	Sepult.
15.	Henry a son of Tho: Pruatt ... ..	Sepult.
Novem: 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Tho: son of John Humphrey & Anne his wife	Sepult.
16.	John the son of John Barker & Anne his wife	Sepult.
21.	Mary wife of charles white ... .. (Carried to church by her 6 sons)	Sepult.
26.	Richard chambers of west Tything ... ..	Sepult.
Decembr 12.	Sarah Atwood vid: ... ..	Sepult.
10.	Sarah daughter of John Atwood & Elizab: his wife ... ..	Sepult.
16.	John Witcombe ... ..	Sepult.
Jan: 23.	Christian Palmer ... ..	Sepult.
Feb: 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm son of Edw: Briscoe Jun: ... ..	Sepult.
10.	John Gibs ... ..	Sepult.
21.	Henry Biggs ... ..	Sepult.
22.	John: Humphrey ... ..	Sepult.

March 17 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Tyly a maid	...	...	...	Sepult.
April 8 <sup>th</sup> .	Suson : wife of John Melsom	...	...	...	Sepult.
the same day.	Joseph son of Philip Moone	...	...	...	Sepult.

### 1687. Burials.

Apr: 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne the wife of John Fry	...	...	...	Sepult.
May: 21 <sup>st</sup> .	Bethyah Eshmead vidua	...	...	...	Sepult.
June y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Joan y <sup>e</sup> wife of William Player	...	...	...	Sepult.
June y <sup>e</sup> 22.	Thomas Wadham	...	...	...	Sepult.
June y <sup>e</sup> 28.	Daniel Houlbrow Son of Will: houlbrow	...	...	...	Sepult.
Agust y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Tailor of Compto dando in the	...	...	...	Sepult.
	County of Sumersett	...	...	...	Sepult.
Septem <sup>r</sup> . .	Winnyefrut Bigs Widd <sup>w</sup>	...	...	...	Sepult.
Octobr y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> .	ercey wife of Nathan helear	...	...	...	Sepult.

### Marriages 1686 . . . . Gulielmum Willis Vicarium.

October 14 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard Hill of the Parish of Batcombe in the County of Somersett: and Ruth James of this Parish: Bannes 3 times published were	Married.
The same day.	John Harding: and Joan wooddam of this parish bannes 3 times published were	Married.
24 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Berrett and Mary Francis were married both of this parish Bannes 3 times published	Married.
Jan: 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Pagler and Hester Brokenburrouh were married Bannes 3 times published	Married.
Jan: 16 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm: Willis viç: was married to Mary Wise of Brayton in Brayton Church by mr John Lee Rector of Crowmarsh in Oxfordshire by Lycense	Married.
August 1 <sup>st</sup> 1686:	John Coates of Marshfeild and Joan Winbow of Littleton drew in the County of wilts were Married August 1 <sup>st</sup> 1686: as appeared to mee vnder the hand of one Andrew Cater a Minister	Married.

### 1687.

April 21 <sup>st</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> Prigg of Thornbury & Christian Russell of Weekwarre were married by license	Married.
--------------------------	---	----------

### Births in 1687.

Septembr y <sup>e</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas and John Soons of } thomas husday & Sisley his wife }	Baptized.
octobr y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	John Son of william Robens & Ann his wife Baptized.	





1688.

- 29. Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Thomæ et Christianæ Tily.
- 30. Sepultus fuit Johes filius Johis ffry.
- 30. Baptizatus fuit Edvardus filius Samuelis et Hest: Briscoe.
- 31. Baptizatus fuit Johes filius Johis et Joyce Wadham.

May.

- 27. Sepult: ffelix fil: ffelix et Sarah Moone.
- 27. Baptizata fuit Betty fil: Henrici et Susannæ Nickolls.
- 29. Baptizatus fuit Robertus fil: Tho: et Mariæ Tuckey.
- 30. Sepultus fuit Guil: King.
- 31. Sepult: Edundus fil: Tho: Mariæ Willis de Wraxall.

June.

- 8. Sepulta fuit Rebecca Vxor Guil: Chambers.
- 14. Matrimonium Solemnizatur Tim: Chambers } amb de Marsh-  
et Mari: Hosey } feild.
- 16. Sepultus fuit Edvardus Hulbert.

July.

- 8. Baptiz: Maria fil: Johis et Elizab: Yeels.
- 18. Sepultus fuit Samuel fflower.
- 29. Baptiz: fuit Hanah fil: Henrici et Elizab: ffry.
- 30. Sepulta fuit Maria Hosey Vidua.

August.

- 3. Baptiz: fuit Elizabetha fil: [*blank in orig.*] et Grace.
- 5. Baptizatus fuit Robertus fil: Roberti et Eliz: Edwards.
- 12. Sepultus fuit Benjamin fil: Johis et Elizab: Vinor.
- 19. Baptiz: fuit Thomas fil: Witth: et Hanæ Tiler.
- 28. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomæ ffecknaham Vicarij et Jonæ Uxoris ejus.
- 29. Sepulta fuit Hanna fil: Witth: et Johañæ Thorp.

Sept̃r.

- 13. Sepultus fuit Edvardus England.
- 19. Sepult: Anna Uxor Thomæ Moody.

Octob̃r.

- 2. Baptizata fuit Maria fil: Rich: et Mariæ Bramley.
- 14. Matrim: Solem: inter Tho: Moon de Marshfeild  
et Miñ: Arvord d Causam.
- 15. Matri: Solem: inter Tho: Cleft et Susan: Elkins.
- 16. Bap: fuit Sam: fil: Guil: et Annæ Robins.
- 18. Bap: fuit Susan: fil: Rob: et Marthæ Ashley.
- 21. Bap: fuit Tho: fil: Mathew et Mariæ Hauking.
- 30. Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Mabson vid:

Novemb̃r.

- 4. Matri: Solem: inter Tho: Wadham } ambo de Marsh:  
et Sara King }
- 9. Sepult: fuit Maria fil: Tho: ffecknaham Vicarij et Jonæ Uxoris ejus.

18. Baptiz: fuit Joan: fil: Tho: et Christianæ Tily.
18. Sepult: Sarah fil: Edvardi et Mariæ Gory.
19. Sepult: fuit Joana Uxor Timoth: Nickols de Breach Veat [?].
19. Sepult: fuit Petrus Ashley.
19. Sepult: fuit Richardus fil: Guil: et Susaṇæ Elkins.
20. Sepult: Martha Good Vid:

Decem̃r.

2. Baptiz: fuit Johes fil: Johis et Janæ Harford.
4. Baptiz: fuit Joan: fil: Gabrielis et Janæ Chambers.
16. Sepult: fuit Joan: fil: Gab: et Janæ Chambers.
20. Baptiz: fuit Maria fil: Philip: et Annæ West de Aivard.
21. Baptiz: fuit Anna fil: Guil: et Hestræ Harding.
27. Sepult: fuit Anna Uxor Thomæ Tily de London.
30. Baptiz: fuit Sara fil: Edvardi et Mariæ Gory.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1688<sup>g</sup>.

3. Sepultus fuit Thomas Berret.
5. Baptiz: fuit Anna fil: Samuelis et Annæ ffiler.
9. Sepult: fuit Anna fil: Thomæ et Mariæ Lloyd.
20. Sepultus fuit Guil: Beal Sen<sup>r</sup>.
23. Baptiz: fuit Jana fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges.

ffeb<sup>ry</sup>.

15. Baptizatus fuit Jacobus fil: Johis et Gratiae Dyer.
17. Baptizatus fuit Tho: fil: Georgij et Eliz: Kidd.
21. Baptizata fuit Maria fil: Ricardi et Eliz: Wilton.
22. Sepulta fuit Dina Earl.
27. Baptizata fuit Eliz: fil: Guil: et Mariæ Tily.

March.

8. Baptizata fuit Sara fil: Arthuri et Mariæ Woodward.
20. Sepulta fuit Anna Uxor Gulielmi England.

1689.

1689.

25. Baptiz: Jacobus fil: Guil: et Susaṇæ Beal.
31. Sepulta fuit Sara fil: Arthuri et Mariæ Woodward.

Apri<sup>l</sup> 1689.

14. Matri: Solem: inter Robertum Yeels } ambo de Marshfeild.  
et Annam ffilks }
27. Sepulta fuit Sara fil: Guil: et Joanæ Emerson.
29. Baptizatus fuit Ricardus fil: Johis et Mariæ Butt.

May.

Jun:

23. Sepult: Ricardus Woodward.
24. Sepult: Tho: King.

# Julij.

- 6. Sepult: fuit Rob<sup>us</sup> fil: Rob<sup>i</sup> et Eli: Edwards.
- 10. Bap: fuit Abrā filius Edvardi et Janæ Webb.
- 12. Bap: fuit Anna fil: Tho: et Saræ Waite.

# Augst.

- 11. Bap: fuit Tho: fili: Tho: et Eliz: England.
- 17. Bap: fuit Josephus fil: Tim: et Mariæ Chambers.
- 30. Sepulta fuit Sara Tiler.

# Sep<sup>br</sup>.

- 11. Bap: fuit Johes fil: Gul<sup>mi</sup> et Brig: England.
- 15. Bap: fuit Henricus fil: Tho: et Janæ Wodham.
- 23. Bap: fuit Maria fil: Johis et Janæ Bond.
- 28. Sepulta fuit Anna Bond.
- 29. Bap: fuit Gratia fil: Samuelis et Gratia Gory.

Oct <sup>br</sup>	5.	Anna filia Edvardi et Mariæ Dyer ...	...	Sepult.
	6.	Maria filia Jacobi et Alicia Tipper ...	...	Baptiz.
eodem.		Maria filia Rob <sup>i</sup> et Martha Tipper ...	...	Baptiz.
	8.	Maria filia Johis et Catherinæ Pecar ...	...	Sepult.
	9.	Tho: filius Martini et Saræ King ...	...	Baptiz.
	13.	Tho: Stamburne } Susanna Wickam }	bannis ter publicatis ...	Nupti.
	19.	Maria filia Samuelis et Annæ Shadwell ...	...	Baptiz.
	25.	[blank in orig.] filius Gualteri et [blank in orig.] Woodward ...	...	Baptiz.
Novem <sup>br</sup>	3.	Eliz: filia Tho: et Mariæ Davis ...	...	Baptiz.
	14.	Anna filia Samuelis et Hest: Briscoe ...	...	Sepult.
	15.	Harnoy filius Guil: et Joanæ Emerson ...	...	Baptiz.
	16.	Barbara Uxor Johis Hulbert... ..	...	Sepult.
	20.	Andrew Waterford ... ..	...	Sepult.
	21.	Sara fil: Tho: et Joñæ flecknaham Vicarij ...	...	Baptiz.
Decem <sup>br</sup>	1.	Anna filia Gulielmi Clement ...	...	Sepult.
	2.	Sara filia Samuelis et Elizabethæ Crisp ...	...	Baptiz.
	12.	Johes England ... ..	...	Sepult.
	22.	Thomas filius Johis Hulbert ... ..	...	Sepult.
	28.	Jana filia Johis et Janæ Hodges ...	...	Sepult.
	29.	Georgius fili: Roberti et Mariæ Veels ...	...	Baptiz.
	30.	Thomas Sherman ... ..	...	Sepult.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	5.	Maria filia Roberti et Joanæ Cowles ...	...	Baptiz.
	16.	Elenora White Vid. ... ..	...	Sepult.
	20.	Willielmus filius Tho: et Susañæ Kingscote ...	...	Baptiz.
eodem.		Sara filia Tho: et Susañæ Kingscote ...	...	Sepult.
	22.	Richardus fil: Johis et Joañæ Harding ...	...	Baptiz.
eodem.		Maria filia Spuria Mariæ Numan ...	...	Baptiz.
	24.	Johes filius Willielmi et Eliz: Selman ...	...	Baptiz.
	25.	Elizabeth uxor Sam <sup>ell</sup> Crisp ... ..	...	Sepult.
	26.	Anna Uxor Ben: Singer ... ..	...	Sepult.
eodem.		Joña Veels Vid. ... ..	...	Sepult.
eodem.		Jucunda Tipper Vid. ... ..	...	Sepult.
eodem.		Willielmus fil: Johis et Hestræ Brewer ...	...	Baptiz.
	30.	Willielmus filius Johis et Mariæ Crisp ...	...	Baptiz.

Feb'y 2.	Thomas filius Samuelis et Hestræ Briscoe ...	Baptiz.
6.	Elizabetha Uxor Eliæ Berratt ...	Sepult.
13.	Maria filia Johis Cabbell et Mariæ ...	Baptiz.
15.	Johnes filius Jhis et Aliciæ Sumpson ...	Sepult.
19.	Thomas Hosey ...	Sepult.
23.	Hestera filia Danielis et Eliz: England ...	Baptiz.
27.	Elinora Beale Vid. ...	Sepult.
March 6.	Elizabetha ffox Vid. ...	Sepult.
15.	Johes Sumpson ...	Sepult.

### 1690.

April 5.	Elizabetha fil: Georgij et Janæ Hobin ...	Baptiz.
6.	Sara filia notha Saræ Anvey ...	Baptizata.
10.	Brigetta filia Guli: Clement ...	Sepulta.
10.	Elizabetha fil: Ægidij et Janæ Berratt ...	Baptizata.
15.	Elizabetha fil: Ægidij et Janæ Berratt ...	Sepult.
17.	Matrimo: Solem: inter Joem Milsom et Eliz: Crispe }	Nupti.
23.	Elizabetha filia Ricardi et Mariæ Bramley ...	Sepult.
eodem.	Thomas fil: Tho: Husday et Cicily ...	Baptizat.
24.	Hannah filia Josephi et Eliz: Palmer ...	Baptizata.
30.	Elizab: filia Gulielmi et Eliz: Jones ...	Baptizata.
May 3.	Sara fil: Tho: et Saræ ffisher de Bath ...	Baptizata.
7.	Margareta Vxor Philippi Tricket ...	Sepult.
eodem.	Mary fil: Gulielmi et Ann: Woodham ...	Baptiz.
8.	Gulielmus Clement ...	Sepult.
10.	Robertus fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Yeels ...	Baptiz.
eod.	Timotheus fil: Tim: et Deborahæ White ...	Baptiz.
15.	Robertus fil: Gulielmi et Elizab: ...	Sepult.
17.	Hestera fil: Johis et Mariæ White ...	Baptiz.
27.	Moses fil: Johis Reed ...	Sepultus.
28.	Elizab: fil: Rob <sup>ti</sup> et Eliz: Edwards ...	Baptizata.
31.	Richardus Hill ...	Sepultus.
June 1.	Maria fil: Sam: et Annæ Shadwell ...	Sepulta.
2.	Maria Buphill ...	Sepulta.
5.	Johes fil: Johis et [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Meredith geñ	Baptizat.
eod.	Gulielmus Osbourne ...	Sepult.
27.	Ricardus fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges ...	Baptizat.
eod.	Sara fili: Sam: et Elizab: Crisp ...	Sepult.
eod.	Susanna Lidbrook Vid. ...	Sepult.
29.	Ricardus fil: Jöis et Janæ Hodges ...	Sepult.
28.	Lawrence Shadwell Anna Woodham ban: ter pub: ...	Nupti.
Julij 25.	Georgius fil: Tho: et Susanæ Stamborne ...	Baptiz.
26.	Gratia fil: Johis et Gratia Gill ...	Baptiz.
August: 21.	Tho: fil: Zephaniæ et Jucundæ Bullock ...	Baptiz.
24.	Robertus fil: Guli: et Christ: ffry ...	Baptiz.
28.	Johes fil: Johis et [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Burnell ...	Baptiz.
Septemb 3.	Gulielmus fil: Sam: et Hesteræ Briscoe ...	Sepult.
14.	Gulielmus fil: Johis Stamborne ...	Baptiz.
eodem.	ffelia fil: Tho: et Annæ Moone ...	Baptiz.
17.	Gulielmus fil: Gulielmi et Saræ Thomas ...	Baptiz.

Septemb <sup>r</sup>	28.	Georg: fil: Roberti et Marthæ Ashley	...	Baptiz.
October	1.	Daniel fil: Arth: et Hannæ Gaun	...	Baptiz.
	12.	Andrew Waterford et Sarah Hosey banis ter	...	Nupti.
		pub: ... ..	...	Nupti.
eodem.		Gulielmus Bond et Martha Holder bannis ter	...	Nupti.
		pub: ... ..	...	Nupti.
	21.	Georgius Hobin	...	Sepult.
	23.	Ellis Berrat et Maria Holborow banis ter pub:	...	Nupti.
	30.	Catharina uxor Rob <sup>ti</sup> Reed	...	Sepult.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	16.	Hañah fil: Rob <sup>ti</sup> et Annæ Yeels	...	Baptiz.
	22.	Jona uxor Tho: ffecknaham Vicarij	...	Sepulta.
	27.	Joñes fil: Joñis et Elenoræ Amor peregrini	...	Baptiz.
	27.	Anna fil: Sam <sup>ll</sup> et Annæ ffler	...	Sepult.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	4.	Maria fil: Joñis et Annæ Barker	...	Baptiz.
eodem.		Gratia fil: Joñis et Gratia Gill	...	Sepulta.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	4.	Gulielmus Salmon	...	Sepultus.
	10.	Susanna Smyth Vid.	...	Sepult.
	12.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Mariae Tily	...	Baptizat.
	14.	Susannah Seale Vid.	...	Sepulta.
eodem.		Andr: Wickham	...	Sepultus.
	18.	Anna fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Oldfeild	...	Baptizat.
	26.	Sara uxor Joñis Watts	...	Sepulta.
ffeb <sup>r</sup>	5.	Maria fil: Jacob: et Jucundæ Salmon	...	Baptiz.
	6.	eod Maria	...	Sepulta.
	8.	Matheus fil: Mathæi et Mariae Hawkins	...	Baptiz.
eod.		Gulielmus fil: Lawrenc: et Annæ Shadwell	...	Baptiz.
	10.	eidem Gulielmus Shadwell	...	Sepult.
	12.	Maria fil: Joñis et Gratia Dyer	...	Baptizat.
	19.	Joñes Reade	...	Sepult.
eod.		Maria Bond fil: Ben: et Sarah Bond	...	Sepult.
	28.	Martha fil: Joñis et Han: Harford	...	Sepult.
Mar:	4.	Sarah vxor Georgij Wickham jun:	...	Sepult.
	8.	Joñes Chambers	...	Sepult.
	14.	Sarah fil: Tho: ffecknaham Vicarij	...	Sepult.
	21.	Joñes fil: Edvar: et Mariae Dyer	...	Sepult.
eod.		Johnna fil: Georgij et Elizabethæ Kidd	...	Baptiz.
	24.	Thomas Smyth	...	Sepult.
eod.		Anna ffrancomb	...	Sepulta.

# 1691.

	28.	Gulielmus fil: Joñis et Jonæ Coates	...	Baptiz.
	29.	Elizab: fil: Danielis et Eliz: England	...	Baptiz.
April	6.	Martha fil: Ben: Bond	...	Sepulta.
	8.	Willielmus fil: Joñis et Mariae Cabbal	...	Baptizat.
	12.	Joñes fil: Samuelis et Annæ Shadwell	...	Baptizat.
eod.		Henricus White	...	Sepultus.
	19.	Robertus Nash et Eleonor Goffe ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.
	20.	Sara fil: Guli: et Susannæ Beale	...	Baptizata.
	26.	Sara fil: Guli: et Hañæ ffrancis	...	Baptizata.
Maij	2.	Thomas Crisp Gen:	...	Sepultus.
	3.	Anselm Tilton et Eleon: Beale ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.

Maij 31.	Thomas fil: Johis et Eliz: Milsom ...	...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Gulielmus Hulbert et Eliz: Ma . . ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.
June 1.	Maria fil: Gulielm: et Brigetæ England	...	Baptizata.
5.	Elizabetha fil: Johis et Annæ Worlock	...	Baptizata.
10.	Johis fil: Henrici et Susannæ Nickolls	...	Baptizatus.
23.	Johis Duck ...	...	Sepultus.
Julij 12.	Johes Hollister et Cicelie Nickolls ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.
24.	Johes fil: Stephani et Hesteræ King	...	Baptiz:
26.	Hericus Waite et Margareta Husday	...	Nupti.
27.	Sara filia Marci et Annæ Harvard	...	Baptizata.
30.	eadem Sarah Harvard	...	Sepulta.
eod.	Gulielmus fil: Guli: et Olive Rawlins de Cold Ashton	...	Bapt:
Augst 6.	Maria Spuria Mariæ Newman	...	Sepulta.
17.	Susanna Vxor Tho: Hosey	...	Sepulta.
19.	Gulielmus fil: Caroli et Janæ White	...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Richardus fil: Thomæ et Christianæ Tily	...	Baptizatus.
21.	Thomas fil: Johis et Elizab: Milsom	...	Sepultus.
26.	Benja: fil: Caroli et Hest: Ruthen	...	Sepultus.
28.	Johes fil: Thomæ Hosey	...	Sepultus.
Septemb <sup>r</sup> 1.	Cicilia fil: Edvardi et Mariæ Gory	...	Baptizata.
8.	Jona Spicer	...	Sepulta.
11.	Phebe fil: Johis et Janæ Watts	...	Baptizata.
27.	Elizabetha fil: Tho: et [blank in orig.] Tipper	...	Baptizata.
30.	Catharina Uxor Johis Hort	...	Sepulta.
Octob <sup>r</sup> 10.	Robertus fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Yeels	...	Baptiz:
11.	Anna fil: Johis et Janæ Harvard	...	Baptiz:
13.	Johes Summers et Sara Hooke	...	Nupti.
16.	Thomas fil: Samuelis et Hestræ Briscoe	...	Sepult.
26.	Johes fil: Roberti et Jonæ Cowles	...	Baptiz:
eod.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Elizab: Jones	...	Baptiz:
29.	Lemuel fil: Georgij Seale	...	Sepultus.
Novemb <sup>r</sup> 1.	Edvardus fil: Georgij et Elizab: Kidd	...	Sepultus.
eod.	Maria fil: Johis et Mariæ Wickham	...	Baptiz:
9.	Gabriel Eldridge sen:	...	Sepult.
11.	Josiah fil: Johis et Elizabethæ Viner	...	Sepult.
17.	Anna fil: Ellis et Mariæ Berratt	...	Baptiz:
22.	Anna fil: Johis et Jonæ Harding	...	Baptizata.
26.	Gulielmus fil: Josephi et Elizab: Palmer	...	Baptiz:
29.	Tho: fil: Thomæ et Saræ ffisher de Bath	...	Sepult.
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 4.	Gwalterus fil: Gwalteri et Ann Woodard	...	Baptiz:
11.	Anna fil: Ellis et Mariæ Berratt	...	Sepulta.
13.	Martha filia Johis et Mariæ Waite	...	Baptiz:
18.	Anna filia Samuelis et Hesteræ Briscoe	...	Baptizata.
27.	Thomas Tarrant de Broomhaw in Coñ Welts	...	Sepultus.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 11.	Johes fil: Thomæ et Eliz: England	...	Baptiz:
3.	Anna fil: Tho: et Susannæ Kingscott	...	Baptizata.
eod.	Benjamin fil: Johis et Janæ Bond	...	Baptiz:
6.	Maria fil: Johis et Chatharinæ Beaker	...	Baptiz:
10.	Thomas fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Hulbart	...	Baptizat.
11.	Robertus fil: Jacob et Jucundæ Salmon	...	Baptiz:
13.	Samuel fil: Sam: et Gratæ Gorrey	...	Sepultus.
14.	Gorgius King et Hest: Holister ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.

Jan <sup>ry</sup> 21.	Maria relicta And: Waterford ... ..	Sepulta.
31.	Gulielmus fil: Lawrence et Annæ Shadwell ...	Baptiz:
febr <sup>ry</sup> 15.	Robertus Gawen ... ..	Sepultus.
21.	Cicelia fil: Sam <sup>l</sup> et Gratia Gorrey ... ..	Baptizata.
Mar: 4.	Eadem Cicelia Gorrey ... ..	Sepulta.
6.	Martha fil: Johis et Mariae Butt ... ..	Baptizata.
10.	Elizab: uxor Thomæ Woodward ... ..	Sepulta.
12.	Maria uxor Ricardi Butt ... ..	Sepult.
20.	Elizab: fil: Martini et Saræ King ... ..	Baptiz:

1692.

30.	Eleonor Uxor Anselmi Tilton ... ..	Sepulta.
April 4.	Rowland Jury ... ..	Sepultus.
6.	Gulielmus Brimblecomb ... ..	Sepultus.
8.	Ricardus Woodward de Oakford ... ..	Sepultus.
12.	Samuel fil: Johis et Mariae Crisp ... ..	Baptizatus.
13.	Jacobus fil: Jacobi et Elizab: Boyler ... ..	Baptizatus.
eod.	Timotheus fil: Thomæ et Mariae Davis ... ..	Baptizatus.
16.	Thomas fil: Timothæi et Deboræ White ... ..	Baptizatus.
24.	Arthur Cane ... ..	Sepultus.
29.	Gregorius Gill ... ..	Sepultus.
eod.	Noah Osburne ... ..	Sepultus.
May 6.	Maria fil: Roberti et Elizab: Edwards ... ..	Baptizata.
9.	Josephus fil: Josephi et Susannæ Penwarne ... ..	Baptizatus.
10.	Nicolaus fil: Johes et Cicelia Holister ... ..	Baptizatus.
12.	Jucunda fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Webb Geñ ... ..	Baptizata.
18.	Maria fil: Edvardi et Eliz: Wadham ... ..	Baptizata.
eod.	Sam <sup>l</sup> fil: Sam <sup>lis</sup> et Elizabethæ Tanner ... ..	Baptizatus.
19.	Johis Hancock et Añ: Kinton amb: de Cawsam ... ..	Nupti.
22.	Johes fil: Tho: et Saræ Wodham ... ..	Baptizatus.
June 5.	Henricus fillius Johis et [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Burnell ... ..	Baptizata.
14.	Elizabetha Vxor Antonij England ... ..	Sepulta.
23.	Josephus fil: Andræi et Elizab: Dolling ... ..	Sepultus.
Julij 3.	Maria fil: Thomæ et Susannæ Stamborne ... ..	Baptizata.
6.	Jona Moxam Vid. ... ..	Sepulta.
7.	Sara fil: Gorgij et Elizabethæ Kidd ... ..	Sepulta.
13.	Gulielmus fil: Gulielmi et Mariae Chambers ... ..	Sepultus.
17.	Gulielmus fil: Johis et Annæ Cox ... ..	Baptizatus.
18.	Sam <sup>l</sup> fil: Johis et Mariae Cabball ... ..	Baptizatus.
26.	Josephus fil: Johis et Saræ Summers ... ..	Baptizatus.
31.	Ricardus Merslen ... ..	Sepultus.
August 7.	Elizab: fil: Henrici et Margaretæ Waite ... ..	Baptizata.
8.	Josephus fil: Johis et Jonæ Hodges ... ..	Baptizatus.
17.	Hestera filia Mariae Gibbs Vid. ... ..	Sepulta.
25.	Andreas fil: And: et Saræ Waterford ... ..	Baptizatus.
eod.	Johes Gorrey ... ..	Sepultus.
26.	Georgius fil: Sam <sup>lis</sup> et [ <i>blank in orig.</i> ] Crisp ... ..	Baptizatus.
28.	Anna filia Ægidij et Ciceliae Berrat ... ..	Baptizata.
eod.	Miriam fil: Johis et Miriam Hulbert ... ..	Baptizata.
Septem <sup>br</sup> 2.	Gulielmus Moxam ... ..	Sepultus.
7.	Maria fil: Johis et Annæ Worlock ... ..	Sepulta.

Septem <sup>br</sup>	11.	Maria uxor Leonardi Hallings	...	...	Sepulta.
	12.	Elizabetha fil: Johis et Jucundæ Wodham	...	...	Baptizata.
	15.	Alicia Sumpson Vid.	...	...	Sepulta.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	13.	Tho: Hosey et Susannæ Lyddiat bañs ter pub:	...	...	Nupti.
	15.	Daniel fil: Danielis et Elizab: England	...	...	Baptizatus.
	16.	Sam <sup>ell</sup> fil: Sam <sup>lis</sup> et Elizabethæ Tanner	...	...	Sepultus.
	24.	Georgius fil: Sam <sup>lis</sup> et Elizabethæ Crisp	...	...	Sepultus.
Novem <sup>br</sup>	23.	Joñes fil: Ellis et Mariæ Berratt	...	...	Baptizatus.
	27.	Georgius fil: Thomæ et Mariæ Hawkins	...	...	Baptizatus.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	4.	Jacobus fil: Roberti et Marthæ Tipper	...	...	Baptizatus.
	Eod.	Sara fil: Roberti et Annæ Yeels	...	...	Baptizata.
	23.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Osburne	...	...	Sepulta.
	28.	Maria fil: Johis et Elizabethæ Vinor	...	...	Sepulta.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	12.	Josephus fil: Gulielmi et Susannæ Beale	...	...	Baptizatus.
febr <sup>ry</sup>	1.	Joñes Gostlett Armiger	...	...	Sepultus.
	5.	Joñes fil: Johis et Saræ Doubling de Bristoll	...	...	Baptizatus.
	15.	Thomas fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Selman	...	...	Baptizatus.
	23.	Joñes Smyth et Jana Phelps ban: ter pub:	...	...	Nupti.
Mar:	1.	Richardus Chandler	...	...	Sepultus.
	7.	Elizabetha Helsome Vid:	...	...	Sepulta.
	9.	Eleonor Cowles vid:	...	...	Sepulta.
	10.	Anna fil: Tho: et Saræ Holborow	...	...	Baptizata.
	24.	Sam <sup>ll</sup> fil: Roberti et Jonæ Cowles	...	...	Baptizatus.
	eod.	Josephus fil: Josephi et Eliz: Palmer	...	...	Baptizatus.
	eod.	Josia fil: Sam: et Mariæ Shadwell	...	...	Baptizatus.
	22.	Anna fil: Guli: et Susannæ Elkins	...	...	Sepulta.

### 1693.

	27.	Maria fil: Johis et Prudent: Bents	...	...	Baptizata.
	30.	Sara fil: Roberti Reed	...	...	Sepulta.
April:	6.	Cicilia fil: Sam <sup>ll</sup> et Gratia Gorey	...	...	Baptizata.
	11.	Jona England Vid:	...	...	Sepulta.
	15.	Joñes fil: Zephanix et Jucundæ Bullock	...	...	Baptizatus.
Jun:	7.	Sara fil: Josephi et Susannæ Penwarne gen <sup>t</sup>	...	...	Baptizata.
	8.	Georgius fil: Tho: et Susannæ Stamborne	...	...	Sepultus.
	9.	Elizab: fil: Tho: et Mariæ Davis	...	...	Sepulta.
	10.	Maria fil: Johis et Chatharinæ Beaker	...	...	Sepulta.
	eod.	Sara Baldwin	...	...	Sepulta.
	13.	Martha Roberts	...	...	Sepulta.
	14.	Caleb fil: Roberti Reed	...	...	Sepultus.
Julij	23.	Doctor fil: Abrami et Hesteræ Shill	...	...	Baptizatus.
	25.	Anna fil: Thomæ et Susannæ Kingscott	...	...	Sepulta.
Aug:	11.	Sam <sup>ll</sup> fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges	...	...	Baptizatus.
Aug:	16.	Sam <sup>ll</sup> fil: Sam <sup>ll</sup> Tanner[?]	...	...	Baptiz:
Sep:	3.	Gulielmus fil: Johis et Jonæ Harding	...	...	Baptizatus.
	4.	Betty fil: Sam <sup>llis</sup> et Elizab: Crisp	...	...	Baptizata.
	14.	Haña Woodward	...	...	Sepulta.
	21.	Tho: Tatersall Rect <sup>r</sup> de Gwettleton et Margareta Penwarne	...	...	Nupti.
	24.	Joñes Oliver et Gracia filks	...	...	Nupti.
	25.	Isaack Shill et Elizabeth King	...	...	Nupti.



Sep: 28.	Martha Hort Vid: ... ..	Sepulta.
eod.	Elizabetha fil: Guli: et Annæ Wodham ...	Baptizata.
Octo <sup>br</sup> 1.	Elizabetha Vxor Gorgii Rodway Cumpton	
	Dando ... ..	Sepulta.
11.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Jones ...	Baptizata.
15.	Sara fil: Thomæ et Susannæ Hosey ...	Baptizata.
eod.	Josephus fil: Ricardi et Annæ Wilton ...	Baptizatus.
25.	Johes fil: Johis et Ciceliæ Hollister ...	Baptizatus.
27.	Gulielmus francis ... ..	Sepultus.
eod.	Johes fil: Johis et Ciceliæ Hollister ...	Sepultus.
30.	Robertus Lydeatt ... ..	Sepultus.
Novem <sup>br</sup> 12.	Johes fil: Johis et Mariæ Wickham ...	Baptizatus.
17.	Edvardus fil: Johis et Graciæ Dyer ...	Baptizatus.
18.	Josephus Whittock ... ..	Sepultus.
Decem <sup>br</sup> 2.	Elizabetha Player ... ..	Sepulta.
7.	Josephus fil: Thomæ et Annæ Moone ...	Baptizatus.
7.	Josiah fil: Guli: et Marthæ Bond ...	Sepultus.
Jan <sup>ry</sup> 11.	Maria uxor Johis Bryant ... ..	Sepulta.
eod.	Elizabetha uxor Edmundi Wodham ...	Sepulta.
18.	Georgius Russell sen: ... ..	Sepultus.
24.	Elizabetha Gawen Vid. ... ..	Sepulta.
28.	Hatre filius Johis et Mariæ Burnell ...	Baptizatus.
29.	Tho: fil: Timoth: et Debora White ...	Sepultus.
ffeb <sup>ry</sup> 11.	Johes fil: Johis et Annæ Pitts ...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Anna fil: Guli: et Brigett England ...	Baptizata.
eod.	Maria fil: Lawrentij et Annæ Shadwell ...	Baptizata.
17.	Sam <sup>l</sup> fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges ...	Sepultus.
18.	Maria fil: Tho: et Mariæ Helsom ...	Baptizata.
21.	Debora fil: Timoth: et Debora White ...	Baptizata.
March 11.	Maria fil: Johis et . . . . .	Bapt:
..	Robertus fil: Johes et Elizabethæ Miller ...	Bapt:
..	Georgius fil: Mathæi et Mariæ Hawkins ...	Baptiz:
..	Robertus Yeels ... ..	Sepult.

END OF THE SECOND REGISTER.



# **I**ndex.



# Index.

- Abbitt.  
George, 132.
- Abbott.  
Agnes, 48.  
Alice, 25, 32, 132.  
Anne, 59.  
Ellin, 105.  
George, 48, 56, 59, 71, 105, 132.  
Sibil, 56.  
Sibly, 89.  
Susan, 71.  
William, 25, 31, 56.
- Aishton.  
Edith, 56.  
Richard, 56.
- Albourn.  
Sarah, 154.
- Aldridg.  
Grace, 96.  
Katherine, 96.
- Alesap.  
Hellen, 60.  
John, 60.
- Alesop.  
Margarett, 92.
- Alford.  
Katherine, 3.  
William, 3.
- Allen.  
Edith, 136.
- Allesoppe.  
John, 52.
- Alleyt.  
John, 8.  
Thomas, 8.
- Allin.  
Elizabeth, 100.  
Nathaniel, 100.  
Richard, 73.
- Alsop.  
Joan, 10.  
John, 57.  
Phillip, 10.  
Robert, 57.
- Alsopp.  
John, 52, 91.  
Sibley, 91.
- Alsoppe.  
Ellen, 34.  
Phillip, 34.  
Phillipp, 50.
- Alsoppes.  
Agnes, 32.  
Ellen, 50.  
Joan, 32.  
John, 55.  
Margaret, 27.  
Phillip, 32.  
William, 27.  
—, 55.
- Aluey.  
Robert, 135, 136.
- Alvey.  
Anne, 142.  
Robert, 138, 142, 149.  
Thomas, 142.  
William, 138.
- Ambe.  
Joane, 90.  
Stephen, 90.
- Ambey.  
Stephen, 132.  
—, 132.
- Amer.  
Sarah, 93.
- Amor.  
Eleonor, 185.  
John, 185.

- Anbee.  
 Sarah, 88.  
 Stephen, 88.
- Andrewes.  
 Elizabeth, 130.
- Annuts.  
 Katherine, 96.
- Anvey.  
 Anne, 153.  
 Sara, 184.  
 Sarah, 153, 165.  
 Stephen, 165.
- Archar.  
 Anne, 24.  
 Robert, 24.
- Arnould.  
 —, 155.
- Arnold.  
 Agnes, 50.  
 Alice, 73.  
 Edith, 125.  
 Edward, 66, 102.  
 Isaac, 50, 66, 69, 86.  
 Isaack, 73, 116.  
 John, 102.  
 Mary, 55.  
 Ruth, 69.  
 William, 50.
- Arnolde.  
 Edith, 81.  
 Isaac, 55, 81.
- Arvord.  
 Min., 181.
- Asborn.  
 Agnes, 140.
- Ashley.  
 Alice, 96.  
 Anne, 96, 98, 168, 172.  
 Elisabeth, 160.  
 Elizabeth, 90, 92, 145.  
 George, 185.  
 Hanna, 91.  
 Margaret, 106.  
 Martha, 181, 185.  
 Mary, 142, 155.  
 Nicholas, 90, 92, 96, 98, 145,  
 156, 164.  
 Peter, 138, 142, 155, 160, 164,  
 168, 182.  
 Robert, 142, 181, 185.  
 Susan, 181.  
 Thomas, 91.
- Ashli.  
 Nechlis, 87.  
 Thomas, 87.
- Ashton.  
 Richard, 50, 53, 84.  
 Robert, 53.  
 Thomas, 50.
- Ast.  
 Hesther, 145.  
 William, 145.
- Atkins.  
 Rachel, 157.  
 William, 157.
- Attwood.  
 Agatha, 110.  
 Agnes, 90, 139.  
 Alice, 86, 105.  
 Ann, 134.  
 Elizabeth, 69, 100, 105, 118.  
 Gregory, 73, 74.  
 Jane, 95.  
 John, 69, 74, 105, 108, 110,  
 118, 126, 133, 134, 139.  
 Joyce, 105, 136.  
 Mary, 75, 103, 125.  
 Richard, 86, 101, 103, 105,  
 123, 126.  
 Sarah, 123.  
 Susan, 73.  
 Thomas, 75, 105, 136.  
 William, 74, 110.
- Atwood.  
 Agnes, 50.  
 Anne, 27.  
 Edith, 22, 41, 48.  
 Elizabeth, 60, 68, 141, 159,  
 178.  
 Isabel, 56.  
 James, 34, 50, 51, 56, 58.  
 Jane, 56.  
 Joan, 51.  
 John, 22, 26, 31, 34, 53, 62,  
 64, 141, 144, 172, 178.  
 Joyce, 145.  
 Margaret, 26, 62, 64.  
 Mary, 33, 58, 64.  
 Richard, 22, 26, 29, 31, 34,  
 38, 68, 72.  
 Sarah, 141, 178.  
 Thomas, 29, 68, 72, 101, 145.  
 William, 27.

Atwoodd.  
 Alice, 81.  
 Richard, 81.  
 Atwoodde.  
 James, 77.  
 Thomas, 77.  
 Atwoode.  
 Isabel, 43.  
 James, 31, 41, 43.  
 John, 33.  
 William, 41.  
 Auerice.  
 Deenes, 100.  
 Joane, 119.  
 William, 100.  
 Aust.  
 Margaret, 69.  
 Rowland, 69.  
 William, 151, 153.  
 Austen.  
 Alice, 50.  
 Averie.  
 Alice, 58.  
 Elizabeth, 60.  
 William, 58, 60.  
 Averies.  
 William, 145.  
 Averis.  
 William, 63.  
 —, 63.  
 Baal.  
 Fortune, 7.  
 John, 66.  
 Richard, 7.  
 Baall.  
 John, 5, 66.  
 Mary, 2.  
 Richard, 2, 5, 8.  
 Bab..  
 John, 87.  
 Marie, 87.  
 Bailey.  
 Anne, 158, 162.  
 Christian, 157.  
 Elis, 162.  
 Henry, 158, 162, 165.  
 John, 162.  
 Mary, 165.  
 Samuel, 158.  
 Bailly.  
 Elisabeth, 168.

Baily, *continued*.  
 Henry, 152.  
 Joan, 55.  
 John, 167, 168.  
 Mary, 151.  
 Susannah, 152.  
 Bailye.  
 Elisabeth, 169.  
 John, 85, 166.  
 Judith, 85, 166.  
 Baker.  
 Agnes, 34.  
 Andrew, 139.  
 Anne, 19.  
 David, 19, 25, 26, 65.  
 Edward, 3, 62.  
 Elizabeth, 27, 61, 70, 76.  
 Francis, 68, 74, 76, 77, 145.  
 Francis, 60, 61, 63.  
 Frauncis, 112.  
 Isabel, 19.  
 Issabel, 67.  
 James, 1, 3, 6, 25, 26, 77.  
 Joan, 36, 67.  
 John, 2, 6, 16, 66, 74, 171, 176.  
 Magdalene, 1, 68.  
 Margaret, 2, 19, 20.  
 Mary, 60, 112.  
 Nicholas, 171.  
 Robert, 16, 63, 70.  
 Thomas, 36, 136, 171, 176.  
 Walter, 19.  
 William, 21.  
 Bakor.  
 John, 16.  
 Robert, 16.  
 Balding.  
 Thomas, 152.  
 Baldwin.  
 Sara, 188.  
 Baldwyne.  
 Elizabeth, 124.  
 Balinon.  
 Hester, 130.  
 Ball.  
 Agnes, 23.  
 Elizabeth, 67, 72.  
 John, 8, 62, 72, 132, 141.  
 Jo., 67.  
 Mary, 37.  
 Sibill, 132.  
 Thomas, 8.  
 William, 62.

Balle.  
     Margery, 40.  
 Banks.  
     Joan, 108.  
     Thomas, 108.  
 Barber.  
     John, 4.  
     Thomas, 23.  
 Barbour.  
     Joan, 32.  
 Baret.  
     John, 15.  
 Barker.  
     Ann, 130.  
     Anne, 144, 159, 177, 178, 180,  
         185.  
     Edith, 22.  
     Elisabeth, 168.  
     Elizabeth, 135, 159, 180.  
     John, 22, 139, 173, 177, 178,  
         180, 185.  
     Joseph, 95, 130, 135, 139, 144,  
         151, 153, 159, 162, 168,  
         170.  
     Margaret, 57.  
     Mary, 151, 185.  
     Mathew, 95.  
     Robert, 153, 158, 162.  
     Sarah, 173.  
 Barrat.  
     Warbera, 97.  
 Barratt.  
     Joan, 60.  
 Barret.  
     Agnes, 12.  
     George, 85.  
     Hugh, 85.  
     Jane, 15.  
     Joane, 117.  
     John, 11, 12, 15.  
     Walter, 9.  
     William, 9, 11.  
 Barston.  
     Mary, 63.  
 Barthylmew.  
     James, 4.  
     Joan, 4.  
 Batman.  
     Elizabeth, 124.  
     Thomas, 124.  
 Batten.  
     Elizabeth, 159.

Battman.  
     Elizabeth, 122.  
 Bawdrie.  
     Agnes, 4, 5.  
     John, 63, 66.  
     Martha, 59.  
     Mary, 29.  
     Richard, 15.  
     William, 4, 5, 10, 12, 15, 59,  
         63, 66.  
 Bawdry.  
     Alice, 52.  
     Christian, 32.  
     Edith, 18, 36, 50.  
     Hester, 75.  
     Joan, 7, 35.  
     John, 67.  
     Mary, 55, 74.  
     Richard, 15.  
     Robert, 12.  
     Samuell, 69.  
     William, 7, 15, 18, 32, 50, 52,  
         55, 67, 69, 75.  
 Bawdrye.  
     William, 36.  
 Bawman.  
     Richard, 65.  
     Thomas, 65.  
 Bayley.  
     Ann, 124.  
     Judith, 123.  
 Baylie.  
     Christian, 109.  
     Elizabeth, 92, 102.  
     Henry, 87, 135, 137.  
     Joane, 129.  
     John, 87, 92, 95, 99, 102, 106,  
         109, 132, 135.  
     Mary, 95.  
     Uriah, 99.  
     William, 137.  
 Bayly.  
     Anne, 141, 146.  
     Charles, 141.  
     Elizabeth, 171, 173, 176.  
     Henry, 146.  
     John, 171, 173, 176.  
     John Bearpacker, 141.  
     Jonathan, 146.  
     Jouna, 87.  
 Ba...  
     Mary, 2.  
     William, 2.



Beaker.

Betty, 174.  
Catherine, 167, 169.  
Chatherine, 186, 188.  
Elizabeth, 96.  
Grace, 94.  
Joan, 154.  
Joane, 91.  
John, 90, 94, 105, 167, 169,  
170, 174, 186, 188.  
Mary, 103, 186, 188.  
Nicholas, 90.  
Phillip, 93.  
Rejoice, 170.  
Thomas, 91, 93, 96, 100, 103,  
105, 111, 169.

Beal.

James, 182.  
John, 158.  
Joseph, 149.  
Susan, 158, 174, 182.  
Susannah, 149, 178.  
Thomas, 178.  
William, 158, 174, 178, 182.

Beale.

Anne, 58, 63, 166.  
Anthony, 89, 97.  
Eleonor, 185.  
Elinor, 184.  
Ellianor, 141.  
Jane, 97.  
Joan, 18, 100.  
John, 18, 21, 102, 106.  
Joseph, 188.  
Mary, 21.  
Richard, 162.  
Robert, 58, 170.  
Sara, 185.  
Sarah, 185.  
Susan, 138, 162, 167, 170, 185,  
188.  
Susannah, 141.  
William, 58, 61, 63, 98, 106,  
138, 141, 154, 162, 166,  
170, 185, 188.

Beaman.

William, 25.

Bearate.

Sammuell, 87.

Beard.

Anne, 44.  
Ellen, 22.

Beard, *continued.*

Joan, 18.  
Richard, 22.

Bearepecke.

Mary, 89.  
Roger, 89, 98.

Bearpacker.

Joane, 147.

Bearpecke.

Anthony, 92.  
Joane, 93.  
Katherine, 65.  
Rodger, 83.  
Roger, 65, 93.

Bearpecker.

Edward, 157.  
Joan, 153, 157.  
Mary, 176.  
William, 176.

Beck.

Agnes, 6.  
Joyce, 7.  
Mary, 9.  
Richard, 6, 7, 9.

Beeker.

Catherine, 180.  
John, 180.  
Mary, 180.

Beele.

Anthony, 98.  
Edith, 49.  
Joan, 40.  
John, 19, 23, 31, 34, 41, 46,  
49, 50.  
J . . . , 98.  
Mary, 73.  
Richard, 31.  
Sara, 41.  
William, 23, 73.  
—, 34.

Beerd.

John, 53.

Beerepecke.

Joan, 111.  
John, 111.  
Katherine, 79.  
Rodger, 79.

Beerepecker.

Ann, 117.  
Edward, 117.  
John, 117, 126.

- Beesar.  
     Elizabeth, 50.  
     Mergery, 43.  
     Nicholas, 43.  
     —, 50.  
 Beker.  
     Anne, 23.  
     Francis, 81.  
     Hester, 83.  
     John, 81, 83.  
     Mary, 81.  
     Robert, 81.  
     William, 80.  
 Belgrave.  
     Henry, 81.  
 Belsheere.  
     Henry, 78.  
     John, 78.  
 Beman.  
     William, 25.  
 Benet.  
     Margaret, 28.  
 Bennet.  
     Agnes, 31.  
     June, 87.  
 Bennett.  
     Alice, 79.  
     Elisabeth, 161.  
     Mary, 58.  
     Sarah, 172.  
 Bense.  
     Joan, 40.  
 Bents.  
     John, 188.  
     Mary, 188.  
     Prudence, 188.  
 Beoman.  
     William, 31.  
 Beomane.  
     Joan, 29.  
 Beratt.  
     Mary, 149.  
     Thomas, 149.  
 Bercu.  
     Katherine, 81.  
 Berd.  
     Agnes, 7.  
     Elizabeth, 34.  
     Margery, 5.  
     Thomas, 3, 5, 7.  
 Berde.  
     Agnes, 45.  
     Anne, 68.  
     James, 94.  
     Richard, 45.  
     Thomas, 16.  
 Berepeck.  
     Elizabeth, 85.  
     Rodger, 85.  
 Beriatt.  
     Anne, 68.  
     John, 68.  
 Berrat.  
     Anne, 151, 187.  
     Cecily, 187.  
     Elias, 105, 107, 173.  
     Ellen, 110.  
     Ellinor, 105, 107.  
     Ellis, 185.  
     Giles, 187.  
     John, 111.  
     Margery, 107.  
     Mary, 154, 185.  
     Robert, 89.  
     Samuel, 107, 151.  
     Sara, 173.  
     Thomas, 152.  
 Berrate.  
     Elis, 87.  
 Berratt.  
     Agnes, 90.  
     Alice, 102.  
     Amie, 162.  
     Amy, 166.  
     Ann, 130.  
     Anne, 155, 162, 170, 186.  
     Christian, 124.  
     Elias, 91, 184.  
     Elizabeth, 184.  
     Ellias, 98, 109.  
     Ellin, 98.  
     Ellinor, 95, 110.  
     Ellis, 136, 186, 188.  
     Giles, 121, 125, 133, 135,  
         151, 184.  
     Issabell, 91.  
     Janc, 184.  
     Joan, 161.  
     Joane, 96.  
     John, 118, 122, 137, 172, 173,  
         188.

Berratt, *continued.*

Joseph, 166, 167.  
Margaret, 122, 158, 168, 174.  
Margarett, 133.  
Mary, 91, 118, 135, 164, 186,  
188.  
Mathew, 155.  
Matthew, 135.  
Matthias, 162.  
Rachell, 121.  
Robert, 109, 125.  
Samuel, 137, 151, 162, 166, 170,  
172.  
Sarah, 162, 165.  
Thomas, 136.  
William, 94, 135.

Berret.

Thomas, 182.

Berrett.

Mary, 179, 180.  
Robert, 179, 180.

Berriat.

Agnes, 5, 24, 35.  
Alice, 70, 73.  
Anne, 38, 142, 144.  
Christian, 13, 50.  
Edith, 53.  
Elizabeth, 7, 17, 51, 60, 76.  
Elizeus, 71, 73, 75.  
Ellen, 38.  
Ellenor, 68.  
Ellis, 33, 75, 138, 142.  
George, 25, 35.  
Giles, 30, 35, 38, 46, 68.  
Joan, 3, 17, 25, 27, 38, 43.  
Joane, 143.  
John, 3, 5, 7, 10, 13, 15-18, 21,  
30, 140.  
Margaret, 83, 140.  
Margery, 18.  
Mary, 50, 71.  
Matthew, 143.  
Robert, 7, 21, 35, 38, 43, 45, 51,  
53, 70.  
Samuel, 138.  
Samuell, 144.  
Thomas, 7, 21, 73.  
William, 14-16, 23, 46, 51, 53,  
68.  
—, 35, 45.

Berriatt.

Agnes, 85.  
Anne, 57, 63, 65, 84.

Berriatt, *continued.*

Christian, 80.  
Elizeus, 65, 68, 77, 80-82, 84.  
Ellis, 143.  
Giles, 33, 50, 76.  
Joan, 73.  
John, 59, 63, 64, 70, 73, 76,  
77, 85, 142.  
Joice, 82.  
Margaret, 51, 59.  
Mary, 76, 138.  
Matthias, 138.  
Robert, 70, 74, 76, 79, 84.  
Susan, 74.  
Thomas, 81, 84.  
William, 57, 83.  
—, 64.

Berryat.

John, 10, 12, 18.

Berryut.

John, 4.  
Thomas, 4.

Berton.

Ellinor, 122.

Bertram.

Martha, 110.  
Mary, 117, 166, 167.  
Samuel, 110, 112, 117, 144.

Beryat.

John, 18.

Bestwick.

Samuel, 152.  
Samuell, 143.  
Sarah, 152.  
Susanna, 143.

Bestwicke.

Hesther, 142.  
Samuell, 142.

Beswick.

Hannah, 148.  
Jeremiah, 148.  
Samuel, 165.  
Samuell, 148.

Beswicke.

Dorcas, 141.  
Jeremie, 135.  
Samuel, 141.  
Samuell, 127, 135.

Beverstock.

Sarah, 164.  
William, 164.

Bigge.

Christian, 39.  
Grace, 97.  
John, 39.  
Joyce, 91.  
Margaret, 93.  
Robert, 91.  
William, 97.

Bigges.

Agnes, 35, 72, 74.  
Barbara, 39.  
Christian, 76.  
Elizabeth, 46, 47, 69, 75, 77.  
Joan, 70, 72.  
John, 33, 40, 47, 51, 70, 72, 74-  
78, 82.  
Mary, 86, 89.  
Richard, 47, 78, 82, 86.  
Robert, 37, 46, 74, 82, 83.  
Thomas, 51.  
William, 33, 35, 37, 39, 47, 72,  
78, 80, 83, 85, 89.

Biggs.

Anne, 160.  
Henry, 94, 98, 178.  
Hester, 131.  
Jane, 90, 103.  
Margarett, 97.  
Mary, 140.  
Richard, 89, 90, 93, 98, 103,  
152, 160.  
Robert, 97, 102, 159.  
Sarah, 102.  
William, 89, 93, 94, 131, 170.

Biggwood.

John, 52.

Bigs.

Winnysfrut, 179.

Bigwood.

Edith, 52.

Birkom.

Joan, 66.  
Richard, 66.

Bircombe.

Joane, 95.

Bircome.

Thomas, 28.  
William, 28, 33.

Bircum.

Ellinor, 27.  
William, 27.

Bird.

John, 75.

Birkom.

Katherine, 61.

Birkome.

Joan, 43.  
William, 43.

Bishoop.

Dorrathy, 128.

Bishop.

Agnes, 7, 99.  
Alice, 22.  
Anne, 57, 99, 100.  
Christian, 3.  
Cicely, 146.  
Elisabeth, 169.  
Elizabeth, 63.  
Francis, 64.  
John, 12, 27, 63, 94, 97, 100,  
101.  
Joyce, 23.  
Margaret, 18, 27.  
Mary, 97, 101.  
Richard, 64.  
Robert, 6, 21.  
Thomas, 3, 6, 7, 21-23, 96, 98,  
104, 169.  
—, 176.

Bishopp.

Alice, 72.  
Anne, 73.  
John, 72, 92, 93, 111, 129.  
Margaret, 111.  
Margarett, 92.  
Richard, 75.  
Sarah, 129.  
Thomas, 72, 175.

Bishoppe.

Alice, 66.  
Mary, 67.  
Richard, 67.

Bisshopp.

Alice, 36.  
Christian, 33.  
Christopher, 33, 36.  
Elizabeth, 34, 49.  
Henry, 32.  
Jane, 54.  
John, 28, 33, 36, 48, 49.  
Joyce, 38.  
Margaret, 50.  
Robert, 34, 35, 48.

Bisshopp, *continued*.  
 Thomas, 16, 28, 32, 33, 35, 36,  
 50, 54.  
 William, 28, 35.  
 —, 33.

Bisshoppe.  
 Ellenor, 52.  
 Thomas, 38, 52.

Blagdon.  
 Margaret, 17.

Blan.  
 Joan, 1.

Blanch.  
 John, 125.  
 Ruth, 125.

Blanchard.  
 Anne, 41, 60.  
 Edith, 5, 16, 22, 35.  
 Edward, 48.  
 Elizabeth, 11, 28, 42, 50, 58.  
 Joan, 7, 35.  
 John, 5-7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 22, 24,  
 27, 30, 35, 37, 45, 48, 50,  
 53, 58.  
 Joyce, 6, 27, 44, 53.  
 Katherine, 7.  
 Margaret, 5, 22, 23, 47.  
 Mary, 9, 16, 30, 48, 58, 74.  
 Mathias, 18, 58, 60, 62.  
 Susan, 13.  
 Suzan, 34, 47, 53.  
 Thomas, 24, 74.  
 William, 13, 44, 47, 48.  
 —, 62.

Bletchley.  
 Elizabeth, 121.

Bollake.  
 Edward, 87.

Bollinge.  
 John, 32.

Bond.  
 Anne, 183.  
 Benjamin, 98, 148, 185, 186.  
 Elisabeth, 163.  
 Elizabeth, 140.  
 George, 156.  
 Hanna, 171.  
 James, 87, 98, 103, 106, 117,  
 133, 156, 159.  
 Jane, 166, 183, 186.  
 Joan, 174.

Bond, *continued*.  
 John, 103, 166, 168, 171, 174,  
 177, 183, 186.  
 Josiah, 189.  
 Margaret, 117, 140.  
 Margaret, 130.  
 Margret, 148.  
 Martha, 185, 189.  
 Mary, 159, 177, 183, 185.  
 Samuel, 106, 177.  
 Samuell, 133.  
 Sarah, 185.  
 Thomas, 87, 130, 135, 140,  
 148.  
 William, 117, 135, 185, 189.

Bonde.  
 Anne, 88.  
 Elizabeth, 91.  
 James, 88, 91.

Bossild.  
 Henry, 127.

Box.  
 Anne, 69.  
 Ellen, 78.  
 Mary, 61, 66, 70.  
 Richard, 61.  
 Thomas, 66, 69, 70, 78.

Boxe.  
 Anne, 72.  
 Ellenor, 73.  
 Jane, 71.  
 Mary, 69, 72.  
 Thomas, 69, 71-73, 80.

Boyle.  
 Elizabeth, 187.  
 James, 187.

Brady.  
 Agnes, 65.

Bramble.  
 Robert, 159.

Bramley.  
 Anne, 111-113.  
 Arthur, 106-108, 111-113,  
 126, 131.  
 Elizabeth, 184.  
 Mary, 107, 154, 166, 181, 184.  
 Richard, 181, 184.  
 Susan, 108, 162.

Bramly.  
 Arthur, 134.  
 Richard, 134.

- Brewer.  
 Arthur, 166.  
 Fortune, 63.  
 Hester, 162, 180, 183.  
 James, 170.  
 John, 63, 132, 162, 165, 166,  
 170, 180, 183.  
 Rebecka, 122.  
 Richard, 180.  
 William, 183.  
 —, 137.
- Brian.  
 Brigit, 48-50.  
 Elizabeth, 50.  
 John, 48-50, 54, 59.  
 William, 54.
- Briant.  
 Anne, 95, 153.  
 Bridgett, 102.  
 Core, 92.  
 Elizabeth, 95, 100.  
 Joane, 90.  
 John, 90, 92, 95, 100, 102, 103,  
 153.  
 William, 95, 99.
- Bridges.  
 Elizabeth, 107.
- Bridgman.  
 —, 103.
- Brimblecomb.  
 William, 187.
- Brisco.  
 Robert, 86.  
 Sara, 86.
- Briscoe.  
 Agnes, 96.  
 Ann, 119.  
 Anne, 151, 183, 186.  
 Edmond, 120.  
 Edmond, 53.  
 Edward, 69, 109, 111, 114, 119,  
 127, 134, 143, 148, 151,  
 178, 181.  
 Elizabeth, 40, 58, 71, 127.  
 Ellen, 25, 56.  
 Hecter, 94.  
 Hester, 177, 178, 181, 183, 184,  
 186.  
 Hesther, 141.  
 Joane, 120.  
 John, 56, 127, 136, 142, 148,  
 177.
- Briscoe, *continued*.  
 Margaret, 22.  
 Mary, 28, 93, 97, 143.  
 Robert, 19, 22, 25, 28, 38, 48,  
 50, 53, 56, 58, 61, 69, 71,  
 92-94, 97, 108, 109, 131,  
 134, 136.  
 Samuel, 177, 178, 181, 183,  
 184, 186.  
 Samuell, 92, 108.  
 Sara, 48, 61, 148.  
 Sarah, 109, 111, 127, 142, 143,  
 151.  
 Thomas, 184, 186.  
 William, 114, 178, 184.
- Brisko.  
 Elizabeth, 78.  
 Robert, 78.
- Briskoe.  
 Christian, 152.  
 Edmund, 154.  
 Edward, 151.  
 Giles, 168.  
 Hester, 162, 168, 176.  
 John, 82.  
 Robert, 82, 89, 152, 153, 164,  
 172.  
 Samuel, 162, 164, 168, 171,  
 176.  
 Samuell, 89.  
 Sara, 88.  
 Sarah, 153.  
 William, 171.
- Bristo.  
 Elizabeth, 16.  
 Robert, 16.
- Bristow.  
 John, 18,
- Britarne.  
 Elizabeth, 122.  
 Isaack, 122.
- Britten.  
 Agnes, 109.  
 Elizabeth, 107.  
 Richard, 109, 117, 118.  
 Sibley, 117.  
 William, 107, 109.  
 —, 109.
- Britton.  
 Nathaniel, 180.  
 Rachael, 180.

Brixon.  
     John, 46.  
     Mary, 14.  
     Richard, 14, 46, 49.  
 Brockenbrow.  
     Joane, 143.  
 Brockenbury.  
     Robert, 142.  
 Brokenborough.  
     Elias, 171.  
     Elizabeth, 171.  
 Brokenbroue.  
     John, 80.  
     Robert, 80.  
 Brokenbrough.  
     Elias, 153, 156, 158, 164.  
     Elisabeth, 158.  
     Hester, 156.  
     Mary, 153, 158.  
     William, 164.  
 Brokenbrow.  
     Joseph, 101.  
     William, 101, 177.  
 Brokenbrowe.  
     Alice, 22, 47.  
     Constance, 84, 131.  
     Elizabeth, 72, 96, 103.  
     Ellis, 92.  
     Hester, 105.  
     Joane, 88.  
     Robert, 72, 84, 103.  
     William, 82, 88, 92, 96, 105.  
     —, 99.  
 Brokenburrough.  
     Hester, 179.  
 Brokenbury.  
     Ellis, 151.  
     Mary, 151.  
 Brokenburye.  
     Gregory, 72.  
     Robert, 72.  
 Brooke.  
     Thomas, 60.  
 Browne.  
     Alice, 65.  
     Anne, 24.  
     Elizabeth, 51.  
     Isabel, 19.  
     Joane, 122.  
     John, 3.  
     Margery, 3.  
     Stephen, 122.  
     Thomas, 24.

Bruar.  
     Elizabeth, 24.  
     John, 24.  
 Bruer.  
     Joan, 26.  
     John, 32, 46, 78, 176.  
     Mary, 176.  
     William, 26, 32, 46.  
 Brundson.  
     John, 21.  
 Brunsdon.  
     John, 21.  
 Bryan.  
     Anne, 172.  
     Mary, 173.  
 Bryant.  
     John, 157, 162, 165, 166, 169,  
         189.  
     Mary, 157, 189.  
     Ruth, 162.  
 Brydge.  
     John, 3.  
     Thomas, 3.  
 Bryskoe.  
     Christian, 173.  
     Samuel, 173.  
 Bubbs.  
     Sarah, 154.  
     —, 154.  
 Buckley.  
     Elizabeth, 147.  
     Sarah, 147.  
     William, 147.  
 Bucksheire.  
     John, 99.  
 Buckshere.  
     Anne, 85, 88.  
     John, 85, 88, 99.  
 Buckshire.  
     John, 86.  
 Bull.  
     Isabel, 14.  
 Buller.  
     Edith, 72.  
     Edmund, 69.  
     John, 72.  
 Bullock.  
     Adam, 87.  
     Agnes, 43.  
     Alice, 24.

Bullock, *continued*.

Elizabeth, 30, 40.  
Joan, 29.  
John, 26, 48, 111, 188.  
Joseph, 86, 161.  
Jucunda, 184, 188.  
Laurence, 34, 42.  
Margaret, 28.  
Margery, 23.  
Mergery, 53.  
Robert, 29.  
Susan, 33.  
Thomas, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31,  
33, 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 48,  
50, 53, 86, 184.  
Zephania, 184.  
Zephaniah, 188.  
—, 111, 155.

Bullocke.

Abraham, 80.  
Adam, 61, 62, 64, 65, 69, 72,  
76, 80, 83, 88.  
Agnes, 63.  
Edward, 88.  
Elizabeth, 61, 65, 70, 139.  
Joan, 61.  
John, 61, 62, 64, 70, 73, 76, 78,  
80, 98, 99, 105, 108, 119.  
Judith, 98.  
Margery, 72.  
Martha, 72, 128.  
Mary, 65, 76, 108.  
Robert, 78.  
Susan, 76.  
Thomas, 72, 73, 83, 99.  
William, 69, 100, 105.

Buphill.

Anne, 104.  
Christian, 104, 145.  
Ellinor, 71.  
Joane, 105.  
John, 105.  
Mary, 66, 184.  
Richard, 71.  
Robert, 66.

Buphill.

John, 64.  
Mary, 77.  
Robert, 64, 77, 81.

Burcom.

Goody, 150.

Burcome.

Katherine, 25.  
William, 25.

Burford.

Mary, 129.

Burges.

Anne, 66.  
Elizabeth, 81.  
Jeromy, 75, 81, 105.  
Margaret, 75.

Buriat.

Giles, 139.  
Rachel, 139.

Burnell.

Anne, 130.  
Arthur, 60.  
Elizabeth, 60.  
Hatre, 189.  
Henry, 187.  
John, 184, 187, 189.  
Mary, 189.  
Thomas, 157.  
—, 187.

Burriatt.

John, 176.  
Priscilla, 176.

Burryet.

John, 6.  
Margaret, 6.

Buse.

Benjamin, 86.

Bush.

Agnes, 62.  
Helena, 1.  
John, 1.  
Mary, 92, 105, 106.  
Phillip, 92.  
Phillipp, 105.  
—, 62.

Bushop.

Edith, 16.  
Thomas, 16, 25.

Bushopp.

Thomas, 25.

Bussh.

Mary, 50.

Bustho.

Jane, 15.  
Robert, 15.



# But.

Agnes, 6, 12.  
 Christian, 16.  
 Edward, 14, 16, 18.  
 Joan, 18.  
 John, 5, 6, 12.  
 Michael, 14.  
 Robert, 25.  
 Weltham, 14.  
 William, 17.

# Butlar.

Edmund, 3, 5, 8.  
 Edward, 2.  
 Magdalene, 2.  
 Martin, 5.  
 Thomas, 3.

# Butler.

Alice, 33, 43, 53, 62, 80, 89, 113.  
 Ann, 149.  
 Anne, 65.  
 Edith, 110.  
 Edmund, 13, 36, 45.  
 Elianor, 163.  
 Elizabeth, 77.  
 Ellen, 107.  
 Esrald, 140.  
 George, 166.  
 Grace, 136, 143, 146, 148.  
 John, 33, 34, 41, 56, 58, 59, 62,  
     65, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84, 92,  
     94, 103, 119, 155.  
 Joyce, 101, 145.  
 Margaret, 8, 34, 51, 58, 73.  
 Margaret, 122.  
 Martin, 41.  
 Martyn, 97.  
 Mary, 104, 118, 119, 143, 146,  
     160.  
 Mattha, 149.  
 Richard, 152.  
 Robert, 13, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53,  
     56, 59, 62, 89, 110.  
 Susan, 77.  
 Susanna, 121, 127.  
 Thomas, 48, 158.  
 Walter, 59.  
 William, 59, 91, 94, 97, 101,  
     103, 104, 107, 110, 118,  
     119, 127, 136, 140, 143,  
     146, 148, 149, 152, 155,  
     158, 160, 163, 166.  
 —, 36, 56, 62.

# Butt.

Alice, 31, 36, 56, 177.  
 Anne, 22, 80.  
 Edgar, 30.  
 Edith, 70.  
 Edmund, 54.  
 Edward, 21, 22, 35, 36, 45,  
     59, 76.  
 George, 2.  
 Joan, 21, 45, 59.  
 John, 54, 56, 85, 125, 177,  
     182, 187.  
 Katherine, 85.  
 Margaret, 2, 73, 86.  
 Martha, 187.  
 Mary, 54, 133, 170, 182, 187.  
 Michael, 30.  
 Rachell, 78.  
 Richard, 76, 111, 125, 133,  
     182, 187.  
 Robert, 5, 25, 70, 73, 76, 78,  
     80, 86, 101, 133.  
 Thomas, 17, 54.  
 Welthian, 35.  
 William, 17.  
 —, 111.

# Buttler.

James, 167.  
 William, 167.

# Bye.

Anne, 124.  
 John, 124.

# Byshop.

John, 57, 59, 61.  
 Richard, 57, 61, 62.  
 Thomas, 66.  
 William, 57.

# Byshoppe.

Margaret, 83.

# B...

Mary, 70.  
 William, 70.

# Cabbal.

John, 185.  
 Mary, 185.  
 William, 185.

# Cabbal.

John, 187.  
 Mary, 187.  
 Samuell, 187.

Cabbell.

John, 184.

Mary, 184.

Cable.

Alice, 57.

Anne, 47.

Elizabeth, 38, 67.

Joan, 41, 51.

Joane, 95.

John, 43, 65, 67, 95.

Mathew, 65.

Richard, 57.

William, 38, 41, 43, 47, 51.

Cadle.

John, 133.

Callowair.

—, 92.

Camborne.

Sarah, 128.

Camery.

Elizabeth, 121.

Caple.

Anne, 146.

Elizabeth, 70.

John, 70.

Capp.

Agatha, 3.

John, 2, 3.

Lucrecia, 2.

Carpenter.

Elizabeth, 19.

Carver.

Anne, 139, 144.

Richard, 139, 144.

Castel.

An, 87.

Robart, 87.

Castle.

Edward, 91.

Thomas, 91.

Cater.

Andrew, 179.

Chambers.

Agnes, 10, 97.

Alice, 79, 81, 111, 126, 164,

167, 171, 180.

Ann, 113.

Anne, 38, 40, 44, 79.

Anthony, 25.

Arthur, 18, 60-62, 64, 66, 68,  
80, 82, 87.

Chambers, *continued.*

Barbarah, 111.

Catherine, 164, 169, 178.

Catturine, 171.

Christian, 87.

Christopher, 21, 48.

Edith, 155.

Elias, 127, 136, 175.

Elizabeth, 163.

Elizabeth, 36, 37, 60, 80, 119.

Ellis, 61, 77.

Ellis, 97.

Fortune, 82, 102.

Gabriel, 160, 164, 166, 169,

171, 173, 182.

Gabriell, 126.

Hanna, 100.

Hannah, 152.

Henry, 136.

Hester, 43.

Jane, 30, 61, 160, 164, 166,  
182.

Jerom, 87.

Joan, 18, 29, 42, 182.

Joane, 118, 148.

Joseph, 177.

John, 8-12, 16, 18, 20-26, 30,

33, 36-40, 42, 43, 46, 48,

49, 52, 54, 59, 60, 62, 64,

70, 72, 74, 77, 81, 82, 85,

102, 105, 107, 109-111,

113, 118, 126, 138, 139,

164, 167, 168, 171, 175,

180, 185.

Joseph, 88, 183.

Joyce, 12, 35, 97.

Katherine, 86.

Margaret, 37, 41, 52, 84.

Margery, 26, 112.

Mark, 171.

Mary, 40, 62, 83, 92, 123, 134,

139, 163, 170, 175, 180,

181, 183, 187.

Mergery, 82.

Nicholas, 113, 144, 173.

Rebecca, 181.

Rebecca, 94, 103, 106.

Richard, 23, 74, 108, 111, 113,

126, 144, 164, 178, 180.

Robert, 39-42, 54, 79, 83, 87,

88, 90, 94, 97, 100, 103,

148, 163.

Roberte, 9.

Chambers, *continued.*

- Sara, 180.  
Sarah, 88, 108.  
Susan, 109, 138, 166.  
Thomas, 58.  
Timothy, 86, 181, 183.  
Tymothy, 96.  
Walter, 8, 20, 49, 58, 61, 84, 86,  
88, 92, 96, 119.  
William, 46, 66, 68, 72, 106-108,  
111, 112, 119, 134, 163,  
164, 166, 168, 175, 180,  
181, 187.  
—, 60, 155.  
Champine.  
John, 8.  
Chandler.  
Richard, 188.  
Chanler.  
Thomas, 127.  
William, 127.  
Chaplyn.  
Richard, 67.  
Chaplyne.  
Katherine, 67.  
Chapman.  
Agnes, 5.  
Elizabeth, 30.  
Joan, 3.  
John, 11, 30.  
Joyce, 14.  
Mary, 60, 74.  
Robert, 7.  
Thomas, 3, 5, 7, 9, 14.  
William, 11, 74.  
Chapp.  
Deborah, 128.  
Elizabeth, 24.  
Sam., 136.  
Chaunler.  
John, 118.  
William, 118, 139.  
Cheapman.  
Edith, 35.  
John, 35, 53.  
Joyce, 40.  
Katherine, 53.  
Mary, 74.  
Thomas, 40.  
Chelpenham.  
Michaell, 110.

- Chepman.  
Jane, 14.  
Chesse.  
Jone, 176.  
Robert, 176.  
Chiles.  
Jane, 128.  
Chistro.  
Agnes, 52.  
Joan, 34.  
Chistroe.  
Alice, 67.  
Anne, 35.  
Edward, 76.  
Joan, 71, 73.  
John, 33-35, 67, 71, 73, 76,  
78, 84, 111.  
Thomas, 84.  
William, 78.  
Chistrowe.  
John, 93.  
Thomas, 93.  
Chrisp.  
Hester, 152.  
Mary, 152.  
Thomas, 152.  
Christroe.  
John, 30, 52.  
Christrow.  
Nicholas, 30.  
Church.  
Katherine, 33.  
William, 33.  
Churchay.  
Martha, 160.  
William, 160.  
—, 160.  
Churchey.  
Cicely, 158.  
Elizabeth, 158.  
Sarah, 162, 165.  
William, 158, 162, 165.  
—, 164.  
Churchway.  
Cicely, 139, 144.  
John, 144.  
Thomas, 153.  
William, 139, 144, 153.  
Churchways.  
Cicely, 147.  
Mary, 147.  
William, 147.

Churchyard.  
 Als, 150.  
 Mary, 149.  
 William, 149, 150.

Churyay.  
 Mary, 155.  
 William, 155.

Clake.  
 Arthur, 114.

Clark.  
 Anne, 164.

Clarke.  
 Elizabeth, 60, 99, 130.  
 Frances, 43.  
 Frances, 64.  
 Gregory, 88, 99, 103, 118, 120.  
 Joyce, 118.  
 Richard, 43, 60, 120.  
 William, 88.

Cleft.  
 Susan, 181.  
 Tho., 181.

Clement.  
 Agnes, 39, 63.  
 Alice, 41, 44.  
 Anne, 68, 70, 156, 183.  
 Bridgit, 71.  
 Briget, 184.  
 Elizabeth, 6, 14, 24, 63, 78, 82.  
 Ellen, 33, 68.  
 Fortune, 34, 42.  
 Isabel, 41.  
 Jane, 111, 117.  
 Joan, 173.  
 Joane, 145, 156.  
 John, 8, 36, 53, 65, 68, 69, 147, 152.  
 Joyce, 67.  
 Margaret, 11, 147.  
 Mary, 36, 53, 110, 128, 134.  
 Samuel, 62.  
 Susan, 75.  
 Thomas, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 33, 34, 36, 39, 42, 62, 65, 128, 134.  
 Walter, 110.  
 William, 4, 6, 8, 11, 14, 18, 26, 52, 63, 65, 67-71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 105, 106, 111, 117, 145, 152, 156, 173, 183, 184.  
 —, 39.

Clements.  
 Margaret, 153.

Clerck.  
 Agnes, 55.  
 Alice, 19.  
 Ellen, 46.  
 Gregory, 50.  
 Joan, 48.  
 John, 27.  
 Ralph, 48.  
 Rebecca, 48.  
 Richard, 46, 50, 55.  
 Robert, 19.

Clerke.  
 Anne, 74, 83.  
 Gregory, 74, 76, 78, 81, 83.  
 Joice, 78.  
 Richard, 81.  
 William, 76.

Clifford.  
 William, 52.

Coape.  
 Anne, 101, 103.  
 Christopher, 90, 93, 98, 101.  
 Edith, 138.  
 Elizabeth, 98.  
 Mary, 93.  
 Richard, 90.  
 —, 101.

Coate.  
 William, 106.

Coates.  
 Elizabeth, 97, 176.  
 Joan, 179.  
 Joane, 132.  
 John, 118, 167, 169, 173, 176, 179, 185.  
 Jone, 185.  
 Margaret, 30.  
 Mary, 102, 173.  
 William, 97, 102, 104, 107, 118, 132, 173, 185.

Coats.  
 Elisabeth, 166.  
 Elizabeth, 172, 174.  
 Joan, 180.  
 John, 166, 169, 172, 180.  
 June, 98.  
 Mary, 169, 180.  
 William, 98.

Codrington.  
 Alice, 129, 144, 147.  
 Elizabeth, 133, 147.  
 Richard, 129, 133, 144, 147.  
 Samuel, 120, 121.  
 Samuel, 129, 144.

Codrinton.  
 Als, 148.  
 Richard, 148.  
 Samuel, 148.

Cole.  
 Andrew, 100, 136.  
 Andrew, 136.  
 Blanch, 130.  
 Christopher, 130.

Coles.  
 Henry, 141.  
 Hesther, 144, 145.  
 Joseph, 173.  
 Margaret, 144.  
 Mary, 141.  
 Robert, 144, 145, 173.  
 Susan, 174.

Collens.  
 Fortune, 44.

Coller.  
 Richard, 76.  
 William, 76.

Collinges.  
 Christian, 23.  
 Margaret, 82.  
 Thomas, 82.  
 William, 23.

Collins.  
 Edith, 15.  
 Margaret, 110.  
 Martin, 7.  
 Robert, 112.  
 Thomas, 7, 110, 112.  
 William, 15.

Collymore.  
 Dorothy, 51.  
 John, 51.

Constable.  
 Anne, 56.

Cook.  
 John, 168.  
 Thomas, 168.

Cooke.  
 Anne, 143.  
 Elinor, 16.

Cooke, *continued*.  
 Jane, 142, 143, 168, 173.  
 Joan, 58.  
 John, 16, 58, 153.  
 Mary, 70.  
 Samuel, 173.  
 Samuel, 160, 165.  
 Thomas, 142, 143, 153, 160,  
 164, 168, 173.  
 William, 62.  
 —, 62.

Cooles.  
 John, 178.

Coolishty.  
 Elizabeth, 109.  
 Thomas, 109.

Corver.  
 Ann, 151.  
 Catherine, 159.  
 Richard, 151, 159, 168.

Cory.  
 Margaret, 39.

Costen.  
 Elizabeth, 80.

Coster.  
 Elisabeth, 168.

Cotes.  
 Alice, 25.  
 Anne, 20.  
 Margaret, 19.  
 Robert, 24.  
 William, 20.

Coule.  
 Martha, 171.  
 William, 171.

Coules.  
 Henry, 68, 69, 73, 78, 83, 149.  
 Issabel, 69.  
 John, 78, 150.  
 Mary, 68, 83.  
 Robert, 73.  
 Sara, 150.  
 Steven, 150.  
 William, 73.

Coules.  
 Edith, 82.  
 Henry, 82.

Couls.  
 Henry, 178.  
 Joan, 178.  
 Richard, 69.  
 Robert, 178.

Counte.

Abraham, 118.  
Hanna, 118.

Cowles.

Benjamin, 166.  
Christian, 112, 168.  
Eleonor, 188.  
Elisabeth, 169.  
Elizabeth, 91, 110.  
Henry, 91.  
Joan, 107, 183.  
John, 107, 143, 154, 161, 166,  
186.  
Jone, 186, 188.  
Joseph, 104, 161, 167.  
Margaret, 168.  
Martha, 170.  
Mary, 105, 161, 168, 183.  
Robert, 104, 105, 110, 112,  
135, 154, 155, 158, 169,  
170, 183, 186, 188.  
Samuell, 188.  
Sarah, 143, 155.  
Susanna, 143.  
William, 169.  
—, 135, 159.

Cowley.

Anne, 167.  
Elizabeth, 156.  
Joan, 163.  
Mathew, 162.  
Matthew, 169.  
Thomas, 172, 173.  
William, 158, 163, 167, 169,  
172, 173.  
—, 156.

Cox.

Agnes, 18.  
Anne, 90, 187.  
Anthony, 90, 92, 100, 101, 103,  
106, 107, 110.  
Edith, 10.  
Elizabeth, 14, 119, 124, 163.  
Ellin, 106.  
Isabel, 64.  
Joan, 11, 107.  
John, 92, 187.  
Jonathan, 103.  
Margaret, 58.  
Mary, 90.  
Richard, 14, 18, 64.  
Ruth, 165.

Cox, *continued.*

Thomas, 101, 165, 167.  
William, 187.  
—, 100.

Coxe.

Agnes, 6, 45, 48, 82.  
Anthony, 58.  
Brigit, 58.  
Christopher, 82.  
Edith, 81.  
Edward, 47.  
George, 81.  
Joane, 12.  
John, 6, 7.  
Margaret, 47.  
Richard, 70.  
Sara, 70.  
Thomas, 10-12.  
—, 70.

Coxes.

Brigit, 59.

Creed.

John, 9, 11.

Creede.

Elizeus, 49.  
John, 49.  
Rebeccah, 121.

Creese.

Joan, 42.  
John, 34.  
Mergery, 53.  
Robert, 41.  
Thomas, 34, 36, 41-43, 46.

Crew.

Agnes, 17.  
Alice, 3, 29.  
Anne, 23.  
Anne, 23.  
Christopher, 15.  
Edmond, 11.  
Gregorie, 12.  
Joan, 56.  
John, 4, 20, 70, 137.  
Katherine, 15.  
Margaret, 5, 14.  
Mary, 38.  
Mergery, 53.  
Robert, 12, 14, 17, 20, 23, 27,  
56.  
Thomas, 3-5, 7, 9, 11, 46, 48.  
William, 7, 9.

Crewe.

Anne, 72.  
Edmond, 104, 123.  
Edmund, 48, 61.  
Honor, 91.  
John, 74, 99.  
Katherine, 123.  
Robert, 38, 74, 91.  
Susanna, 129.

Creyse.

Richard, 39.  
Thomas, 39.

Crise.

Elizabeth, 48.

Crisp.

Anne, 167.  
Betty, 188.  
Edward, 163.  
Elizabeth, 183, 184, 188.  
Elizeus, 51.  
Ellis, 160.  
George, 187, 188.  
Joan, 3.  
John, 174, 175, 178, 183, 187.  
Mary, 113, 118, 127, 160, 163,  
167, 174, 178, 183, 187.  
Nicholas, 156.  
Robert, 3.  
Samuel, 183, 184, 187, 188.  
Samuell, 135, 183, 188.  
Sara, 183, 184.  
Thomas, 3, 4, 11, 113, 118, 119,  
127, 135, 156, 160, 163,  
167, 175, 178, 185.  
Walter, 19.  
William, 3, 11, 119, 183.  
—, 187.

Crispe.

Alice, 9.  
Anne, 63, 73.  
Catharine, 142.  
Edward, 51.  
Elias, 40.  
Elizabeth, 39, 63, 82, 148, 184.  
Elizeus, 51.  
Frances, 75.  
Gregory, 7.  
Hester, 78.  
Isabel, 6.  
Joanna, 6.  
John, 137.  
Joice, 85.

Crispe, *continued.*

Katherine, 65, 85.  
Mary, 41, 66, 142.  
Nicholas, 1, 45, 48.  
Rebecca, 54.  
Samuell, 90.  
Sara, 32, 80.  
Thomas, 1, 5, 6, 19, 32, 35, 38,  
41, 47, 48, 51, 63, 65, 66,  
68, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82, 85,  
90, 111, 137, 142, 148.  
Walter, 19.  
William, 5, 7, 39, 45, 47, 51,  
54, 57, 63.  
—, 104.

Crosse.

Alice, 16.  
Elizabeth, 32.  
Handell, 10.  
Joan, 36.  
Margery, 34.  
Robert, 11.  
William, 4, 9-11, 16, 32, 39.

Crow.

Joane, 145.  
Mary, 83.

Crowe.

Rebecka, 123.  
Robert, 147.

Crowther.

John, 23, 54, 51.  
Margaret, 23.  
Rebecca, 54.  
Suzan, 51.

Cryse.

Isabel, 6.  
John, 27.  
Margery, 34.  
Thomas, 5, 6, 34.  
Walter, 6.

Crysp.

Alice, 15.  
Elys, 4.  
Thomas, 15.

Cryspe.

Hester, 35.

Curteis.

Alice, 72.  
Edith, 83.  
Henry, 72, 74, 76, 78, 83, 85.  
Israell, 76, 77.  
Margaret, 85.

Curteis, *continued*.

Richard, 77.

Robert, 74.

—, 111.

Curtis.

Henry, 80.

Jane, 80.

Curtise.

Charles, 70.

Henry, 63, 65, 70.

Jane, 65.

Robert, 63.

Curtize.

Henry, 63.

Mary, 63.

Dagger.

Alice, 3.

John, 3.

Margaret, 3.

Dale.

Richard, 32.

Dancie.

Christopher, 84.

Edward, 48.

Ellen, 84.

Uriah, 48.

Dancye.

Edward, 80.

Robert, 71.

Dandy.

Elenor, 26.

Margaret, 33.

—, 26.

Daniell.

Jane, 60.

Mary, 43.

Danson.

Anne, 82.

Christopher, 70, 82.

Elizabeth, 92.

Robert, 70.

Dauies.

Joan, 46.

John, 46.

Robert, 111.

Dauis.

Mary, 104.

Thomas, 10.

Daunson.

Christopher, 99.

Edward, 39.

Robert, 39.

Dave.

John, 96.

Davies.

Agnes, 39.

Alice, 42, 71.

Anne, 38.

Constance, 37.

Elizabeth, 34.

Francis, 83.

Fransces, 70.

Henry, 86.

Jane, 51.

John, 37-39, 42, 49-51.

Joseph, 49, 51.

Ken, 84-86.

Martha, 84, 85, 121.

Mary, 84, 164, 168.

Mergery, 83.

Richard, 39.

Robert, 71, 75, 168.

Sara, 82.

Sarah, 167.

Suzan, 34.

Thomas, 42, 67, 82, 164, 168.

Walter, 34.

William, 37, 86.

Davis.

Ann, 129.

Dorothy, 91.

Edmund, 175.

Elisabeth, 166.

Elizabeth, 97, 124, 183, 188.

Isabel, 30.

Izaac, 180.

Joane, 122.

John, 3, 58.

Joseph, 61, 107.

Joyce, 166.

Lettuce, 92.

Margarett, 92.

Mary, 59, 171, 183, 187, 188.

Richard, 129.

Robert, 57, 59, 61, 62, 97, 107,

108, 117, 180.

Samuell, 122.

Sarah, 131.

Susan, 57.

Thomas, 166, 171, 175, 183,

187, 188.

Timothy, 187.

William, 131.

—, 62, 180.



Davyes.  
 Elizabeth, 6, 17.  
 Joan, 7.  
 John, 4, 5, 7, 16.  
 Robert, 16.  
 William, 6, 10.

Davys.  
 Jane, 1.  
 Joan, 18.  
 John, 4, 5, 10.  
 Marryam, 10.  
 William, 1, 17.

Day.  
 Ann, 129.

Deacon.  
 Anna, 4.  
 Edward, 7.  
 Elis, 4.  
 Elys, 5, 7, 9, 12.  
 Margaret, 9.  
 Robert, 12.  
 —, 137.

Deacons.  
 Anne, 34.  
 Elizabeth, 32, 34.

Deakins.  
 Elizeus, 42.  
 Mergery, 42.

Deakon.  
 Elizabeth, 2.  
 Elys, 2.

Deane.  
 Charles, 128.  
 Katherine, 128.

Dekins.  
 Robert, 53.

Derrick.  
 Elisabeth, 162.  
 John, 162.

Dick.  
 Elizabeth, 133.

Dike.  
 Martha, 151.

Dirrant.  
 Elizabeth, 58.  
 Mary, 62.  
 Prudence, 65.  
 Susan, 60.  
 Thomas, 58, 60, 62, 65.

Dixon.  
 Katherine, 77.

Doleman.  
 Katherine, 123.

Dolling.  
 Agnes, 28.  
 Andrew, 169, 172, 173, 177,  
 178, 180, 187.  
 Arthur, 18.  
 Elias, 105.  
 Elizabeth, 17, 42, 172, 180,  
 187.  
 Elizeus, 15.  
 Elias, 102.  
 Hester, 159.  
 Joan, 23.  
 Johane, 12.  
 John, 1, 7, 12, 15, 24, 61, 62,  
 66, 102, 133, 175.  
 Joseph, 187.  
 Joyce, 9, 30.  
 Margaret, 29.  
 Margery, 20, 45.  
 Mary, 12, 44, 169, 177, 178.  
 Rach., 180.  
 Robert, 7.  
 Sara, 175.  
 Thomas, 12, 14, 17, 22-24, 28,  
 59, 66.  
 William, 22, 26.  
 —, 61.

Dollinge.  
 Agnes, 6.  
 Andrew, 112.  
 Andrie, 171.  
 Elenor, 84.  
 Elias, 109, 112.  
 Elliat, 70.  
 Fortune, 4.  
 Joan, 81.  
 John, 3, 4, 6, 18, 34, 59, 70,  
 84, 85.  
 Margaret, 1.  
 Mary, 45, 84, 109, 171.  
 Morgan, 26.  
 Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 20, 42.  
 William, 4, 85.

Doubling.  
 John, 188.  
 Sara, 188.

Doule.  
 Margaret, 72.

- Dovye.  
Joan, 84.  
Samuel, 84.
- Dowris.  
Hugh, 25.  
Richard, 25.
- Draper.  
Joseph, 176.
- Druett.  
Ann, 125.
- Duck.  
Abigal, 147.  
Alice, 37, 150.  
Daniel, 152, 154.  
Edith, 134.  
Elizabeth, 70, 127.  
John, 103, 137, 150, 152, 154,  
156, 186.  
Leonard, 70, 127, 134, 147,  
151, 155.  
Lydia, 137.  
Margaret, 46, 150.  
Mary, 103, 160.  
Richard, 151.  
Sarah, 147.
- Ducke.  
Edward, 65.  
Elizabeth, 80.  
Hanna, 134.  
John, 62, 124, 127, 134, 142,  
144, 146.  
Leonard, 58, 62, 65, 76, 80, 84,  
93, 140.  
Margaret, 144, 146.  
Margarett, 124.  
Mary, 123, 127.  
Susannah, 146.  
William, 140.  
—, 58, 76.
- Duke.  
John, 46.  
Matilda, 16.
- Dyckes.  
Johane, 10.  
Richard, 10.  
William, 5.
- Dyer.  
Anne, 157, 177, 183.  
Benjamin, 107.  
Edward, 88, 157, 158, 161, 165,  
171, 174, 183, 185, 189.  
Grace, 177, 182, 185, 189.  
Hanna, 118.
- Dyer, *continued*.  
James, 182.  
Jane, 166.  
John, 88, 91, 104, 107, 118,  
138, 172, 174, 175, 177,  
182, 185, 189.  
Mary, 114, 157, 158, 161,  
183, 185.  
Peter, 104.  
Robert, 175.  
Susan, 165, 167.  
William, 171.
- Dykes.  
Katherine, 5.
- Dyrret.  
Agnes, 21.  
Anne, 23.  
Anthony, 26.  
Constance, 7.  
Joan, 28.  
John, 6, 7.  
William, 6, 13, 21, 24, 26, 28.  
—, 24.
- Dyrrett.  
John, 4.  
Mary, 4.  
William, 23.
- D . . nge.  
Margery, 1.
- Earl.  
Dina, 182.
- Eashmeade.  
Joan, 45.
- Edmund.  
—, 171.
- Edney.  
Agnes, 91.  
Edith, 16.  
Gregory, 15.  
Isabel, 42.  
John, 13, 15, 16.  
Robert, 13, 15.  
Thomas, 45, 84.
- Edwards.  
Elizabeth, 178, 181, 184, 187.  
Eli, 183.  
Joan, 164.  
John, 166, 172.  
Mary, 175, 187.  
Richard, 166, 178.  
Robert, 181, 183, 184, 187.  
Samuel, 175, 178.

Eeles.

Anne, 76.  
Annie, 140.  
Elizabeth, 151, 153, 157, 159.  
Joan, 157.  
Robert, 151, 153, 157, 159.  
William, 76, 159, 160.

Eels.

Joan, 156.  
William, 156.

Egrowe.

Alice, 36.

Eiton.

Ellen, 56.  
Henry, 56.

Eldridg.

Gabriel, 154, 155.  
Margaret, 155.  
Mary, 154.  
Ruth, 163.

Eldridge.

Gabriel, 186.  
Gabriell, 92.  
Mary, 92, 139.

Eles.

Mary, 155.  
Robert, 155.

Eliot.

Joan, 2, 6.  
John, 1, 2, 4-6.  
Margaret, 5.  
Nicholas, 4.  
Thomas, 1, 6.  
William, 6.

Elkins.

Anne, 188.  
Elizabeth, 176.  
Richard, 182.  
Susan, 162, 181, 182, 188.  
William, 162, 172, 176, 182, 188.

Ellame.

Thomas, 177.

Ellie.

Anne, 73.  
William, 73.

Elliett.

Mary, 128.

Elliot.

Joane, 8.  
John, 8.

Ellis.

Christian, 33.  
Constance, 47.  
Joyce, 35, 69.  
Lewis, 33, 35.  
Lewys, 60.

Ellyot.

Fortune, 8.  
John, 8.

Elridge.

Gabriel, 97, 103, 107.  
Hanna, 103.  
Ruth, 107.

Elys.

William, 5.

Emerson.

Agnes, 26.  
Anne, 24.  
Brigit, 27.  
Edward, 99.  
Harnoy, 183.  
Issabel, 71.  
James, 21, 66, 75, 90, 97, 180.  
Joan, 18, 86, 180, 182, 183.  
Mary, 90.  
Roger, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27.  
Sara, 182.  
William, 66, 75, 180, 182, 183.

Emmerson.

Brigit, 60.  
Elizabeth, 155.  
James, 58, 60.  
Joan, 154.  
John, 58, 60, 168.  
Judeth, 171.  
Mary, 58.  
Robert, 160, 162, 165.  
Roger, 60.  
Thomas, 175.  
William, 60, 154, 155, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171, 175.

England.

Agnes, 54, 80, 86, 90, 96.  
Alice, 10, 25, 36, 153.  
Anne, 20, 30, 32, 73, 78, 80, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 141, 154, 158, 171, 182, 189.  
Anthony, 53, 76, 80, 82, 86, 87, 91, 95, 98, 101, 102, 104, 151, 187.  
Antony, 69.  
Bridget, 103.

England, *continued.*

Briget, 186.  
 Brigett, 189.  
 Brig., 183.  
 Christian, 90, 124, 141, 147, 157.  
 Clara, 131.  
 Daniel, 184, 185, 188.  
 Edeth, 150.  
 Edgar, 21.  
 Edith, 20, 21, 43.  
 Edward, 50, 67, 73, 77, 80, 84, 86, 88, 94, 97, 99, 105, 106, 108, 111, 129, 141, 146, 151, 154, 155, 157, 163, 181.  
 Elisabeth, 160, 168.  
 Elizabeth, 43, 51, 69, 79, 91, 94, 97-99, 111, 127, 141, 147, 148, 153, 155, 158, 178, 180, 183-188.  
 Ellenor, 80.  
 Ellinor, 95.  
 Ester, 159.  
 Gabriel, 152.  
 George, 141, 148, 152, 155, 158, 160.  
 Grace, 180.  
 Hester, 174, 184.  
 Hesther, 141, 147.  
 Isabel, 2, 31.  
 Isabella, 9.  
 Jane, 15.  
 Joan, 39, 49, 50, 53, 69, 77, 82.  
 Joane, 87, 105, 129, 149.  
 John, 20, 21, 26, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48-51, 53, 80, 82, 86, 87, 89, 92, 95, 97, 101, 102, 105, 106, 110, 118, 133, 136, 137, 152, 153, 157, 160, 162, 168, 180, 183, 186.  
 Joice, 84.  
 Jone, 188.  
 Joseph, 80, 84, 124, 126, 133, 136, 137, 141, 147, 154, 157.  
 Josheph, 133.  
 Jouna, 87.  
 Joyce, 42, 71.  
 Joyse, 68.  
 Katherine, 105.  
 Margaret, 16, 46, 155.

England, *continued.*

Margery, 34.  
 Mary, 49, 96, 97, 100, 101, 108, 110, 124, 126, 145-147, 149, 151, 160, 164, 174, 178, 180, 186.  
 Mauld, 110.  
 Millisent, 79.  
 Phillip, 23.  
 Rebecka, 102.  
 Richard, 20, 21, 39, 46, 50, 51, 55.  
 Robert, 32, 43, 49, 71, 77, 78, 82, 88, 97, 98, 102, 105.  
 Ruth, 154, 157, 165.  
 Samuel, 141.  
 Samuell, 92, 94, 118.  
 Sara, 85.  
 Sarah, 95, 104.  
 Susanna, 137.  
 Thomas, 9, 10, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 30, 32, 43, 53, 76, 77, 79, 80, 85, 89, 94, 99, 105, 107, 110, 141, 147, 151, 159, 173, 176, 178, 180, 183, 186.  
 Timothy, 102.  
 William, 2, 16, 17, 21, 32, 34, 36, 40, 48, 51, 67, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 96, 101, 102, 105, 108, 110, 113, 118, 127, 131, 137, 149-151, 160, 176, 182, 183, 186, 189.

—, 51, 101, 160, 162.

Englande.

John, 52.  
 William, 52.

Englond.

Margaret, 16.  
 Robert, 4.  
 Thomas, 2, 16.  
 William, 2, 4, 7.

Eshmead.

Bethyah, 179.

Estmead.

Margaret, 66.

Estmeade.

Edward, 45.  
 Margaret, 29.  
 Margery, 45.  
 Robert, 29.

Euans.

Abigall, 94.  
James, 54.  
John, 54.  
Rowland, 94.

Evans.

Abigail, 56.  
Abigall, 108.  
Anne, 85.  
Catharine, 140.  
Catherine, 159.  
Caturne, 148.  
Elizabeth, 111.  
Hannah, 151.  
James, 110.  
John, 56, 60, 62, 65, 140.  
Lewis, 43.  
Mary, 126.  
Thomas, 108, 111, 126, 136,  
140, 148, 151, 156.  
William, 60, 148.  
—, 62, 108, 136.

Ewen.

Edith, 52.  
Robert, 52.

Ewre.

Edith, 61.  
Robert, 61.

Eyres.

Anne, 43.

Fakener.

Ane, 149.  
John, 149.

Falkner.

Alice, 108, 150.  
Anne, 148, 165.  
Charles, 97, 101, 104, 108-110,  
112, 126, 135, 150.  
Edward, 112, 170.  
Elizabeth, 104, 109, 110.  
John, 97, 148, 155, 161, 165,  
170.  
Mary, 170.  
Redega, 169.  
Sarah, 135, 161.  
Thomas, 126.  
William, 148, 155.

Farmer.

Elizabeth, 157.  
Ellen, 38.  
Hellen, 57.

Farmer, *continued.*

Morgan, 38, 39, 41, 57.  
Richard, 39.  
William, 41.

Farpe.

William, 100.

Faukner.

Anne, 174.  
John, 174, 175.

Faulkner.

Anne, 174.  
Charles, 118, 137, 142, 174,  
175.  
John, 174.  
Mary, 137.  
Redigan, 142.  
Richard, 142.  
William, 118, 174.

Fawkener.

Charles, 143.  
Redigan, 143.  
Richard, 143.

Fawkner.

Charles, 151.  
—, 151.

Fawlknor.

Charles, 96.  
Redigan, 96.

Fecknaham.

Joan, 183.  
Jone, 181, 185.  
Mary, 181.  
Sara, 183.  
Sarah, 185.  
Thomas, 180, 181, 183, 185.

Feilde.

Anthony, 54.

Feildown.

John, 164.  
Mary, 164.

Fido.

Edmund, 180.

Filde.

Elizabeth, 54.

Filer.

Anne, 170, 182, 185.  
Rachel, 170.  
Samuel, 164, 170, 182.  
Samuell, 176, 185.  
William, 176.

Filkes.

Anne, 157, 163.  
Grace, 154.  
Hannah, 157.  
Hester, 170.  
James, 154, 157, 160, 163, 167,  
170.  
John, 167.  
Ruth, 160.  
Susan, 163.

Filks.

Agnes, 151.  
Anne, 182.  
Grace, 151, 188.  
James, 136, 138, 151.  
Mary, 136.  
Samuel, 151.  
Samuell, 138.  
Sarah, 151.

Finch.

Anne, 73.  
Thomas, 73.

Fisher.

Constance, 30.  
Elizabeth, 49.  
Fortune, 90.  
Isabel, 38.  
James, 3, 38, 57.  
Jane, 52.  
Joan, 79.  
John, 3, 27, 28, 30, 40, 49, 52,  
79.  
Margaret, 75.  
Mary, 40.  
Sara, 184, 186.  
Thomas, 3, 27, 28, 184, 186.

Fissher.

Arthur, 41.  
John, 41.

Fitch.

Elizabeth, 95.  
Ellinor, 107.  
John, 93, 109.  
Margaret, 130.  
Thomas, 86.  
William, 86, 93, 95, 104, 107,  
109, 113.

Floure.

Rebecca, 79.  
William, 79.

Flower.

Anne, 146.  
Joseph, 111.  
Mary, 158.  
Olive, 143, 146, 149.  
Richard, 142, 143, 150.  
Robert, 142, 143.  
Samuel, 146, 158, 181.  
Samuell, 119, 142, 143, 149.  
William, 73, 76, 103, 111,  
119, 135.  
—, 135.

Flowre.

Alice, 61.  
John, 61.  
William, 70-72.

Foord.

Christine, 3.  
Ellenor, 49.  
Isabel, 52.  
Isabell, 96.  
Joan, 46.  
John, 3, 52.  
Margaret, 53.  
Nicholas, 56.  
Thomas, 5, 16, 46, 56.  
William, 17.

Foorde.

John, 95.  
Nicholas, 53.  
Thomas, 5, 46, 49.

Ford.

Elizabeth, 69.  
John, 170.  
Margaret, 174.  
Mary, 158.  
Nicholas, 59.  
Sara, 170.  
Thomas, 62, 174.  
William, 59.

Forde.

Anne, 78.  
John, 87.  
Sara, 87.

Forster.

Elizabeth, 86.  
Henry, 83, 86, 90, 104.  
Joyce, 90.

Forstor.

Henry, 77.  
William, 77.

Fowler.

John, 117, 118.  
Mary, 113, 118, 119.  
Richard, 113, 117-119.

Fox.

Elizabeth, 143, 184.  
John, 113, 143, 150.  
Mary, 113.  
Samuel, 143.

Frances.

John, 166.  
William, 166.

Francis.

Alexander, 177.  
Elizabeth, 173.  
Hanna, 170, 185.  
Mary, 179.  
Sara, 185.  
William, 170, 173, 177, 185,  
189.

Franckombe.

Alice, 61.  
John, 61, 67.

Franckome.

Anne, 24.  
Brigit, 26, 28.  
Edith, 44, 45.  
John, 29, 71.  
Katherine, 44, 46.  
Thomas, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 44,  
45, 71.  
—, 33.

Francomb.

Anne, 185.  
Frances, 154.  
Hester, 154.  
Thomas, 154.

Francombe.

Agnes, 75.  
Ann, 91.  
Anne, 65.  
Edith, 62.  
Hanna, 91.  
Hester, 167.  
Hesther, 140.  
Joane, 102.  
John, 62, 65, 75, 96, 97, 144.  
Mary, 140.  
Masse, 97.  
Thomas, 91, 94, 140.  
William, 91, 96, 102.

Francome.

Ann, 97, 150.  
Anne, 35.  
Christian, 97.  
Cornelius, 94.  
Elias, 94.  
Elizabeth, 94.  
John, 98.  
Samuel, 104.  
Thomas, 35, 94, 132, 135.  
William, 94, 98, 104, 135.

Frankham.

Joseph, 151.  
Thomas, 151.

Frankhum.

Hannah, 147.  
Hesther, 147.  
Tho., 147.

Frankombe.

William, 67.

Frauncis.

Elizabeth, 99.  
William, 99.

Frey.

Agnes, 113.  
Barbarah, 137.  
Edward, 119.  
Elizabeth, 117, 135.  
John, 127.  
Joseph, 117.  
Mary, 121.  
Richard, 121, 127, 135, 138.  
William, 111, 117.

Frie.

John, 81.  
William, 81.

Frig.

James, 101.  
Sarah, 101.

Frige.

James, 87.  
Mary, 87.

Frigg.

James, 90, 99, 102, 132.  
Mary, 90, 102.  
Rebecka, 131.  
Sarah, 99.

Frigge.

James, 89.  
Marie, 89.

Frigger.

Agnes, 12.  
Edmond, 12.  
Edmund, 17, 21, 46.  
Joan, 17.  
Margaret, 21.

Fry.

Anne, 1, 11, 179.  
Anthony, 28, 91.  
Christian, 180.  
Christ., 184.  
Edith, 96, 101.  
Edward, 49, 59.  
Elizabeth, 39, 148, 181.  
Ellinor, 122.  
Hanah, 181.  
Henry, 181.  
Joan, 24.  
John, 179, 181.  
Joseph, 111, 132, 172.  
Katherine, 86.  
Margaret, 104.  
Mathew, 148.  
Mergery, 83.  
Robert, 122, 184.  
William, 86, 89, 91, 96, 97, 101,  
172, 180, 184.  
—, 101, 111, 155.

Frye.

Alice, 84.  
Anne, 166, 167.  
Anthony, 70, 74, 78, 80, 83, 89.  
Barbara, 74, 83.  
Christian, 168.  
Edward, 29-31, 35, 39, 42, 49,  
64, 70, 75, 77, 79, 81.  
Elenor, 84.  
Elisabeth, 162, 171.  
Elizabeth, 63, 78, 157, 158,  
176.  
Gabriel, 156.  
Gabiell, 77.  
Hanna, 176.  
Henry, 157, 158, 162, 171, 176.  
Hester, 158.  
Jane, 167.  
Joan, 25, 84.  
John, 42, 70, 74, 166, 167, 171.  
Joice, 80.  
Joseph, 82.  
Margaret, 29.  
Martha, 176.  
Mary, 162, 167, 170.

Frye, *continued.*

Richard, 24, 27, 28, 31, 78,  
156, 157, 163, 165.  
Ruth, 176.  
Susan, 75.  
Suzan, 30.  
Thomas, 35, 64, 65, 79, 81.  
William, 31, 59, 65, 69, 74,  
78, 80-84, 168, 170.  
—, 27, 31.

Fyler.

Anne, 167, 175.  
George, 161.  
Mary, 175.  
Samuel, 161, 167, 175.  
—, 161.

Fynch.

Anne, 35.

Fysher.

John, 79.

Gaming.

Elizabeth, 75.

Gane.

Arthur, 171, 187.  
Hanna, 171.  
Thomas, 171.

Garlicke.

Joan, 83.

Gaun.

Arth., 185.  
Daniel, 185.  
Hanna, 185.

Gaune.

Arthur, 158.  
Charles, 158.  
Hanna, 158.

Gawen.

Anne, 106, 113.  
Edward, 105.  
Elizabeth, 98, 100, 189.  
Joan, 7.  
John, 6, 7, 61, 108.  
Rachel, 61, 62.  
Robert, 98, 100, 103, 105,  
108, 113, 187.  
Thomas, 59, 61-63.  
William, 63.

Gawne.

Agnes, 12.  
Anne, 46.  
Arthur, 173.



Gawne, *continued.*

Elen, 12.  
Elizabeth, 10.  
Joan, 16, 44.  
John, 46, 174.  
Margaret, 10.  
Mary, 174.  
Nicholas, 173.

Gawyn.

Alexander, 15.

Gay.

Anne, 120.  
Beniamin, 120.  
Edith, 46.  
Elizabeth, 42.  
Ellen, 82.  
Ellionor, 63.  
William, 42, 46, 49, 63, 119.  
—, 111.

Gaye.

Elizabeth, 42.  
William, 37, 49, 50, 82.

Gayne.

Margarit, 88.

Gean.

Arthur, 156.  
John, 156.

Geane.

Arthur, 161, 164, 167.  
Elisabeth, 162, 164.  
Hannah, 167.

Georg.

Rebekah, 153.  
Samuell, 153.

George.

William, 31.

Gerrey.

Brigit, 57.  
William, 57.

Gerrish.

Dorothy, 61.

Gerry.

John, 14.  
Robert, 14.

Geyne.

William, 30.

Ghostlet.

Ellenor, 69.  
William, 69.

Gibbes.

Judith, 73.

Gibbins.

Alice, 65.  
Richard, 65.

Gibbons.

Richard, 69.  
Robert, 69, 133.  
Roger, 133.  
Thomasine, 29.

Gibbs.

Edith, 174.  
Elisabeth, 161.  
Elizabeth, 151.  
Hannah, 177.  
Hester, 167, 187.  
John, 156, 158, 161, 167, 170,  
174, 177.  
Lawrence, 143.  
Mary, 158, 161, 167, 170, 177,  
187.  
Sarah, 143, 170.  
Thomas, 156.

Gibs.

John, 178.

Gilbert.

Anne, 19.  
Edith, 27.  
Joan, 39.  
John, 20, 32.  
Margaret, 20.

Gile.

Elcebeth, 87.

Giles.

John, 40.  
Thomas, 40.

Gill.

Anne, 139.  
Elizabeth, 48, 53.  
Grace, 170, 184, 185.  
Gregory, 99, 143, 154, 159,  
165, 187.  
Joan, 156, 159, 165.  
Joane, 143, 178.  
John, 48, 49, 53, 56, 77, 88,  
95, 99, 102, 134, 170,  
178, 184, 185.  
Margerie, 95.  
Mary, 163, 165.  
Robert, 56, 88, 142.  
Sarah, 156.  
Thomas, 131, 134, 142, 149,  
154.

Gill, *continued.*

Uriah, 131, 142, 178.  
William, 159.  
—, 119, 133.

Gillingham.  
Joshua, 162.

Gilly.  
Robert, 145.  
Thomas, 145.  
Vry, 145.

Gil...  
Robert, 139.  
Sarah, 139.  
Thomas, 139.

Girrey.  
William, 67.

Girrie.  
Agnes, 25.  
Richard, 25.

Girry.  
Agnes, 34.  
Christian, 23.  
Joan, 41.  
Margaret, 54.  
Mary, 50, 67.  
Richard, 28.  
Thomas, 28.  
William, 50, 54.

Girrye.  
Edward, 88.  
John, 41.

Gise.  
Joan, 74.  
John, 32.  
Margaret, 66.  
William, 66, 74, 76, 78.

Glorian.  
Peter, 35.

Glorie.  
Anne, 89, 107.  
Edward, 63, 95, 98.  
Fortune, 13, 15.  
John, 56, 58, 63, 89, 95, 107.  
Mary, 95, 107.  
Peter, 13, 15.

Glory.  
Fortune, 14, 17.  
John, 20.  
Peter, 14, 16-18, 20, 23.  
Susana, 23.  
Thomas, 16.  
Uriah, 18.

Gloryan.

Agnes, 5.  
Nicholas, 3.  
Peter, 3, 5, 7.  
Thomas, 7.

Glorye.  
Joyce, 31.  
Peter, 31.

Goare.  
Dorothy, 149.  
Thomas, 149.

Goddard.  
Joane, 109.

Godderd.  
Edward, 45.  
Joan, 45.

Goffe.  
Eleonor, 185.

Goning.  
Elen, 17.  
Joan, 14.

Goninge.  
Isabel, 19.  
Robert, 16, 19.

Good.  
Adam, 84, 86, 89, 91, 94, 96,  
100, 106, 107, 109.  
Ann, 106.  
Anne, 91, 107, 109.  
Edith, 94, 96.  
Marie, 89.  
Martha, 182.  
Samuell, 100.  
Thomas, 84.  
William, 86.

Goodier.  
Elizabeth, 48.  
Ephraim, 96.

Goodinge.  
John, 10.

Goodwyn.  
Elizabeth, 14.

Goory.  
Elizabeth, 144.  
John, 144.  
Mary, 144.

Gorey.  
Anne, 159.  
Christian, 172.  
Cicely, 153, 188.  
Edward, 166, 168, 170.

Gorey, *continued.*

Elisabeth, 164, 166.  
Elizabeth, 148.  
Ellionor, 161.  
Grace, 163, 177, 188.  
John, 148, 154, 159, 163, 169.  
Margaret, 169.  
Mary, 159, 168, 170.  
Samuel, 172, 177.  
Samuell, 188.  
Sarah, 154.  
William, 153, 166, 168.  
—, 161.

Gorie.

Elizabeth, 85.  
John, 46, 85.

Gorlie.

Marget, 88.

Gorre.

Silvester, 56.  
Susan, 56.

Gorrey.

Agnes, 12.  
Cicely, 187.  
Edith, 2.  
Elianor, 157.  
Elizabeth, 125, 157.  
Fortune, 17.  
Grace, 186, 187.  
Helen, 5.  
John, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 15, 17, 94,  
187.  
Jone, 178.  
Robert, 11.  
Samuel, 186, 187.  
Thomas, 17.  
William, 94, 125, 157.

Gorrie.

Edward, 53, 58.  
Elizabeth, 53.  
Grace, 99.  
Joan, 58.  
William, 99.

Gorry.

Christian, 50.  
Cisley, 120.  
Edward, 50, 56, 91, 93, 127.  
Elizabeth, 104.  
Ellen, 37.  
Frauncis, 113.  
Joan, 36.  
John, 16, 91, 93, 98, 104, 109,  
113.

Gorry, *continued.*

Jonas, 98.  
Mary, 109.  
Prudence, 100.  
Samuell, 134.  
Thomas, 16.  
William, 36, 100, 120, 127,  
134.  
—, 105.

Gorrye.

Alice, 31.  
Anne, 66.  
Edward, 66.  
Richard, 31.

Gorway.

Agnes, 3.  
John, 3.

Gory.

Cicely, 186.  
Edward, 174, 182, 186.  
Elizabeth, 173.  
Elnor, 149.  
Grace, 175, 183.  
John, 139, 141, 149, 154.  
Mary, 139, 174, 175, 182, 186.  
Prudence, 149.  
Samuel, 173, 175, 183.  
Sara, 174.  
Sarah, 182.  
William, 141, 149, 173.  
—, 149.

Gorye.

Hester, 175.  
John, 175.  
Margery, 73.  
William, 175.

Gose.

William, 69.

Goslat.

Fortune, 3.  
John, 6.  
Richard, 1.  
William, 2, 3, 6.

Goslatt.

Fortune, 1.  
Nicholas, 1.

Goslet.

John, 19.  
William, 47.

Goslett.

Charles, 72.  
Ursula, 72.

- Gosline.  
 Christopher, 31, 44.  
 Magdalene, 31.  
 Sara, 44.
- Goslinge.  
 Christopher, 30.  
 Joan, 30.
- Gosseline.  
 Christopher, 52.  
 John, 52.
- Gostlet.  
 Benjamin, 139.  
 Charles, 76.  
 Edward, 76.  
 Joan, 47.  
 William, 8.
- Gostlett.  
 Benjamin, 86.  
 Charles, 74, 75, 77-79, 81, 83,  
 86, 89, 101, 106.  
 Edward, 76.  
 Fortune, 31.  
 Joan, 22.  
 John, 75, 79, 120-125, 128-130,  
 188.  
 Katherine, 78.  
 Mary, 76, 89.  
 Nathaniel, 83.  
 Samuel, 78.  
 William, 59, 73, 74, 77.
- Gough.  
 Elizabeth, 119.  
 Ellin, 97.  
 Ellinor, 98.  
 Francis, 134.  
 Hester, 126.  
 Thomas, 97, 98, 109, 119, 126,  
 134.  
 —, 109.
- Graunt.  
 Edith, 50.
- Greeneman.  
 Anthony, 105.  
 Joseph, 105.
- Greenman.<sup>1</sup>  
 Anne, 139.
- Greenway.  
 George, 65, 67.  
 Susan, 65.
- Gregory.  
 Anne, 24.  
 John, 24.
- Grene.  
 Edeth, 148.
- Grenewaye.  
 George, 81.  
 Mary, 81.
- Greraway.  
 John, 124.  
 Mary, 124.
- Griffin.  
 Edith, 23.
- Grome.  
 Duke, 2.  
 Helena, 2.  
 Marmaduke, 46.
- Groome.  
 Isabel, 48.
- Growme.  
 Duke, 17.  
 Joan, 17.
- Guill.  
 John, 172.  
 Mary, 172.
- Guise.  
 Anne, 98.  
 Mary, 163.  
 Robert, 98.  
 William, 118, 163.
- Guning.  
 Agnes, 10.  
 Joan, 34.  
 John, 10, 93.  
 Robert, 69.  
 Thomas, 34, 102.  
 Walter, 93.
- Guninge.  
 Ann, 96.  
 Anne, 24.  
 Elizabeth, 78, 84, 90, 100.  
 Isabel, 27.  
 Joan, 84.  
 John, 7, 83.  
 Joice, 81.  
 Katherine, 80.  
 Margaret, 88.  
 Richard, 26.  
 Robert, 7, 26, 27, 34, 88.  
 Thomas, 78, 81, 83, 90, 100.  
 Timothy, 83.  
 Walter, 80, 84, 88, 96, 132.

Gunning.  
 Edward, 168.  
 Elisabeth, 170.  
 Ellen, 67.  
 Joan, 7.  
 John, 7, 168, 170, 172.  
 Joseph, 68.  
 Joyce, 74, 137.  
 Jucunda, 172.  
 Thomas, 68, 74.

Gunninge.  
 Alice, 72.  
 Elizabeth, 120.  
 John, 4.  
 Mary, 77.  
 Sara, 86.  
 Thomas, 4, 72, 77, 86.

Guy.  
 Anne, 107.  
 James, 100, 101, 105, 108, 111.  
 Joane, 101.  
 Mary, 100, 105.  
 Susan, 111.  
 William, 107.

Gynne.  
 Anne, 80.  
 John, 80.

Gvninge.  
 Elizabeth, 149.  
 John, 149.  
 Thomas, 149.

Gwin.  
 Christian, 128.

Gybbes.  
 John, 36.

Gyddes.  
 Thomas, 10.

Gyse.  
 Alice, 26.  
 Edith, 27.  
 John, 26, 27, 29.  
 Robert, 67.  
 William, 67.

Haies.  
 Alexander, 155.  
 Philip, 149.  
 Robert, 149, 152, 155.

Haines.  
 Elizabeth, 147.

Hale.  
 Catherine, 156, 167.  
 John, 156, 160.

Hall.  
 Ellen, 25.  
 John, 25, 30.  
 Margery, 93.  
 Richard, 29, 99.  
 Thomasine, 29.

Halle.  
 Ellen, 38.  
 Fortune, 40.  
 Joan, 35.  
 Mergerly, 53.  
 Richard, 40, 52, 53, 79.  
 Tomasine, 52.  
 Walter, 42.

Hallinge.  
 John, 128.  
 Mary, 128.

Hallings.  
 Leonard, 188.  
 Mary, 188.

Hancock.  
 —, 152.

Hancocke.  
 Ann, 113.  
 Elizabeth, 113.  
 John, 173.  
 Prudence, 107.  
 William, 108.  
 —, 173.

Hancoxe.  
 Anne, 79.  
 Joan, 86.  
 Prudence, 78.  
 William, 78, 79, 86.

Handcok.  
 Anne, 187.  
 John, 187.

Harbert.  
 Ellinor, 105.  
 Thomas, 105, 109.

Harbord.  
 Susanna, 142.

Harbort.  
 Robert, 77.  
 Thomas, 77.

Hardin.  
 Ellis, 88.  
 John, 88.

### Harding.

Agnes, 140.  
Anne, 182, 186.  
Elizabeth, 82, 106.  
Grace, 170.  
Hester, 94, 113, 182.  
Joan, 165, 179, 183.  
John, 82, 94, 179, 180, 183,  
186, 188.  
Jone, 180, 186, 188.  
Richard, 140, 183.  
William, 182, 188.

### Hardinge.

Agnes, 81.  
Ann, 132.  
Anne, 78.  
John, 78, 81, 82.  
Mary, 108.  
Sara, 82.  
William, 108, 132.

### Harford.

Agnes, 8, 9, 12, 17.  
Alice, 14, 16, 99, 119.  
Als, 176.  
Edith, 138.  
Edward, 8, 120, 168.  
Eleanour, 140.  
Elen, 12.  
Elisabeth, 160, 162, 168.  
Elizabeth, 12, 113, 114, 133,  
136, 180.  
Ellin, 97.  
Fortune, 97.  
Hanna, 108.  
Hannah, 177.  
Han., 185.  
Hester, 174.  
Jane, 168, 170, 182.  
Joan, 13.  
Joane, 117.  
John, 9, 12, 17, 68, 89, 91, 96,  
98, 102, 106, 112, 131,  
138, 155, 168, 170, 173,  
174, 177, 180, 182, 185.  
Katherine, 8.  
Margarett, 91, 122.  
Margrett, 148.  
Marie, 148.  
Mark, 90, 91, 94, 96, 99, 104,  
108, 110, 112-114, 165,  
168, 171, 173, 174.  
Martha, 102, 173, 174, 185.

### Harford, *continued.*

Mary, 96, 104, 127, 140, 160,  
165, 168.  
Mattha, 149.  
M., 10.  
Rebekah, 163.  
Robert, 7, 68.  
Sarah, 94, 102, 131, 137.  
Susan, 90, 96.  
Thomas, 7, 10, 12, 17, 112,  
119, 127, 131, 135, 137,  
140, 148, 155, 160, 165,  
168, 170.  
William, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12-14,  
16, 17, 91, 106, 110, 132.

### Harforde.

Joan, 36.

### Harper.

Hannah, 157.  
John, 157.

### Harries.

Katherine, 31.

### Harrill.

Alice, 150.

### Harris.

Elizabeth, 98, 103, 140.  
John, 31.  
Thomas, 103.

### Harrold.

Alice, 69.  
William, 69, 76.

### Hartford.

Jane, 177.  
John, 177.

### Harvard.

Anne, 186.  
Jane, 186.  
John, 186.  
Mark, 186.  
Sarah, 180, 186.

### Harvey.

Rebecka, 123.  
Samuell, 123.

### Harvord.

Alice, 46, 62, 70, 79, 153.  
Charles, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77.  
Edith, 29, 57.  
Edward, 38, 85.  
Elizabeth, 23, 82.  
Ellen, 50, 71, 79.

Harvord, *continued*.

Ellianor, 147.  
Fortune, 20, 74.  
George, 57.  
Isabel, 32.  
Jane, 156, 160, 161, 163, 165.  
Joan, 40, 69.  
John, 19, 21, 57, 63, 64, 68, 69,  
156, 160, 161, 163, 165.  
Joyce, 68, 75.  
Margaret, 52, 57, 68, 77.  
Mark, 50, 63, 79, 85, 153.  
Marke, 88.  
Mary, 27, 43, 154, 163, 168.  
Sara, 88.  
Sarah, 160.  
Susan, 161.  
Thomas, 19, 21, 43, 64, 69.  
William, 20, 21, 23, 27, 52, 62,  
70, 71, 74, 82, 165.  
—, 154.

Harvorde.

Charles, 84.  
Joyce, 68.  
Mark, 80, 83, 84.  
Thomas, 32, 80.  
William, 32, 81, 83.

Haskines.

Margaret, 68.  
Peter, 68.

Haskins.

Agnes, 86, 106.  
Andrew, 66.  
Bridget, 94.  
Brigit, 61.  
John, 9, 60, 64, 107.  
Mary, 66, 107.  
Peter, 61, 86.  
William, 60.

Haskyns.

Aggata, 9.

Hatheway.

Sarah, 123.

Hathway.

Joan, 74.  
William, 74.

Hatton.

Alice, 95, 112, 114.  
Editha, 32.  
Elizabeth, 44, 69, 138.

Hatton, *continued*.

Gregory, 7, 85, 86, 102.  
Joan, 3, 10, 39, 111, 112.  
Joane, 141, 145.  
John, 37, 39, 41, 44, 55, 58,  
77, 79, 111, 112, 114,  
118, 126, 137, 138, 141,  
145, 178.  
Joseph, 82.  
Margaret, 37, 145.  
Marie, 89.  
Mark, 89.  
Mary, 58, 79, 100.  
Robert, 3, 6, 7, 10, 17, 32, 38,  
82, 85, 86, 89, 93, 95,  
100, 111, 118.  
Thomas, 6, 141.  
William, 93.  
—, 104.

Hauking.

Mary, 181.  
Mathew, 181.  
Tho., 181.

Havord.

Joan, 21.

Havorde.

William, 71.

Hawking.

Anne, 174.

Hawkins.

Anne, 171.  
George, 188, 189.  
John, 177.  
Mary, 170, 185, 188, 189.  
Mathew, 171, 177, 185, 189.  
Matthew, 170.  
Thomas, 188.

Hawle.

Thomas, 5.  
Walter, 2, 5.  
William, 2.

Hawling.

Leonard, 174.  
Mary, 174.

Hawsey.

John, 150.  
Mary, 150.  
Sarah, 150.

- Hayes.  
Charles, 147.  
Constance, 143, 147, 157.  
Robert, 143, 147, 157.  
Sarah, 157.
- Hayse.  
Constance, 131.  
Phillipp, 138.  
Robert, 131, 134, 138.  
Thomas, 134.
- Hazell.  
James, 91.
- Head.  
Elizabeth, 129.  
Henry, 129.
- Hedg.  
Margaret, 18.
- Hedge.  
Agnes, 2, 109.  
Constance, 4.  
David, 22.  
Elizabeth, 2.  
Frances, 44.  
Joan, 6.  
John, 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 14, 22.  
Magdalene, 96.  
Mary, 22.  
Mathew, 12.  
Robert, 9.  
Thomas, 2, 4, 44.  
William, 3.
- Hedges.  
Agnes, 17.  
Alice, 5.  
Anne, 24.  
Elizabeth, 32.  
Giles, 30, 31.  
Joan, 22, 64.  
John, 10, 16, 17, 21-24, 27, 28,  
32, 36, 39, 47, 79.  
Joyce, 27.  
Magdalene, 52.  
Margaret, 19, 21, 27, 28, 52.  
Mary, 35.  
Matthew, 14.  
Richard, 14, 19, 26, 28.  
Samuel, 14.  
Sara, 32.  
Simon, 41.  
Symon, 10.  
Thomas, 24, 28, 30-32, 35, 41,  
47, 49.  
William, 23.
- Heiward.  
Joan, 68.  
John, 68.
- Helear.  
Nathan, 179.
- Hellier.  
Nathaniel, 174.  
William, 174.
- Hellyar.  
Bridget, 94.  
Thomas, 94.
- Helsam.  
Cicely, 46.  
Joyce, 49.  
Mergery, 54.  
William, 46, 49, 54.
- Helsham.  
Alice, 85.  
Mary, 85.  
Richard, 83, 85.  
William, 83.
- Helsom.  
Alice, 148.  
Anne, 146.  
Deborah, 126, 133.  
Edith, 86.  
Elisabeth, 162, 165.  
Elizabeth, 120.  
Helen, 59.  
John, 165.  
Mary, 57, 189.  
Richard, 86, 126, 133, 148.  
Thomas, 60, 162, 189.  
William, 57, 59, 120, 162.
- Helsome.  
Alice, 91.  
Ann, 97.  
Deborah, 137.  
Edward, 108.  
Elisabeth, 162.  
Elizabeth, 105, 159, 188.  
Katherine, 110.  
Mary, 113, 118, 159.  
Richard, 91, 94, 97, 101, 105,  
108, 110, 113, 118, 133,  
137, 168.  
Samuel, 101.  
Thomas, 133.  
William, 159, 161.



Henslow.  
 Abraham, 155.  
 Mary, 153.  
 Susan, 162.  
 Thomas, 153, 155, 162.

Herford.  
 Edith, 16.  
 Gregory, 2.  
 Joan, 4.  
 Richard, 1.  
 Robert, 1.  
 Thomas, 1, 5.  
 William, 2, 4-6.

Herring.  
 Adam, 59, 62.  
 Edith, 62.  
 Uriah, 59.

Heyward.  
 John, 68.  
 William, 68.

Heywardine.  
 Henry, 77.

Heyword.  
 Agnes, 65.  
 William, 65.

Hicke.  
 Edward, 52.  
 Ellenor, 53.  
 William, 53.

Hill.  
 Agnes, 90, 169.  
 Alice, 36.  
 Rachel, 157.  
 Rachell, 91.  
 Richard, 90, 91, 95, 97, 176,  
 179, 184.  
 Ruth, 179.  
 Thomas, 95, 97, 176.  
 William, 36.

Hilliard.  
 Mary, 67.  
 Robert, 67.

Hinchoe.  
 John, 42.  
 Margaret, 42.

Hinsloe.  
 Elizabeth, 80.  
 Mary, 79.  
 William, 79, 80.

Hitchinges.  
 John, 71.

Hobbes.  
 Elizabeth, 32, 57.  
 Robert, 32, 57.  
 Susan, 57.

Hobbin.  
 Margery, 88.  
 William, 88.

Hobin.  
 Edith, 156.  
 Elizabeth, 184.  
 George, 135, 184, 185.  
 Isaack, 152.  
 Jane, 184.  
 John, 156.  
 Marie, 127.  
 Mary, 131.  
 Samuel, 127, 152, 156.  
 Samuell, 131, 135.

Hocke.  
 Ellizeus, 68.

Hodges.  
 Anne, 176.  
 Cuthbert, 123.  
 Elizabeth, 176.  
 Jane, 177, 182-184, 188, 189.  
 John, 174, 176, 177, 182-184,  
 187-189.  
 Jone, 187.  
 Joseph, 187.  
 Mary, 123, 174.  
 Richard, 184.  
 Samuell, 188, 189.

Hodgeskins.  
 John, 3, 5.  
 Margery, 5.

Holbach.  
 Frances, 152.  
 John, 146, 148, 152.  
 Mary, 146, 148, 152.

Holben.  
 Edith, 146.  
 Elizabeth, 146.  
 Samuel, 139.  
 Samuell, 146.

Holberough.  
 James, 132.  
 —, 132.

Holbin.  
 Edith, 125.  
 Samuell, 125.

- Holborne.  
John, 31.
- Holborough.  
Alice, 168.  
Sarah, 168.  
William, 168.
- Holborough.  
Daniel, 175.  
Sarah, 167.  
William, 175.
- Holborow.  
Anne, 171, 188.  
Mary, 185.  
Sara, 188.  
Tho., 188.  
William, 171.
- Holborowe.  
Sarah, 129.  
Thomas, 129.
- Holborow.  
Edith, 145.  
James, 140.
- Holbrok.  
Mary, 176.  
Samuell, 176.
- Holbrough.  
Alice, 158.  
Anne, 162, 165.  
John, 157.  
Mary, 158.  
Rebecca, 106.  
Sarah, 165.  
Thomas, 155.  
William, 152, 155, 158, 162, 165.  
—, 110.
- Holden.  
Isabel, 15.  
John, 1, 6.  
Margery, 2.  
Thomas, 1, 2, 6, 23.
- Holder.  
Elizabeth, 127.  
Jabez, 128.  
John, 127, 135, 138.  
Marie, 135.  
Martha, 128, 138, 185.  
Mary, 135, 171.
- Holester.  
Elizabeth, 6, 85.  
John, 85.  
Margaret, 72.
- Holester, *continued.*  
Nicholas, 68, 72, 83, 84, 87.  
Sara, 84.  
Thomas, 6, 68.  
William, 71.
- Holister.  
Hest., 186.  
Nicholas, 90.  
Thomas, 90.
- Holland.  
William, 29.
- Hollester.  
Alice, 37.  
Anne, 20.  
Christian, 64.  
Ellen, 30.  
Fortune, 7.  
Helen, 4.  
Isabel, 23.  
Jane, 47, 55.  
John, 1, 7, 26, 37, 47, 65.  
Margaret, 16.  
Nicholas, 4, 51, 55.  
Richard, 65.  
Thomas, 4, 10, 17, 30.  
Walter, 21.  
William, 20, 21, 26, 64.  
—, 65.
- Hollister.  
Alice, 92.  
Cicely, 186, 187, 189.  
Elisabeth, 169.  
Elizabeth, 92, 126, 132.  
Hester, 113, 154.  
Hesther, 141, 147.  
John, 92, 93, 95, 147, 186, 187, 189.  
Mary, 113.  
Nicholas, 92, 94, 103, 113, 126, 133, 136, 141, 147, 154, 167, 169, 187.  
Sarah, 92-95, 133, 167.  
Thomas, 108.  
—, 95, 136.
- Honyet.  
Elizabeth, 4.  
John, 4.
- Hoock.  
Alice, 32.  
Elizeus, 32, 36, 40.  
John, 26.

Hook, *continued.*

Mary, 25.  
Robert, 28.  
—, 40.

Hoocke.

Elizabeth, 70.  
Elizeus, 26, 28, 36, 70, 72, 75,  
78-80, 82, 85.  
Hannah, 80.  
John, 75.  
Joseph, 78.  
Martha, 82, 85.  
Robert, 72.

Hook.

Mary, 25.

Hooke.

Ann, 93, 130.  
Anne, 65.  
Edith, 63, 145.  
Elizabeth, 63.  
Elizeus, 25, 64, 65.  
Ellias, 93, 109.  
Ellice, 63.  
Ellinor, 94.  
Hanna, 89.  
Jane, 148.  
Joseph, 135, 138, 139, 146.  
Joyse, 68.  
Mary, 64, 135, 148.  
Richard, 89, 97.  
Robert, 63.  
Sara, 186.  
Sarah, 65, 139.  
Thomas, 148.

Hoop.

John, 138.  
Mary, 138.

Hooper.

Agnes, 62, 75.  
Ann, 101.  
Anne, 66.  
Anthony, 63, 104-106, 109, 131,  
132, 135, 139, 141, 164.  
Barbara, 14, 39.  
Christian, 2.  
Elizabeth, 5, 56, 71, 104, 109,  
131, 132, 153.  
Gabriell, 148.  
Giles, 15, 19, 23, 26, 30, 39, 61.  
Gregory, 15.  
Gyles, 14.  
Isabel, 3, 15, 42.

Hooper, *continued.*

Joan, 2, 27, 63.  
John, 3, 5, 7, 15, 26, 27, 31,  
45, 59, 61, 63, 66, 71,  
75, 101, 105, 106, 138,  
142, 148, 151, 165.  
Joyce, 7, 8.  
Mary, 55, 81, 142, 148.  
Richard, 63.  
Sarah, 135, 139, 141.  
Susan, 49, 139, 172.  
Susannah, 141.  
Thomas, 38, 45, 49, 55, 71, 81.  
Uriah, 166.  
William, 2, 19, 23, 30, 38, 142.

Hopkins.

Agnes, 46.  
Alice, 67, 84, 94.  
Amy, 43.  
Brigit, 28.  
Christopher, 38, 40.  
Edmund, 46.  
Elizabeth, 24.  
Ellen, 30, 38.  
Fortune, 45.  
Isabel, 26.  
Isabella, 2.  
Jane, 31.  
Joan, 35, 37, 40, 46.  
John, 89.  
Margaret, 23.  
Mary, 28, 42.  
Nicholas, 31.  
Richard, 36, 49.  
Robert, 4, 35, 36, 94.  
Thomas, 23, 26, 28, 37, 46,  
106.  
William, 2, 4, 17, 19, 26, 28,  
30, 31, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45,  
49, 50, 67, 90.  
—, 26, 50.

Hopley.

Alice, 88, 112.  
Jane, 140.  
John, 72.  
Mary, 74, 108.  
Richard, 79, 108.  
Rodger, 72, 79.  
Roger, 74, 88, 108, 112, 132.

Hoplorgh.

James, 127.  
Sarah, 127.

- Hoptkins.  
Joan, 68.  
Robert, 68.  
Thomas, 69.
- Hopwood.  
John, 129-131.
- Horsington.  
Ellenor, 53.  
John, 172.  
Mary, 172.  
Samuel, 84.  
William, 84.
- Hort.  
Alice, 33.  
Catherine, 186.  
Deanes, 33.  
Dionisia, 43.  
Elizabeth, 35, 39, 49, 96.  
Joane, 95.  
John, 31, 33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 46, 186.  
Joseph, 95, 146.  
Joshua, 96, 105.  
Martha, 121, 189.  
Richard, 42, 113, 126, 166.  
Ruth, 154.  
Thomas, 36, 113.
- Horte.  
Hannah, 114.  
Mary, 172.  
William, 35.
- Horton.  
Anne, 81, 108.  
Edith, 159.  
Edward, 67, 69, 73, 77, 78, 81, 85, 88, 102, 104, 108, 118, 119, 153, 156, 159.  
Elizabeth, 77, 78, 128.  
Fortune, 73, 102.  
Joan, 67.  
Joane, 118, 137.  
John, 69, 104, 107, 137, 138, 144, 150, 154, 164.  
Joseph, 138.  
Joyce, 137, 144, 150.  
Mary, 156, 159, 160.  
Philip, 150.  
Rejoice, 170.  
Sara, 85.  
Sarah, 154.  
Thomas, 144.  
William, 153.
- Hortt.  
Elizabeth, 98.  
Joshua, 98.
- Hose.  
Ellis, 88.
- Hosea.  
Jeremy, 87.  
Joseph, 87.  
June, 87.
- Hosey.  
Agnes, 5.  
Alexander, 73.  
Alice, 91, 93, 151.  
Alixander, 125.  
Ann, 103, 156.  
Anne, 71, 101, 141, 144, 147, 156, 173.  
Benjamin, 97, 144, 146.  
Christopher, 88, 92, 94, 96, 105, 177.  
Cicely, 71, 95.  
Cisley, 119.  
Edath, 165.  
Edith, 101, 103, 108.  
Edward, 5, 8, 11, 58, 60, 72, 84, 103, 106, 110, 154.  
Elias, 98, 105, 106.  
Elizabeth, 162, 165, 167, 169.  
Elizabeth, 69, 72, 92, 100, 106, 110, 129, 136, 144, 146, 178.  
Ellen, 73, 110.  
Ellias, 110.  
Ellionor, 153.  
Ellis, 75.  
Fortune, 18.  
Gabriel, 141.  
Gabriell, 106.  
Gregory, 72, 75.  
Hanna, 126.  
Hannah, 146.  
Hester, 177.  
Jane, 5.  
Jeremiah, 158.  
Jeremy, 93, 156.  
Jeromy, 90, 97, 100, 101, 108.  
Joan, 18, 69, 71, 91, 108.  
Joane, 8, 92-94.  
John, 71, 74, 75, 90, 91, 95, 96, 100, 101, 104-107, 110, 112, 126, 134, 136, 138, 144, 152, 153, 156, 159, 165, 172, 177, 186.

*Hosey, continued.*

Jonathan, 94.  
Joseph, 84, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98,  
101, 105, 108, 110, 111,  
139, 141, 146, 152, 153,  
172.  
Joyce, 74, 77, 98, 102, 105.  
Margaret, 172.  
Margarett, 134.  
Marie, 118.  
Mark, 107.  
Martha, 91.  
Mary, 95, 103, 107, 110, 130,  
139, 141, 146, 155, 170,  
181.  
Mathew, 60.  
Nathaniell, 94, 113.  
Nicholas, 92.  
Richard, 66, 69, 73, 75.  
Robert, 5, 7, 16, 18, 24, 71, 73,  
77, 91, 92, 95, 110, 125,  
134.  
Ruth, 61, 103, 152.  
Samuel, 101.  
Sara, 189.  
Sarah, 94, 96, 105, 138, 144,  
147, 161, 185.  
Susan, 186, 188, 189.  
Susanna, 134.  
Theophilus, 91-96, 101, 103,  
104, 107, 110, 118, 153,  
155, 161.  
Thomas, 7, 58, 60, 64, 66, 69,  
71, 93, 95, 97, 100, 104,  
141, 144, 147, 156, 161,  
165, 168, 173, 184, 186,  
188, 189.  
Uriah, 88, 131.  
William, 60, 61, 69, 76, 91, 94-  
97, 100, 104-106, 112,  
143, 167, 168, 172.  
—, 111, 152, 155.

*Hosie.*

Agnes, 55.  
Anne, 51.  
Christopher, 78, 81, 83.  
Cicely, 79.  
Edward, 3, 44, 48, 51, 55, 56,  
79, 83, 86.  
Elias, 90.  
Elizabeth, 37, 41, 42, 45, 78,  
81, 83.  
Ellen, 78.

*Hosie, continued.*

Gregory, 41, 46, 85.  
Jane, 35.  
Jeremiah, 56.  
Jeremy, 84.  
Joan, 32, 34, 40, 41.  
John, 35, 36, 39, 42, 46, 49,  
54, 56, 110.  
Joseph, 56, 83.  
Joyce, 35.  
Margaret, 24, 32.  
Mark, 54.  
Martha, 83.  
Mary, 42, 51, 79, 85.  
Nicholas, 82.  
Richard, 43.  
Robert, 36, 47, 79, 82.  
Sara, 51.  
Theophilus, 88.  
Thomas, 41-43, 47, 54, 56,  
78, 90.  
William, 3, 37, 40-42, 44, 45,  
47, 51, 54, 56, 79, 83, 86.  
—, 32, 47, 49, 84.

*Hoskinge.*

Alice, 41.  
John, 41.

*Hoskins.*

Agnes, 13.  
Anne, 56.  
Elizabeth, 11.  
Jane, 47.  
John, 11, 13, 17, 31, 33, 43,  
47, 49, 52, 58, 82.  
Margaret, 17.  
Margery, 23.  
Peter, 56.  
Richard, 58.  
Robert, 52.  
William, 43.

*Hoskyns.*

Joan, 21.

*Hossey.*

Edward, 89.  
Elizabeth, 89.  
Joseph, 89.  
Robert, 89.  
Samuell, 89.  
William, 89.

*Hosy.*

Aede, 101.  
Anc, 149.  
Edith, 68, 83.

Hosy, *continued.*

John, 68.  
Joseph, 101.  
Theophilus, 83.  
Thomas, 87.  
William, 87.

Hosye.

Anne, 82.  
Edith, 69.  
Elizabeth, 69, 80, 84.  
Elizeus, 83, 85.  
Ellis, 82.  
Hanna, 85.  
Honor, 85.  
Jeremy, 83.  
John, 69.  
Joseph, 85.  
Margaret, 83.  
Mark, 79.  
Mary, 21, 31, 67, 85.  
Robert, 21, 31, 80, 83, 85.  
Sara, 71.  
Theophilus, 86.  
Thomas, 69, 79, 85, 88.  
William, 71, 80, 83-86.  
—, 85.

Hotkine.

Edmond, 9.  
John, 9.

Hotkins.

Anne, 65.  
Joan, 67, 167.  
John, 57, 65, 167.  
William, 56.

Houlbrow.

Daniel, 179.  
William, 179.

Houlden.

Edith, 20.  
Thomas, 20.

Hous.

Jane, 53.  
Thomas, 53.

Howberough.

Sarah, 95.

Howbrough.

James, 119.  
William, 119.

Howbrowe.

James, 112.  
Samuell, 112.

Howel.

Charity, 139.

Howseman.

Robert, 17.

Hughes.

John, 35.

Hulbart.

Elizabeth, 186.  
Thomas, 186.  
William, 186.

Hulbert.

Agnes, 63.  
Alice, 77.  
Anne, 144, 154.  
Barbara, 140, 145, 183.  
Edith, 60, 89.  
Edward, 93, 95, 155, 157,  
159, 163, 172, 177, 181.  
Elizabeth, 29, 159, 186.  
Ellionor, 154.  
Hester, 134.  
Japhet, 159.  
John, 54, 83, 93, 95, 98, 134,  
137, 140, 145, 150, 154,  
157, 160, 164, 183, 187.  
Jone, 83.  
Joyce, 150, 154, 169, 172.  
Jucunda, 172.  
Lettice, 157, 163.  
Mary, 73, 74, 98.  
Miriam, 187.  
Nicholas, 75, 79.  
Robert, 39, 63, 64, 67, 71,  
73-75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 89,  
98, 163, 167, 177.  
Sara, 159.  
Sarah, 137, 155, 166.  
Susan, 80, 82.  
Susanna, 124, 143.  
Thomas, 67, 145, 157, 183.  
William, 29, 39, 54, 59, 140,  
186.  
—, 150.

Hulborow.

Alice, 16.

Humfrey.

Anne, 168.  
Eleanor, 168.  
Elias, 165.  
Elisabeth, 170.  
Joan, 165.

Humfrey, *continued*.

John, 160, 161, 164, 165, 168,  
170.

Mary, 160, 161, 165, 168.

Humphrey.

Alice, 173.

Anne, 178.

Cisley, 120.

Joan, 78.

John, 117, 178.

Mary, 117.

Thomas, 78, 132, 178.

Humphreys.

Dina, 175, 176.

John, 175, 176.

Mary, 175.

Humphry.

John, 109.

Humphryes.

John, 113.

Thomas, 113.

Hunt.

Judith, 10.

Margaret, 6.

William, 6, 10.

Hurne.

Anne, 38.

Husday.

Cicely, 184.

John, 175, 179.

Margaret, 138, 186.

Mary, 175.

Sarah, 145.

Sisley, 179.

Thomas, 138, 145, 179, 184.

Husdee.

John, 129.

Mary, 134.

Sarah, 129, 131-133.

Thomas, 131-134.

Husdey.

Cicely, 180.

Elizabeth, 155.

Hester, 152, 153, 155.

Thomas, 152, 153, 180.

Hutchins.

John, 102.

Hutton.

John, 4.

Robert, 4.

Hynum.

Cesar, 129.

Mary, 129.

H. . rd.

Hannah, 157.

Iles.

Agnes, 34, 35.

Ambrose, 3, 5.

Anne, 68.

Cicely, 48, 71.

Constance, 6.

Edith, 49, 58.

Edward, 46, 48, 88.

Ellen, 46, 66.

Ellinor, 34, 109.

Helen, 3.

Joan, 5.

John, 34, 35.

Robert, 46, 71.

William, 6, 54, 68, 71.

Ills.

Alice, 69.

William, 69.

Ingland.

Alice, 62.

Anne, 48, 61, 63.

Anthony, 60-66.

Brigit, 56, 59.

Edward, 59.

Hester, 57.

Isabel, 52.

Joan, 57.

John, 48, 58, 61-64.

Mary, 59, 63.

Richard, 57, 58, 62.

Robert, 56-58, 63, 65, 66.

Thomas, 60, 61, 63, 64.

William, 59, 62, 64.

Isaac.

Christopher, 37.

George, 79.

James, 37.

Margery, 4.

Robert, 4.

William, 79.

Isaack.

Agnes, 65.

Anne, 153.

Avys, 6.

Catharine, 140.

Catherine, 141.

Isaack, *continued*.  
 George, 140, 141, 153.  
 John, 6.  
 William, 65, 140, 141, 151.

Isaacke.  
 Barbara, 133.  
 William, 133.

Ismeade.  
 Joan, 27.  
 Robert, 27.

Izic.  
 Catharine, 147.  
 Charles, 147.  
 George, 147.

Jackson.  
 Jo., 177.

Jacob.  
 Sarah, 128.  
 William, 128.

James.  
 Alice, 42.  
 Ambrose, 81, 111, 131, 133,  
 134, 138.  
 Edith, 29.  
 Elizabeth, 76, 110, 131, 133,  
 145, 148.  
 George, 107, 111, 113, 117.  
 Gregory, 77.  
 Hanna, 135, 148.  
 Hannah, 170.  
 Joane, 131.  
 John, 29, 32.  
 Joyce, 117.  
 Mary, 98, 113, 147, 175.  
 Mergery, 54.  
 Richard, 26.  
 Robert, 98, 113.  
 Ruth, 139, 179.  
 Samuel, 107.  
 Sarah, 138.  
 Thomas, 76, 77, 79, 81, 85,  
 110, 113, 131.  
 William, 54, 134, 135, 139, 148.

Jaques.  
 George, 89.

Jarrat.  
 Agnes, 58.

Jefferie.  
 Anne, 121.  
 Joseph, 121.

Jenkin.  
 Richard, 50.

Jenkyne.  
 Elizabeth, 50.

Jervis.  
 Elizabeth, 129.

Jesope.  
 Constantine, 89.  
 Elizabeth, 89.

Jewry.  
 Anne, 146.  
 Robert, 146.  
 William, 146.

Jewrye.  
 Joan, 68.

Jeyne.  
 Margaret, 29.  
 William, 29, 30, 44.

Joanes.  
 Walter, 86.  
 William, 86.

Jocham.  
 Arthur, 175.  
 Sarah, 175.

Jochim.  
 Arth., 180.  
 Mary, 180.

Jones.  
 Agnes, 2, 4, 44.  
 Anne, 22, 58.  
 Christian, 100.  
 Edward, 2, 4, 6, 25, 44.  
 Elizabeth, 30, 31, 44, 56, 82,  
 83, 91, 174, 177, 186,  
 189.  
 Elizeus, 15, 53.  
 Ellen, 24, 39, 50.  
 George, 39, 60, 175.  
 Helen, 5.  
 Henry, 55.  
 Hester, 167.  
 Jana, 44.  
 Jane, 38, 55.  
 Joan, 34, 47, 66, 174.  
 Joane, 93.  
 John, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 38,  
 39, 41-44, 47-50, 53, 55,  
 58, 60, 84, 103, 121.  
 Margaret, 7, 30, 37, 39, 49.  
 Margery, 34, 92.  
 Mary, 103, 108, 186, 189.



Jones, *continued*.

Nicholas, 97.  
Richard, 34, 39, 50, 53, 56, 92.  
Robert, 6, 13, 15, 17, 33.  
Sara, 48, 59.  
Sarah, 121, 154.  
Susan, 97.  
Thomas, 44.  
Walter, 82, 91, 97, 103, 108,  
173.  
William, 4, 5, 7, 13, 15, 17, 30,  
34, 42, 50, 59, 100, 174,  
175, 177, 186, 184, 189.

Jorey.

Edward, 177.  
Mary, 177.  
William, 177.

Jovey.

John, 11.  
William, 11.

Joye.

Edward, 39.  
Margaret, 39.  
William, 47.

Jo...

John, 103.  
William, 103.

Jubbes.

Alice, 15.  
John, 15, 26.  
Walter, 22.

Jurie.

Alice, 106.  
Ann, 125.  
Joan, 4, 61, 66.  
John, 61, 66.  
Mary, 107.  
Rowland, 107.  
Thomas, 4, 8, 66, 102.  
William, 125.

Jury.

Agnes, 24, 26, 50.  
Alice, 101.  
Anne, 142.  
Elizabeth, 55, 134.  
Jane, 32.  
Joan, 21.  
John, 21, 22, 24, 74, 135.  
Margaret, 55.  
Mary, 142, 173.  
Rouland, 173.

Jury, *continued*.

Rowland, 101, 134, 187.  
Thomas, 29.  
William, 135, 142.

Jurye.

Anne, 157.  
John, 29, 32, 33, 40.  
Robert, 40, 154.  
Sarah, 159.  
Thomas, 157.  
William, 151, 154, 157, 159.

Keines.

Hester, 68.  
Robert, 68.

Kemes.

Agnes, 13.

Kemmis.

Richard, 17.  
Thomas, 17.

Kemys.

Thomas, 13.

Kemyse.

Roger, 19.  
Thomas, 19.

Kening.

Robert, 150.

Kent.

Anne, 43.  
George, 12, 40.  
Gregory, 16.  
John, 12.  
William, 16, 75.

Keppens.

Elizabeth, 121.  
Joseph, 121.

Kerridge.

Elizabeth, 92.  
John, 87, 89, 92, 94, 98, 100.  
Mary, 98, 100.  
Sarah, 89.  
William, 94.

Keynes.

Elizabeth, 63.  
Margaret, 65.  
Robert, 63, 65, 66.  
William, 66.

Keyns.

Elizabeth, 70.  
Robert, 70.

Kiche.

Ellenor, 73.

Kid.

Elizabeth, 158.

George, 158, 177.

Sarah, 177.

William, 177.

Kidd.

Edith, 167.

Edward, 186.

Elisabeth, 164, 167, 170.

Elizabeth, 182, 185, 186, 187.

George, 159, 161, 164, 167,  
170, 182, 185-187.

Joan, 185.

John, 159.

Mary, 161.

Sara, 187.

Tho., 182.

King.

Agnes, 95.

Alice, 121, 122, 125, 130, 131,  
141, 142.

Ann, 117.

Anne, 108, 111, 157, 158, 161.

Brigit, 28.

Charles, 155, 176.

Elisabeth, 162.

Elizabeth, 28, 52, 63, 68, 104,  
107, 112, 114, 117, 132,  
133, 138, 139, 141, 152,  
174, 187, 188.

Ellen, 47.

Ellionor, 60.

George, 186.

Grace, 58, 110.

Gregory, 68, 86, 108, 152, 157,  
161.

Hannah, 144, 153.

Hester, 180, 186.

James, 100.

Jane, 180.

Joan, 98, 141.

Joane, 132, 146.

John, 57, 86, 105, 112, 138,  
176, 186.

Margaret, 125.

Margarett, 102, 124.

Margery, 92.

Mark, 108, 157, 158.

Martha, 135.

King, *continued.*

Martin, 57, 94, 98, 141, 144,  
161, 180, 183, 187.

Martina, 98.

Mary, 63, 109, 135, 141, 142,  
173.

Nicholas, 93, 119, 126.

Richard, 93.

Robert, 60, 65, 92, 96, 104-  
108, 110-112, 114, 119,  
126, 132-134, 136, 137,  
141, 142, 152, 160.

Sara, 180, 181, 187.

Sarah, 92, 107, 126, 144, 149,  
154, 160, 169, 183.

Stephen, 180, 186.

Susanna, 137.

Susannah, 152.

Thomas, 58, 60, 63, 65, 94,  
100, 104-107, 138, 144,  
149, 154, 161, 173, 176,  
182, 183.

Timothy, 138, 139, 144, 152,  
153, 160, 168.

Tymothie, 117.

Tymothy, 104, 108, 110-112,  
133.

Walter, 107, 108, 112, 117,  
120, 121, 125, 126, 131,  
132, 134.

William, 60, 62, 63, 66, 92,  
96, 100, 105, 109, 113,  
117, 125, 126, 135, 138,  
146, 152, 155, 156, 159,  
174, 176, 181.

—, 126, 149.

King.

Agnes, 26, 28, 88.

Anne, 32, 44.

Edith, 49, 72.

Elizabeth, 33, 39, 46, 70.

Ellen, 30, 34, 55, 56.

Elsebeth, 87.

Grace, 72.

Gregory, 45, 69, 71, 74, 77.

Joan, 32.

John, 50.

Margaret, 83.

Mark, 52.

Martha, 71.

Martin, 32, 34, 39, 42, 45, 49,  
50, 55, 76, 83, 85, 87,  
90.

Kinge, *continued*.

- Mary, 37, 42, 76, 79-82.
- Masclyn, 2.
- Nicholas, 49.
- Robert, 25, 27, 28, 33, 44, 45,  
49, 52, 56, 74, 149.
- Sarah, 93.
- Susan, 73.
- Suzan, 40.
- Thomas, 34, 46, 47, 50, 52, 70,  
74, 79, 87.
- Timothy, 69.
- Walter, 77.
- William, 2, 25-28, 30, 37, 40,  
46, 55, 74, 79-82, 88, 90,  
93, 151.
- , 45.
- Kingscote.
  - Susan, 183.
  - Thomas, 183.
  - William, 183.
- Kingscott.
  - Anne, 186, 188.
  - Elizabeth, 176.
  - Sarah, 177.
  - Susan, 186, 188.
  - Susannah, 177.
  - Thomas, 176, 177, 186, 188.
- Kington.
  - Anne, 85.
  - Susan, 85.
- Kinton.
  - Anne, 187.
- Kippen.
  - Elinor, 125.
  - Walter, 125.
- Kite.
  - John, 91, 101, 102.
  - Mary, 161, 165.
  - Robert, 101, 165.
  - William, 91.
- Knight.
  - Brigit, 173.
  - Edward, 173.
  - John, 74.
  - Thomas, 63, 74, 173.
- Kypon.
  - Thomas, 13.
  - William, 13.
- Kyte.
  - Frauncis, 123.
  - Susan, 123.

- Lagham.
  - Agnes, 54.
  - William, 54.
- Lane.
  - Robert, 8.
  - Sarah, 151.
- Langford.
  - Elizabeth, 56.
  - Juliana, 27.
- Langhton.
  - , 132.
- Langridg.
  - Margaret, 166.
- Lardge.
  - Elizabeth, 42, 45.
  - John, 43.
  - William, 42, 43, 45.
- Lashley.
  - Ann, 121.
  - Edward, 121.
- Laugham.
  - Thomas, 55.
  - William, 55.
- Laugher.
  - Anne, 72.
  - Thomas, 73.
- Launsdowne.
  - Joane, 113.
  - Richard, 113.
- Laurence.
  - Richard, 4.
  - Scicily, 17.
  - Thomas, 4.
- Lawndavie.
  - Margaret, 50.
- Lawnsdowne.
  - Richard, 112.
  - William, 112.
- Lawrence.
  - Hannah, 170.
  - Joan, 29.
  - Richard, 170.
- Lea.
  - Augusten, 10.
  - Barnard, 10.
- Leadbrooke.
  - John, 137.
- Lec.
  - John, 179.

Lester.

Anne, 180.  
 Brian, 109, 110, 113, 114, 127.  
 Brianns, 172.  
 Bryan, 138.  
 Elizabeth, 76.  
 John, 76, 138.  
 John, 180.  
 Joseph, 110, 113, 127.  
 Sarah, 109, 113, 114, 166.

Lewce.

Benjamin, 130.  
 Benjamin, 106.  
 Ben., 134.  
 Elizabeth, 106.  
 Jane, 130.  
 Susanna, 134.

Lewe.

Joan, 158.  
 William, 158.

Leweis.

Edward, 109.

Lewen.

Anne, 121.

Lewes.

Alice, 46, 59, 105.  
 Anne, 69, 73.  
 Anthony, 31, 35, 39, 40, 44,  
 51, 56, 84, 86, 88.  
 Antho., 171.  
 Benjamin, 87, 105.  
 Bryant, 138.  
 Edmund, 31.  
 Edward, 117.  
 Elinor, 15.  
 Elizabeth, 86.  
 Ellen, 44.  
 Fortune, 11.  
 Gabriell, 72.  
 Jane, 15, 56, 89, 171.  
 Joan, 84.  
 John, 32, 45, 138.  
 Margaret, 23, 24, 29.  
 Maria, 31.  
 Robert, 40, 88.  
 Thomas, 69, 72.  
 William, 11, 15, 23, 24, 27-29,  
 31, 34, 35, 39, 59, 72.  
 —, 27, 34.

Lewice.

Alice, 113.  
 Edward, 113.

Lewis.

Alice, 65.  
 Anthony, 62.  
 Benjamin, 152.  
 Edmund, 63.  
 Edward, 104, 172.  
 Elisabeth, 170.  
 Fortune, 63.  
 Joan, 157, 158.  
 Joane, 104.  
 Mary, 112.  
 Robert, 63.  
 Susan, 160.  
 Thomas, 62, 65.  
 Walther, 154.

Lews.

Anthony, 24, 28.  
 Elizabeth, 28.  
 Ellen, 24.  
 John, 13.  
 Margaret, 24.  
 William, 13, 23.

Lewys.

Anthony, 62.

Ley.

Alice, 13.  
 Augustin, 63.  
 Augustine, 13, 18, 21.  
 Edith, 18.  
 Joan, 20.  
 John, 23.  
 Joyce, 14.  
 Robert, 21.

Lidbrook.

Susan, 184.

Linderege.

Anne, 71.  
 John, 71.

Lindrige.

John, 84.  
 Margaret, 84.

Linnut.

Elizabeth, 124.  
 Hugh, 124.

Linridge.

John, 80.  
 Thomas, 80.

Llancharad.

Joice, 80.  
 Thomas, 80.

- Llewellyn.  
Elizabeth, 2.  
John, 2.
- Lloide.  
Mary, 40.
- Lloyd.  
Anne, 182.  
Mary, 182.  
Thomas, 182.
- Lloyde.  
Anne, 175.  
George, 167.  
Mary, 167.  
Thomas, 167, 175.
- Long.  
Ann, 123.  
Joane, 147.  
John, 169.  
Mary, 147, 148, 169.  
Richard, 147.
- Longe.  
John, 4.  
Mary, 92.  
Nicholas, 9.  
Thomas, 4.
- Lorde.  
Mary, 78.  
Richard, 78.
- Lott.  
Elizabeth, 151.  
George, 151.
- Louell.  
Richard, 133.
- Lusty.  
Robert, 154.  
Sarah, 154.
- Lyddiat.  
Susan, 188.
- Lydeatt.  
Robert, 189.
- Lydgate.  
Elisabeth, 166.  
Robert, 166.
- Lydiatt.  
Deborah, 147.  
Robert, 147.  
Sarah, 147.
- Lyndridge.  
John, 90, 138.
- Lynridge.  
John, 77.  
Mary, 77.
- Lypscombe.  
Mary, 47.
- Mabson.  
Anne, 106.  
Aquila, 64, 139, 141.  
Arthur, 60, 64, 101, 134, 135,  
141, 146, 154, 162.  
Benjamin, 154.  
Elias, 134, 153.  
Elizabeth, 134, 135, 141, 146,  
159, 181.  
Joan, 60.  
Joane, 139.  
John, 125, 134, 139, 153, 154,  
167.  
Margaret, 54.  
Susanna, 139.  
Thomas, 146.  
—, 159.
- Man.  
Uriah, 17.
- Maninge.  
Alice, 2.  
John, 2.
- Manning.  
William, 171.
- Mapson.  
John, 149.  
Joseph, 149.  
Susane, 149.
- Marford.  
Elisabeth, 160.  
Richard, 160.
- Marne.  
John, 51.  
Susan, 51.
- Marrowe.  
John, 49.
- Marten.  
Alexander, 148.  
Cattern, 148.  
John, 148.  
Robert, 35.
- Martin.  
Alexander, 143, 151.  
Catharine, 143.  
Katherine, 143.

Martin, *continued*.  
     Margaret, 166.  
     Thomas, 166.  
     Walter, 165.  
     —, 151.  
 Martine.  
     Thomas, 19.  
     William, 38.  
 Martyn.  
     Alexander, 113, 127, 135, 137,  
         138.  
     Anne, 113.  
     Margarett, 135.  
     Mary, 74, 137, 138.  
     Walter, 127.  
 Marum.  
     Christian, 44.  
     John, 44.  
 Marvell.  
     William, 151.  
 Mathewes.  
     Edward, 66, 73.  
     Elizabeth, 66.  
 Matthews.  
     Elizabeth, 164.  
     Hugh, 164.  
 Mattock.  
     Mary, 22.  
 Mayoe.  
     John, 66.  
     Mary, 66.  
 Ma . . .  
     Elizabeth, 186.  
 Mead.  
     Charles, 153.  
     Martha, 158.  
     Mary, 169.  
     Mathew, 153, 162.  
     Matthew, 158.  
     Sarah, 158.  
 Meade.  
     Gregory, 58.  
     Isabel, 27.  
     Joan, 27, 56.  
     John, 19, 21, 26, 27, 33, 149.  
     Maria, 136.  
     Martha, 139.  
     Mary, 131, 142, 149.  
     Mathew, 131.  
     Matthew, 139, 142.

Meade, *continued*.  
     Matthewe, 136.  
     Natha ., 149.  
     Sarah, 139.  
     Thomas, 19.  
     William, 142.  
 Mells.  
     Thomas, 113.  
 Melsam.  
     John, 173.  
 Melsom.  
     John, 179.  
     Suson, 179.  
 Meredeth.  
     Henry, 133.  
     Mary, 133.  
 Meredith.  
     Alice, 36.  
     Anne, 101, 139.  
     Brigit, 33.  
     Elenor, 53.  
     Elizabeth, 29, 37, 40, 97.  
     Ellenor, 51.  
     George, 59.  
     Henry, 62, 93, 97, 101, 126,  
         134, 139, 159.  
     James, 55.  
     Jane, 30, 55.  
     John, 18, 26, 27, 29, 33, 36,  
         37, 40, 44, 48, 51, 52,  
         54, 56, 62, 100, 134,  
         143, 153, 184.  
     Joice, 26.  
     Joyce, 44, 52, 93, 106.  
     Margaret, 47, 68.  
     Mary, 36, 50, 66, 126.  
     Michael, 57.  
     Michael, 94, 99.  
     Nicholas, 27, 76.  
     Philip, 143.  
     Thomas, 56.  
     William, 44, 47, 48, 50, 53,  
         55, 57, 59, 69.  
     —, 69.  
 Merideth.  
     Elizabeth, 165.  
 Meridith.  
     Henry, 155.  
     Nicholas, 155.

- Merne.  
 John, 54.  
 Joyce, 54.
- Merre.  
 Elizabeth, 150.  
 Jane, 150.  
 William, 150.
- Merrey.  
 John, 156.  
 William, 118, 156, 175.
- Merricer.  
 Anne, 120.
- Merrickce.  
 Mergery, 73.  
 Richard, 73.
- Merry.  
 Ann, 126.  
 Jane, 141, 143.  
 Joan, 112.  
 Mary, 143.  
 Sarah, 141.  
 William, 112, 126, 141, 143.
- Merslen.  
 Richard, 187.
- Messeter.  
 Joan, 20, 43, 52.  
 John, 20.  
 Nicholas, 38.  
 Thomas, 27.  
 William, 20, 23, 27, 38, 43, 52,  
 57.
- Messiter.  
 Margaret, 171.
- Miller.  
 Edward, 47.  
 Elizabeth, 189.  
 John, 189.  
 Margaret, 27.  
 Richard, 43, 47.  
 Robert, 189.
- Millerd.  
 Elizabeth, 25.  
 Nicholas, 171.  
 Richard, 40.  
 William, 40.
- Millerde.  
 William, 25.
- Milsom.  
 Elizabeth, 184, 186.  
 John, 184, 186.  
 Thomas, 186.
- Moakum.  
 Thomas, 164.
- Mobson.  
 Agnes, 70.  
 Arthur, 70, 79, 82.  
 Christian, 76.  
 Joseph, 79.  
 Thomas, 82.  
 William, 76.
- Modie.  
 Elcebeth, 87.  
 Maria, 87.
- Mody.  
 Ellen, 39.  
 Margrett, 178.  
 Richard, 39.  
 Thomas, 178.
- Monkesfeild.  
 Agnes, 8.  
 Richard, 8.
- Monninge.  
 Joan, 32.
- Monynge.  
 Edmund, 6.  
 John, 4, 6.  
 Juliana, 4.
- Moodey.  
 John, 169.  
 Mary, 139.  
 Thomas, 169.
- Moodie.  
 Alice, 29, 38.  
 Elizabeth, 65, 99.  
 James, 56.  
 Joan, 48.  
 John, 44, 48, 49.  
 Mary, 38, 39, 44, 63.  
 Richard, 38.  
 Thomas, 29, 31, 38, 39, 56,  
 63-65, 99, 105, 110.
- Moody.  
 Anne, 181.  
 Elizabeth, 73.  
 James, 29.  
 Joyce, 93.  
 Margaret, 122.  
 Mary, 36, 69, 102.  
 Rachell, 175.  
 Samuel, 174.  
 Thomas, 36, 69, 93, 174, 175,  
 181.  
 William, 122.

Moodye.

Alice, 77.  
Elizabeth, 78.  
Margaret, 168.  
Mary, 72.  
Thomas, 29, 72, 77, 78, 80,  
168.

Moon.

Charles, 173.  
Min., 181.  
Thomas, 91, 181.

Moone.

Agnes, 8, 29.  
Alice, 16.  
Anne, 7, 33, 65, 67, 84, 109,  
147, 166, 184, 189.  
Charles, 67, 102, 103, 122,  
147.  
Elen, 11.  
Elinor, 69, 126.  
Elizabeth, 134.  
Ellen, 43.  
Ellinor, 102.  
Fælia, 184.  
Felix, 80, 107, 109, 112, 118,  
126, 134, 137, 143, 147,  
153, 156, 158, 175, 181.  
Frances, 158.  
Gregory, 5, 29, 32, 33, 37, 40,  
43, 65, 76.  
Hanna, 126, 176.  
John, 4, 65.  
Joseph, 75, 143, 179, 189.  
Joyce, 107, 112.  
Margaret, 139, 153, 175.  
Margarett, 102, 103.  
Mary, 7.  
Philip, 139, 179.  
Rebecka, 122.  
Robert, 4-7, 11, 13, 16.  
Sara, 158.  
Sarah, 118, 143, 147, 156, 181.  
Thomas, 6, 32, 33, 37, 65, 67,  
69, 70, 72, 75, 80, 84,  
106, 136, 137, 184, 189.  
William, 40, 64, 65, 70.

Moore.

Edith, 60.  
Joan, 2.  
John, 2, 158.  
Mary, 162.  
Thomas, 60.

Morgan.

Agnes, 31.  
Joan, 24.  
John, 22, 24, 31.  
Margaret, 24.

Moris.

James, 87.  
Jouna, 87.  
Mary, 82.  
William, 82.

Morrice.

Anthony, 105.  
Jane, 156.  
John, 159.  
Susan, 169.

Morris.

Alice, 60.  
Anthony, 76.  
Daniell, 127.  
Debarah, 103.  
Deborah, 99.  
Elizabeth, 79.  
James, 57, 60, 95, 96, 99.  
Jane, 60, 63, 68, 103.  
Joan, 57, 107.  
Joane, 95.  
Mary, 125, 147.  
Sara, 70.  
Susan, 106, 167.  
Thomas, 105.  
William, 57, 60, 63, 65, 68,  
70, 76, 79, 99, 102, 103,  
105, 106, 108, 125, 127.  
——, 57.

Morse.

Martha, 125.

Mould.

George, 61.  
John, 61.

Moxam.

Anne, 81.  
Elizabeth, 66.  
Joane, 92.  
Jone, 187.  
Mary, 39, 40, 43, 62, 66.  
William, 39, 40, 43, 62, 66,  
81, 93, 187.

Muggleson.

Alice, 46.  
James, 46, 52, 59, 62.  
Jane, 62.  
John, 52.  
Mary, 59.



Murford.

Joyce, 161.  
Richard, 163.

Nash.

Edith, 122.  
Eleonor, 185.  
Humphrey, 46.  
John, 122.  
Mary, 156.  
Robert, 163, 185.  
Ruth, 163.

Nashe.

Joan, 46.

Neale.

Anne, 41.  
Joan, 56.  
Robert, 41.  
Sarah, 129.

Nechols.

Johona, 87.  
Mary, 87.  
Robert, 87.

Nelson.

Christopher, 28.  
Edward, 32.  
Elizabeth, 19, 43, 66, 68, 82.  
James, 35, 89.  
Joan, 163.  
John, 51.  
Juliana, 56, 64.  
Lettice, 54.  
Margaret, 38, 66.  
Mary, 25.  
Richard, 19, 21-23, 25, 28, 32,  
28, 32, 35, 38, 43, 47, 51,  
54, 59.  
Robert, 19, 56, 64.  
Sara, 22, 23.  
Sarah, 92.  
Suzan, 47.

Nelsone.

Sara, 48.

Newborne.

Anne, 25.  
John, 19.  
Robert, 10, 19, 25.

Newburne.

Robert, 13.

Newell.

Alice, 59.  
Mary, 68.

Newman.

Arnold, 146, 153, 156, 159,  
166, 176.  
John, 159.  
Mary, 146, 153, 159, 186.  
Penelope, 71.  
Thomas, 71, 166.

Niccols.

John, 1.

Nichalls.

Agnes, 92.

Nichols.

Anthony, 141, 154.  
Edith, 78, 165.  
Elizabeth, 83.  
Ellionor, 151.  
Francis, 141.  
Grace, 150.  
Joan, 21, 158.  
Joane, 118.  
John, 21, 78, 80, 83-85, 151,  
158.  
Judith, 150.  
Mary, 84, 85.  
Rebecca, 84.  
Richard, 118.  
Robert, 84.  
Sarah, 161.  
Thomas, 80, 84.  
William, 141, 150, 158.

Nicholls.

Agnes, 53.  
Alice, 50.  
Anne, 56, 63, 95, 96, 99.  
Anthony, 65, 98, 106, 111,  
126.  
Arthur, 126.  
Christian, 49, 172.  
Cicely, 157.  
Debora, 73.  
Edward, 29, 68, 157.  
Elizabeth, 29, 64, 72, 96, 99,  
127.  
Ellen, 22, 90, 96.  
Ellinor, 98.  
Fortune, 21, 62.  
George, 95, 96, 99, 103, 109,  
111, 113, 125, 127.  
Grace, 89, 135, 136, 170.  
Helen, 155.  
Hellinor, 91.

Nicholls, *continued.*

Henry, 109.  
 Jane, 89, 93.  
 Joan, 69, 70, 157.  
 Joane, 143, 145, 146.  
 John, 21, 24, 27, 29, 32, 39,  
 40, 47, 50, 53, 57-61, 64,  
 68, 70, 72, 76, 86, 89, 91,  
 93, 94, 96, 99, 101, 104,  
 109, 113, 118, 126, 131,  
 143, 145, 155, 161, 165,  
 168.  
 Judith, 123, 140, 143, 144.  
 Katherine, 103.  
 Laurence, 36.  
 Margaret, 23-25, 30, 54, 106.  
 Margaret, 102.  
 Marie, 123.  
 Mary, 33, 59, 63, 101, 108,  
 109, 111, 137, 141, 144,  
 146, 157, 165.  
 Rebecka, 136.  
 Richard, 57, 76, 108, 109, 118,  
 164.  
 Robert, 22-25, 27-30, 33, 36,  
 39, 40, 43, 54, 55, 58, 60,  
 61, 63, 65, 72, 90, 95-97,  
 102, 106, 107, 123, 127,  
 135, 138, 141, 146, 157,  
 164.  
 Samuel, 95, 96.  
 Sarah, 89, 107, 127, 161, 164,  
 175, 176.  
 Thomas, 22, 28, 47, 94, 96,  
 131, 167.  
 Timothy, 143, 145, 157, 161,  
 167, 170, 175, 176.  
 Tymothy, 104.  
 Walter, 43, 72.  
 William, 86, 123, 126, 133,  
 136, 137, 140, 143, 144.  
 —, 61, 73, 164.

Nickhols.

Timothy, 151.  
 —, 151.

Nickolls.

Betty, 181.  
 Cicely, 186.  
 Henry, 181, 186.  
 John, 186.  
 Susan, 181, 186.

Nickols.

Joan, 182.  
 Timothy, 182.

Nicolls.

Alexandra, 19.  
 Edith, 12.  
 Isabel, 16, 19.  
 Jane, 15.  
 John, 6, 12, 15, 18.  
 Laurence, 7, 19.  
 Lawrence, 6.  
 Margaret, 1, 18.  
 Marmaduke, 16.  
 Nicholas, 7.  
 Thomas, 19.

Noade.

Alice, 121.  
 Sarah, 130.

Nobbs.

Hester, 124.

Noble.

Agnes, 24.  
 Thomas, 24.

Norburne.

Anne, 73.  
 John, 73, 74.

Nott.

Alice, 36.  
 Anne, 83.  
 Barbara, 32.  
 Brigit, 24.  
 Dionisius, 29.  
 Elisabeth, 166.  
 Elizabeth, 69.  
 Joan, 29.  
 Margaret, 66.  
 Margaret, 132.  
 Mary, 72.  
 Thomas, 24, 29, 32, 36, 44.  
 William, 44, 66, 69, 72, 75,  
 83, 119.

Nowell.

Alice, 3, 37.  
 Elizabeth, 125.  
 Gregory, 18.  
 Joan, 5.  
 Joyce, 18.  
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 47.

Noxam.

Elizabeth, 139.

Nuburne.

William, 13.

Numan.  
 Arnall, 171.  
 Mary, 171, 183.

Nut.  
 Anne, 151.  
 John, 151.

Nutt.  
 Ann, 149, 150.  
 Anne, 146, 157, 161.  
 Catherine, 157.  
 Edith, 25.  
 Elisabeth, 161.  
 John, 98, 146, 149, 150, 154,  
 155, 157, 161.  
 Mary, 149, 150, 155, 171.  
 Susan, 92.  
 Thomas, 25, 98.  
 William, 92.

Nycolls.  
 John, 4.  
 —, 4.

Oatridge.  
 Joan, 93.

Ockle.  
 Anne, 74.

Ofild.  
 Thomas, 176.  
 William, 176.

Oglander.  
 John, 100.

Oldfeild.  
 Alice, 53.  
 Anne, 185.  
 Edith, 8.  
 Edward, 8.  
 Elisabeth, 169.  
 Elizabeth, 175, 180, 185.  
 Ellen, 41.  
 Isabel, 41.  
 Joane, 147.  
 John, 44, 147, 168, 172.  
 Margaret, 47.  
 Thomas, 41, 44, 47, 152.  
 William, 167, 169, 172, 175,  
 180, 185.

Oldfeld.  
 Joan, 153.  
 William, 153.

Oldfield.  
 John, 98, 101, 103.  
 Margaret, 73.  
 Thomas, 18, 71.  
 William, 98.  
 —, 95.

Oliver.  
 Grace, 188.  
 John, 188.

Orchard.  
 Elias, 34.  
 Fortune, 27.  
 Robert, 27, 34, 37, 45.  
 Thomas, 37.  
 William, 45.

Orcharde.  
 Robert, 44.

Osband.  
 Robart, 87.  
 Thomas, 87.

Osbern.  
 John, 157.  
 Sara, 157.

Osborn.  
 Ann, 152.  
 Benjamen, 152.  
 Elias, 166.  
 Elisabeth, 162, 164, 168.  
 Elizabeth, 159.  
 Frances, 156.  
 Grace, 164.  
 Hannah, 157.  
 Job, 149, 157, 159.  
 John, 152, 153, 155, 161, 171.  
 Margaret, 168.  
 Martha, 169.  
 Mary, 162, 168.  
 Mathew, 171.  
 Robert, 161, 169, 171.  
 Sara, 161.  
 Sarah, 153, 155.  
 Thomas, 169.  
 Timothy, 163.  
 Tymothy, 97.  
 William, 97, 149, 156, 159,  
 162, 164, 168, 169.  
 —, 149, 158.

Osborne.  
 Anne, 25, 109.  
 Anthony, 25, 111.  
 Daniel, 153.  
 Edith, 120.

Osborne, *continued.*

Elias, 96, 100, 113, 120, 125,  
126, 135, 176.  
Elizabeth, 28, 100, 102, 130,  
139, 144.  
Elizeus, 39, 45, 49, 50, 56.  
Ellias, 107, 111.  
Ellis, 34, 86, 89, 103, 109, 139.  
George, 111.  
Hanna, 134.  
Hannah, 139.  
Jane, 101.  
Joan, 34, 43, 52.  
Joane, 107.  
John, 1, 4, 18, 21, 49, 52, 56,  
95, 100, 135, 139, 144.  
Joshua, 86.  
Martha, 174.  
Martin, 15, 18.  
Mary, 19, 121, 139, 174.  
Noah, 139.  
O'Bediah, 149.  
Robert, 18, 20, 23, 49, 92, 113,  
173.  
Samuel, 125.  
Sara, 89.  
Sarah, 103.  
Susan, 174.  
Susanna, 20.  
Suzan, 47.  
Thomas, 49, 89, 101.  
Walter, 102.  
William, 2, 4, 9, 13, 15, 18, 19,  
22, 25, 28, 39, 43, 47, 92,  
96, 102, 120, 130, 132,  
134, 139, 144, 153.  
—, 13, 120, 126.

Osbourne.

Agnes, 27.  
Alice, 33.  
Anne, 22.  
Elizabeth, 4.  
Elizeus, 36, 42.  
Elys, 6.  
John, 4, 16, 27, 42.  
Joyce, 36.  
Katherine, 33.  
Martin, 44.  
Robert, 17, 33.  
Susan, 33.  
Walter, 45.  
William, 6, 9, 16, 184.

Osburne.

Agnes, 67, 91.  
Alice, 65.  
Anne, 66.  
Anthony, 65, 67, 75, 81.  
Elias, 91, 93.  
Elizabeth, 68, 69, 74, 80, 188.  
Elizeus, 64, 65.  
Ellis, 75, 83.  
Grace, 69.  
Joan, 56, 64, 78, 83, 90, 91.  
John, 56, 66, 68, 69, 72, 80,  
81, 85.  
Joyce, 91.  
Joyse, 66.  
Margaret, 69.  
Mary, 72, 83, 188.  
Noah, 187.  
Samuel, 83.  
Sarah, 93.  
Thomas, 78, 80, 91.  
Timothy, 69, 72, 77, 83, 91.  
Walter, 69.  
William, 62, 64, 65, 67, 74,  
81, 83, 85, 188.

Oteredge.

Ellen, 30.

Otes.

Alice, 6.  
John, 6.

Owen.

Cicely, 139.

Pagler.

Hester, 179.  
John, 141.  
Margaret, 170.  
Prudence, 141.  
Robert, 179.  
William, 141.

Paine.

Ellen, 22.

Painter.

Benjamin, 161.  
Hester, 161.  
Thomas, 161.

Pallmer.

John, 150.  
William, 130.

Palmar.

Christophar, 178.  
Hannah, 178.

Palmar, *continued.*

John, 178.  
Joseph, 178.  
Mary, 178.

Palmer.

Agnes, 49, 52, 66.  
Anne, 74.  
Anthony, 69, 72, 81, 83, 89,  
93, 103, 144, 145, 165.  
Brigit, 28.  
Christian, 178.  
Edith, 71.  
Eliador, 169.  
Elizabeth, 20, 33, 50, 56, 72,  
145, 148, 151, 174, 184,  
186, 188.  
Ellen, 84.  
Ellenor, 81.  
Ellis, 83, 165.  
Grace, 42, 56.  
Gregory, 48.  
Hanna, 176.  
Hannah, 184.  
Joan, 52, 56, 64, 69, 71, 78.  
Joane, 8, 101, 103, 144.  
John, 25, 33, 68, 93, 121, 136,  
145, 148, 151, 153, 157,  
161, 163, 165, 169, 174.  
Joseph, 176, 184, 186, 188.  
Margaret, 76, 77.  
Mary, 59, 73, 100, 157.  
Richard, 163, 165, 169.  
Robert, 51, 165, 166.  
Sarah, 64.  
Sibell, 121.  
Thomas, 8, 14, 42, 48, 50, 52,  
56, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73,  
103, 169.  
William, 14, 20, 25, 28, 33, 43,  
49, 51, 52, 56, 59, 64, 66,  
72, 74, 76-78, 100, 101,  
103, 105, 148, 153, 186.  
—, 103, 136.

Par.

Debery, 87.  
Ester, 87.  
Robert, 102.  
Theophilus, 87.

Parchmouth.

Thomas, 24.

Parker.

Ann, 121.  
Ellionor, 156.  
Joan, 68.  
Joseph, 156.  
Thomas, 68.

Parr.

Agnes, 58.  
Edith, 49, 54.  
Elizabeth, 45.  
Joan, 170.  
Richard, 89.  
Theophilus, 45, 49, 53, 54,  
89.  
William, 53, 58.

Parre.

Debora, 73.  
Elizabeth, 61, 64, 66.  
Hester, 78.  
Mary, 82.  
Richard, 76, 81.  
Robert, 70.  
Theophilus, 61, 64, 66, 70,  
73, 76, 78, 81, 82.

Parsons.

Jane, 140.  
Thomas, 140.

Paul.

John, 14.

Paule.

John, 13.

Pavye.

Edith, 35.  
John, 35.

Pearce.

James, 128.  
Margarett, 128.

Pecar.

Catherine, 183.  
John, 183.  
Mary, 183.

Pegler.

Brigit, 59.  
Deborah, 64.  
James, 59, 61, 64, 67, 71, 76,  
94.  
Margaret, 102, 108.  
Margarett, 92.  
Mary, 92.  
Prudence, 156.  
Robert, 92, 97, 99, 102, 108.

Pegler, *continued*.  
 Sarah, 118.  
 William, 71, 76, 118, 127, 156.  
 —, 61, 137.

Peirce.  
 Jane, 140.  
 Thomas, 140.

Penne.  
 James, 172.

Penwarne.  
 Joseph, 187, 188.  
 Margaret, 188.  
 Sara, 188.  
 Susan, 187, 188.

Peppin.  
 Charles, 90.  
 Robert, 90.

Pepwall.  
 Anne, 89.  
 William, 49, 109.

Pepwell.  
 Elizabeth, 76.  
 Jane, 79.  
 William, 47, 49.

Perkins.  
 John, 41.

Perriman.  
 Mary, 108.

Peter.  
 Agnes, 8.  
 Elizabeth, 69.  
 Ellionor, 56.  
 James, 110.  
 John, 56.

Peterkin.  
 Susan, 174.  
 William, 174.

Phelps.  
 Agnes, 20, 52.  
 Alice, 11, 43.  
 Ann, 112.  
 Anne, 81, 106, 119.  
 Elizabeth, 31.  
 Hanna, 92.  
 Jane, 141.  
 Joan, 39.  
 John, 11, 13, 20, 26, 29, 31,  
 38, 52, 55, 94, 106, 108,  
 112, 119, 141.  
 Joyce, 90.  
 Thomas, 26, 90, 92, 94, 108.  
 William, 29.

Phelps.  
 Alice, 130, 134, 176.  
 Alic., 159.  
 Anne, 57.  
 Hannah, 159.  
 Jane, 188.  
 John, 13, 22, 60, 130, 134,  
 135, 151, 156, 159, 164,  
 169.  
 Joseph, 97.  
 Margaret, 164.  
 Martha, 151.  
 Mary, 135.  
 Thomas, 57, 59, 97, 99, 164,  
 168.  
 Walter, 22, 60.  
 William, 99.

Philips.  
 Thomas, 59.

Philkes.  
 Agnes, 143.  
 Anne, 146.  
 Grace, 143.  
 James, 143, 146.

Phillippes.  
 Alice, 53.  
 Juliana, 56.

Phillips.  
 Edward, 71, 75.  
 Joan, 71.  
 Joyse, 68.  
 Mary, 75.  
 Roger, 68.

Phillips.  
 Sarah, 159.

Pierce.  
 Christopher, 59.  
 Edward, 67.  
 John, 59.  
 Mary, 59.  
 William, 59.

Piers.  
 Alice, 58.  
 Joan, 75.  
 John, 33.  
 Katherine, 33.

Pinchin.  
 Elizabeth, 110.  
 Susan, 57.  
 —, 110.

Pinell.  
 Richard, 12.

Pinnock.  
     Alice, 154.  
     Richard, 154.  
 Pinnocke.  
     Mary, 146.  
 Pinsonn.  
     Alice, 54.  
     Henry, 54.  
 Pites.  
     Johona, 87.  
 Pits.  
     Jo., 137.  
 Pitt.  
     William, 98.  
 Pitte.  
     Edith, 83.  
     Ellenor, 48.  
     Fortune, 44, 59.  
     John, 50, 82, 90, 95.  
     Mary, 48, 55, 90.  
     William, 44, 48, 55, 59.  
 Pitts.  
     Agnes, 52.  
     Ann, 130.  
     Anne, 61, 189.  
     Charles, 104.  
     Elizabeth, 135.  
     Joan, 60, 62.  
     John, 104, 119, 189.  
     Margarett, 102.  
     Mary, 78, 131, 153.  
     William, 50, 52, 57, 60, 62,  
         130, 133, 135, 152, 164.  
     —, 133.  
 Player.  
     Alice, 86, 132.  
     Deborah, 128, 140, 145, 151.  
     Edward, 112.  
     Eliador, 169.  
     Elizabeth, 189.  
     Ellinor, 88.  
     Joan, 169, 179.  
     John, 86, 109, 118, 132, 134,  
         175.  
     Juliana, 110.  
     Martha, 145.  
     Mary, 73, 93, 151, 160.  
     Samuel, 141, 168.  
     Sarah, 118.  
     Theophilus, 112.  
     Thomas, 101, 103.

Player, *continued*.  
     William, 73, 93, 95, 128, 134,  
         140, 141, 145, 151, 163,  
         169, 179.  
     —, 88.  
 Pleyer.  
     Agnes, 1, 15, 18, 19.  
     Alice, 77.  
     Edith, 22.  
     Elizabeth, 39, 76, 81.  
     Ellen, 79.  
     Giles, 37.  
     Helen, 60.  
     Joan, 5, 22, 71.  
     Joane, 11.  
     John, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 14, 15,  
         17-20, 22, 25, 26, 30, 37,  
         39, 60, 63, 74, 76-79, 81,  
         83.  
     Juliana, 74.  
     Katherine, 7, 39.  
     Margaret, 29.  
     Margerie, 9.  
     Martin, 5.  
     Mary, 78, 79, 81.  
     Millisent, 55, 79.  
     Richard, 5, 9, 12, 14.  
     Ric., 3.  
     Robert, 4.  
     Roger, 25.  
     Thomas, 5, 22.  
     Uriah, 60.  
     William, 3, 5, 7-9, 22, 37, 39,  
         51, 55, 58, 60, 62, 71, 78,  
         79, 81, 83.  
     —, 26, 62.  
 Plummer.  
     John, 28.  
     Katherine, 25.  
     Magdalene, 16.  
     William, 16, 25, 28, 35.  
 Polston.  
     Nicholas, 31.  
 Ponting.  
     Alice, 55.  
 Pontinge.  
     Anne, 51.  
     John, 51, 55.  
 Poole.  
     Anne, 73.  
     Edward, 70, 71, 73, 77, 79.

Poole, *continued.*

Elenor, 71.  
Margaret, 70.  
William, 77.

Pope.

Christopher, 85.  
Guy, 120.  
James, 58.  
Margery, 120.  
Mary, 58.

Potter.

Edward, 118, 126, 132, 134,  
145, 166.  
Elisabeth, 164.  
Elizabeth, 126.  
Marie, 132.  
Mary, 134, 167, 172, 175.  
Matthew, 164, 166, 167, 169,  
175.  
Sarah, 169.  
Thomas, 118, 145.  
—, 164.

Powell.

Bridgett, 120, 125.  
Constance, 4.  
Edward, 120, 125.  
Elizabeth, 176.  
Jane, 176.  
Joan, 108.  
John, 6.  
Jo., 66.  
Mary, 2, 155, 156.  
Phineas, 168.  
Robert, 2, 4, 6, 7, 16.  
Sarah, 160.  
Thomas, 66.  
William, 7, 155, 156, 160, 164,  
168.

Prchard.

Joan, 41.  
Robert, 41.

Pridie.

John, 2.  
Margaret, 3.  
Walter, 3.  
William, 2.

Pridy.

Agnes, 25.  
Christian, 34.  
Edward, 22.

Prigg.

Christian, 179.  
William, 179.

Prigge.

James, 84.  
Mary, 84.

Prior.

Agnes, 53.  
Anne, 64.  
Charles, 162.  
Edith, 22.  
Elen, 11.  
Ellen, 37.  
Henry, 52, 55, 91, 162.  
Joan, 39, 43.  
Joyce, 12, 40, 53.  
Margaret, 52.  
Mary, 55.  
William, 11, 12, 22, 37, 39,  
40, 43, 53, 64.

Pruant.

Henry, 27.

Pruart.

Amy, 173.  
Elizabeth, 174, 175.  
John, 175.  
Mary, 173.  
Thomas, 173-175.

Pruat.

Heydry, 177.  
Josheph, 178.  
Thomas, 87, 177, 178.

Pruatt.

Henry, 178.  
Tho., 178.

Pruet.

Edith, 110.  
Mathew, 85.  
Thomas, 78, 85, 110, 152.  
William, 78.  
—, 152.

Pruett.

Andrew, 133.  
Anne, 126, 165.  
Catherine, 161.  
Edith, 103, 147, 168.  
Elianore, 144.  
Ellianour, 144, 147.  
Ellinor, 117.  
Ellionor, 163.  
Grace, 73.  
John, 82, 133.



Pruett, *continued.*

Joseph, 144.  
Martha, 112.  
Mary, 112.  
Thomas, 73, 82, 108, 112, 117,  
126, 135, 144, 147, 161,  
165.  
William, 108, 117.

Prydie.

Walter, 32.

Pullin.

John, 92, 93.  
William, 92, 93.

Pulling.

Elcebeth, 87.  
William, 87.

Punter.

Anne, 58, 98.  
Elizabeth, 58, 59.  
Hester, 77.  
Jane, 69.  
Joan, 1.  
John, 74, 81.  
Katherine, 120.  
Mary, 98.  
Richard, 1, 59, 66, 69, 72, 77,  
81, 103.  
Sussanna, 72.  
William, 66.

Pynell.

Elizabeth, 13.  
Nicholas, 12.  
Richard, 13.

Raglis.

Elizabeth, 147.  
John, 147.

Rawlinge.

Agnes, 16.  
William, 16.

Rawlins.

Anne, 172.  
Leonard, 172.  
Olive, 186.  
William, 186.

Raymond.

Anne, 130.  
George, 130.

Read.

Elisabeth, 168.  
Elizabeth, 13, 173.

Read, *continued.*

Henry, 17.  
John, 168, 173, 174.  
Moyses, 173.  
Richard, 155.  
Robert, 152.  
Silas, 152.  
Thomas, 151, 174.

Reade.

Anne, 138.  
Caroline, 140.  
John, 13, 185.  
Rebecca, 142.  
Rebekah, 165.  
Richard, 75, 138.  
Robert, 140.  
Thomas, 140, 142, 152, 162.

Reead.

Thomas, 17.

Reed.

Alice, 20, 23, 69.  
Anne, 65.  
Anthony, 20.  
Antony, 17.  
Caleb, 188.  
Caterne, 150.  
Catherine, 185.  
Henry, 20, 23.  
Joan, 22.  
John, 10, 17, 20, 171, 184.  
Moses, 184.  
Philip, 150.  
Robert, 150, 185, 188.  
Sara, 188.  
Susan, 69.  
Thomas, 171.

Reede.

Alice, 84.  
Ann, 124.  
Anne, 70, 75.  
Elizabeth, 12, 121.  
Ellen, 29.  
Henrie, 12.  
Henry, 22.  
John, 23, 29, 136.  
Mary, 130, 132, 138.  
Nathaniell, 135.  
Rebecka, 131.  
Richard, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77,  
78, 82, 84, 87, 98, 121,  
134.

Reede, *continued.*

Robert, 23, 71, 80, 82, 135, 138.  
Sarah, 109.  
Susan, 74, 78.  
Susanna, 133.  
Thomas, 130, 131-133, 136,  
150.  
Tobias, 124.  
William, 10, 21, 79, 82.

Reeue.

Agnes, 29.  
Alice, 36, 65.  
Brigit, 21, 48, 50.  
Charles, 74.  
Edith, 42.  
Elizabeth, 64, 97.  
Joan, 24.  
John, 21, 24, 27, 29, 34-36,  
42, 64, 66, 74.  
Sarah, 66.  
Susan, 34, 35.

Reeues.

Charles, 106, 107.  
John, 101, 107.  
Margaret, 106.  
Sarah, 123.

Reeve.

Margaret, 145.

Reiue.

John, 75.

Reive.

Edith, 68.

Reynold.

Agnes, 62.  
Richard, 62.

Rice.

Anne, 160.  
Richard, 163.  
Walter, 160.

Richardes.

Joan, 37.

Richardson.

Edward, 76.  
Mary, 76.

Ricketts.

Christian, 128, 134.  
John, 127, 128, 134.  
William, 127.

Ricotts.

Anne, 146.  
Christian, 146.  
John, 146.

Ridler.

John, 74.  
Mary, 74.

Ridroo.

Arthur, 79.  
John, 79.

Robbins.

Alice, 58.  
Anne, 173.  
Hellen, 58.  
John, 58.  
Mary, 173.  
Samuel, 172.  
Uriah, 59.  
William, 58, 172, 173, 175.

Robens.

Ann, 179.  
Elen, 11.  
John, 179.  
William, 179.

Roberts.

Martha, 188.

Robins.

Agnes, 46, 51.  
Alice, 28, 34, 69, 71, 133, 155.  
Anne, 170, 181.  
Anthony, 28.  
Bridget, 17.  
Edith, 76.  
Edward, 36, 39.  
Elinor, 125.  
Elisabeth, 162.  
Elizabeth, 34, 40, 51, 94, 137,  
153, 155, 157, 160, 161.  
Ellen, 56.  
Ellinor, 98.  
Isabel, 2.  
Joan, 34, 44, 50, 55, 70.  
Joane, 102.  
John, 20, 22-25, 28, 31, 33,  
34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 44,  
48, 51, 54, 81, 103, 107,  
131, 153, 155, 157, 160,  
161, 169, 170.  
Margaret, 70.  
Margaret, 128.  
Mary, 6, 98, 103, 112, 131,  
157.

Robins, *continued.*

Robert, 24, 107.  
 Samuel, 106, 170, 171.  
 Samuel, 108.  
 Sam., 181.  
 Sarah, 161.  
 Susan, 31, 33.  
 Thomas, 7, 37, 39, 44, 50, 55,  
 56, 70, 76, 98, 120.  
 Uriah, 20.  
 William, 2, 6, 7, 11, 17, 24, 32,  
 94, 98, 100, 103, 106, 108,  
 109, 112, 118, 137, 166,  
 170, 171, 181.  
 —, 39, 44, 48.

Robinson.

Elizabeth, 124.  
 John, 124.

Rodgers.

John, 77, 82.  
 Sara, 82.

Rodway.

Elizabeth, 189.  
 George, 189.

Rogers.

Alice, 91, 114.  
 Anne, 86.  
 Edith, 30, 164.  
 Elizabeth, 97.  
 John, 86, 91, 97, 109, 114, 163.  
 Mary, 165.  
 Sarah, 129.  
 Thomas, 30, 163.

Rondle.

Elizabeth, 32.

Rose.

Christian, 37.  
 Joan, 173.  
 Jucunda, 173.  
 Mary, 150.  
 Mathew, 148.  
 Matthew, 173.  
 Natha, 150.  
 Richard, 37, 39.  
 Sara, 150.  
 Sarah, 148.  
 —, 39.

Rowbottom.

John, 57.

Rowbottom.

Elizabeth, 37.

Ruddle.

Mary, 167.  
 Richard, 167.

Rudley.

Daniell, 124.  
 Hester, 124.

Rudman.

Alice, 41.  
 Edward, 41, 49.  
 Elizabeth, 48.  
 Gabriell, 121.  
 Joan, 77.  
 Margaret, 21.  
 Rebecca, 121.  
 William, 48.

Rundell.

Joan, 2.  
 William, 2.

Rundle.

Katherine, 23.  
 Margery, 20.  
 William, 23, 39.

Russ.

Elizabeth, 151.

Russe.

William, 120.  
 —, 120.

Russel.

George, 139, 172.  
 Mary, 139, 172.

Russell.

Agnes, 18.  
 Alice, 88, 89, 106.  
 Barbara, 64.  
 Christian, 179.  
 Elisabeth, 163.  
 George, 67, 99, 102, 105, 106,  
 127, 140, 143-147, 152,  
 154, 156, 160, 163, 169,  
 189.  
 Jane, 66, 67, 74, 75, 102, 160,  
 161.  
 Jeremie, 64, 66, 67, 74-76,  
 118.  
 Jeromy, 98.  
 Joane, 144, 145.  
 John, 145, 169.  
 Margaret, 130.  
 Mary, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147,  
 152, 154, 156.  
 Phillip, 127.  
 Ruth, 125.  
 William, 76, 105, 152.

- Ruther.  
 Benjamin, 186.  
 Charles, 186.  
 Hester, 186.
- Rutter.  
 John, 176.
- Ruttle.  
 Mary, 111.
- Rymer.  
 Bartholomew, 123.  
 Martha, 123.
- Salloway.  
 Mary, 92.
- Salman.  
 Alice, 87.  
 John, 69, 72, 74, 78.  
 Prudelidia, 72.  
 Richard, 69.  
 Ruth, 82.  
 Thomas, 82, 87, 89.  
 William, 78.
- Salmon.  
 Alice, 96, 148.  
 Anne, 111, 124.  
 Benjamin, 138.  
 Benjamin, 134, 136.  
 Edith, 145.  
 Elizabeth, 89, 93, 120.  
 Hester, 103, 104.  
 Hesther, 145.  
 Isabell, 128.  
 James, 175, 180, 185, 186.  
 Joan, 108, 111, 112, 160.  
 Joane, 92.  
 John, 92, 93, 96, 99, 102-104,  
 106, 108, 111, 112, 119,  
 128.  
 Joyce, 180.  
 Jucunda, 185, 186.  
 Margaret, 119.  
 Marie, 136.  
 Mary, 129, 134, 142, 185.  
 Richard, 102.  
 Robert, 186.  
 Ruth, 92, 157.  
 Susan, 99, 138.  
 Thomas, 92, 160.  
 William, 129, 131, 136, 142,  
 145, 173, 180, 185.
- Salway.  
 John, 66.  
 Mary, 66.
- Sampson.  
 Grace, 124.
- Sargant.  
 Joan, 6.  
 Thomas, 6.
- Sargeant.  
 Robert, 2.  
 Thomas, 2.
- Saunders.  
 Margery, 120.
- Savakerum.  
 John, 15.
- Schollers.  
 Isabel, 28.  
 John, 28.
- Scollers.  
 John, 40.
- Scott.  
 Daniell, 112.  
 Sarah, 112.
- Seaborne.  
 Anne, 95.  
 Christian, 100.  
 Edith, 120.
- Seaburn.  
 Joan, 167.  
 John, 167.
- Seaburne.  
 William, 143.
- Seale.  
 George, 186.  
 Lemuel, 186.  
 Susan, 185.
- Sebarne.  
 Fortune, 142.  
 William, 142.
- Sebourne.  
 Joan, 68.
- Seburne.  
 Christian, 59.  
 John, 8, 11, 63.  
 Margaret, 8, 43.  
 Susan, 56.  
 Suzan, 54.  
 William, 54, 59.
- Seebourne.  
 George, 30.

Seeburne.

Edith, 26, 48.  
Ellen, 50.  
Ellenor, 26.  
Joan, 56.  
John, 48.  
William, 50, 68.

Seede.

Martha, 123.

Seele.

Abraham, 147.  
Hester, 169.  
Joseph, 147.  
Mary, 122.  
Susannah, 147.  
William, 122.

Sellman.

Edward, 67, 68, 73.  
Elizabeth, 67.  
John, 70, 73.  
William, 70.

Selman.

Edith, 140, 163.  
Edward, 70, 77, 88, 157.  
Elizabeth, 140, 183, 188.  
John, 87, 94, 140, 152, 183.  
Mary, 77, 78.  
Richard, 94.  
Sarah, 152.  
Susan, 70.  
Thomas, 188.  
William, 88, 183, 188.  
——, 87.

Selmon.

Ann, 123.  
Edeth, 149.  
Edward, 107.  
Elizabeth, 107.  
John, 90, 127, 135, 149.  
Mary, 92, 127.  
Richard, 92, 98, 99.  
Sarah, 135.  
Thomas, 98.  
William, 123, 126.

Sergant.

Agnes, 9.  
Constance, 9.  
Thomas, 5, 9.

Sergeant.

Joan, 34.

Seriant.

Thomas, 28.

Seymour.

Gabriel, 100.  
Joan, 100.  
Vincentia, 167.

Shaddle.

Lawrence, 127, 134, 136.  
Martha, 136.  
Mary, 127.  
Samuell, 134.

Shadwell.

Ann, 178.  
Anne, 183-185, 187, 189.  
Elizabeth, 154.  
Henry, 166.  
Joan, 158.  
Joane, 142.  
John, 162, 173, 185.  
Josiah, 188.  
Laurence, 137, 154, 162, 166,  
173.  
Lawrence, 137, 142, 158, 184,  
185, 187, 189.  
Lawrens, 150.  
Martha, 142.  
Mary, 150, 183, 184, 188, 189.  
Samuel, 183-185, 188.  
Samuell, 178.  
William, 185, 187.

Sharp.

Elizabeth, 4.  
John, 4.

Shedwell.

Anne, 20.  
William, 20.

Sheele.

Abraham, 124.  
Susanna, 124.

Sheephard.

Sara, 67.

Sheild.

Abraham, 139.  
James, 139.  
——, 139.

Shellard.

Dorothy, 128.  
Edward, 128.

Shephard.

Francis, 67, 72.  
Hanna, 118.  
Phillip, 72.  
William, 118.

- Shepherd.  
Francis, 64.  
Hanna, 114.  
John, 64.  
William, 114.
- Shepherde.  
Francis, 81.  
John, 81.
- Sheppard.  
Alice, 7, 9, 35.  
Anne, 69.  
Edith, 5.  
Edward, 20.  
Elizabeth, 34, 35, 61, 91.  
Francis, 91.  
Francis, 61, 69.  
Frauncis, 95.  
Joan, 37.  
John, 6, 34, 35, 37.  
Katherine, 6.  
Margaret, 17.  
Thomas, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 20, 62.  
William, 13.
- Sherman.  
Thomas, 183.
- Shield.  
Abraham, 137.  
Isaack, 137.
- Shill.  
Abraham, 150, 188.  
Doctor, 188.  
Elizabeth, 188.  
Hester, 188.  
Isaack, 188.  
—, 150.
- Shille.  
Abraham, 126, 133.  
Robert, 133.  
Samuell, 126.
- Shilley.  
Abrahall, 134.  
Abraham, 134.
- Ship.  
Anthony, 95.  
Martha, 151.  
Sarah, 95.  
William, 151.
- Shoell.  
Arthur, 97, 109, 130.  
Elizabeth, 130.  
Joyce, 97, 109.
- Showell.  
Elisabeth, 167.
- Simmons.  
Edith, 123.  
Joane, 122.  
John, 123.
- Singer.  
Anne, 183.  
Benjamin, 183.
- Singers.  
Auram, 180.  
Ben., 180.
- Skrine.  
Edith, 122.
- Sloper.  
Dorothy, 149.
- Smalewell.  
Joan, 45.  
John, 19, 22, 25, 29, 45.  
William, 19.  
—, 25.
- Smalwell.  
John, 18.  
William, 17.
- Smart.  
Agnes, 4.  
Benedict, 8.  
Bridget, 13.  
Christopher, 123.  
Cristine, 6.  
John, 2, 5, 6, 11, 15, 17, 55.  
Nicholas, 8.  
Richard, 2.  
Robert, 4, 11, 13, 17.  
Sarah, 123.  
Thomas, 5.  
William, 3.  
—, 2.
- Smarte.  
Alice, 39.  
Christian, 37.  
Robert, 26.
- Smith.  
Agnes, 2, 8, 37.  
Alice, 33, 64.  
Anne, 64, 68, 105.  
Basilia, 152.  
Christian, 67.  
Dorothy, 125.  
Edward, 27, 33, 34, 49, 51,  
60, 67, 118.

Smith, *continued.*

Elizabeth, 25, 32, 68, 73, 110.  
 George, 23.  
 Jane, 35, 51, 96, 128, 144.  
 Joan, 17, 67, 154.  
 John, 28, 33, 49, 128, 144, 154.  
 Jonathan, 125.  
 Joyce, 156.  
 Judith, 154.  
 Juliana, 27.  
 Margaret, 30, 153.  
 Martin, 20.  
 Mary, 33, 51, 110, 122, 145.  
 Nicholas, 3, 34, 37, 46, 60, 64,  
 73, 76, 111, 119, 144, 152.  
 Rebecca, 12, 76.  
 Richard, 64.  
 Robert, 105, 110, 145, 154.  
 Sarah, 112.  
 Thomas, 2, 3, 23, 33, 35, 44,  
 48, 53, 76, 118, 153.  
 William, 30, 35, 165.  
 —, 111, 156.

Smithe.

Edward, 28, 33.  
 George, 25.  
 Gregory, 23.  
 Thomas, 48, 51.  
 William, 32.

Smocome.

Jane, 160.

Smyth.

Edward, 79.  
 Gregory, 20.  
 Jane, 188.  
 John, 188.  
 Mary, 78.  
 Nicholas, 78, 80, 84.  
 Susan, 185.  
 Thomas, 6, 7, 79, 82, 185.

Snell.

John, 84.  
 Joice, 84.  
 Mary, 149.

Somerhill.

Elizabeth, 40, 48.  
 Thomas, 7, 8, 40, 48.

Somerill.

Anne, 120.  
 Elizabeth, 107.  
 Sara, 102.  
 Susan, 57.  
 Thomas, 57, 102, 120.

Somers.

Ann, 89.  
 Christopher, 12.  
 Elizabeth, 95.  
 Robert, 12.

Somhill.

Maudlin, 6.  
 Thomas, 6.

Sommerhill.

Elizabeth, 66, 69, 70.  
 John, 51.  
 Mary, 66, 67.  
 Nicholas, 42, 66, 67, 69, 72,  
 74.  
 Sara, 67.  
 Thomas, 42, 51, 56, 74.  
 William, 72.

Sommerill.

Thomas, 59.

Sommers.

Agnes, 45.  
 Joan, 35.  
 Richard, 41.  
 Robert, 21, 41, 45, 77.

Southard.

Mary, 123.  
 Thomas, 123.

Southerwood.

Joan, 21.

Spencer.

John, 80.

Spicer.

Agnes, 35, 75.  
 Anne, 50.  
 Edith, 45.  
 Edmund, 96.  
 Edward, 46, 90, 92, 167, 170.  
 Elisabeth, 160.  
 Ellinor, 102.  
 Isabel, 45.  
 Joan, 75.  
 Joane, 143.  
 John, 17, 45, 62, 83, 93, 96,  
 138, 142, 160, 162, 164,  
 170.  
 Jone, 186.  
 Margaret, 80, 90.  
 Martin, 47.  
 Sarah, 142, 164.  
 Susannah, 151, 178.  
 Thomas, 54, 75, 83, 93, 151.

Spicer, *continued.*

William, 46, 47, 53, 80, 86,  
92, 138.  
—, 160.

Spinner.

William, 42.

Spiring.

John, 58.  
Mary, 58.

Spiser.

Edward, 88.  
John, 87.  
Margret, 88.  
Margrit, 87.  
Sara, 88.  
Thomas, 104.  
William, 132.

Spycer.

Agnes, 6.  
Alice, 44.  
Edith, 12.  
Edward, 44.  
Elinor, 17.  
Ellen, 46.  
Ellenor, 41.  
Gregory, 47.  
Helen, 6.  
Isabel, 3, 46.  
John, 6, 7, 10, 12, 41, 44, 46,  
54, 173.  
Joyce, 4.  
Margaret, 13, 34.  
Robert, 53.  
Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 10, 13, 37.  
William, 7, 34, 37, 41, 44, 47,  
50.

Stamborne.

Alice, 139, 145.  
Constance, 56.  
George, 184, 188.  
Joan, 9.  
John, 9, 139, 184.  
Mary, 187.  
Susan, 184, 187, 188.  
Thomas, 139, 145, 154, 184,  
187, 188.  
William, 154, 184.

Stambourn.

Charles, 169.  
Elisabeth, 165.  
George, 163, 171.  
Henry, 156.

Stambourn, *continued.*

Thomas, 151, 156, 163, 165,  
169, 171.  
William, 151, 152.

Stambourne.

Robert, 159.  
Thomas, 159.

Stamburne.

James, 173.  
Susan, 183.  
Thomas, 173, 183.

Stanford.

Anne, 56.  
Richard, 56.

Stanlack.

William, 40.

Stanmore.

Edyth, 138.  
Thomas, 138.

Staynesmore.

Christian, 29.  
Robert, 29.

Stephens.

Sarah, 129.

Stephins.

Judith, 73.  
Walter, 73.

Steuens.

John, 120.

Steyte.

John, 4.

Stibbins.

Isabel, 55.

Stockeman.

Katherine, 78.

Stockman.

Agnes, 45.  
Anne, 44, 82, 85, 162.  
Katherine, 45, 94.  
Marie, 89.  
Mary, 54.  
Susan, 92.  
William, 44, 45, 49, 54, 82,  
85, 89, 92, 95, 173.

Stockwell.

Anne, 70, 77.  
Christian, 39.  
Grace, 42.  
Grisilla, 73.  
Grissilla, 73.



Stockwell, *continued.*

Henry, 61, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79,  
95.  
Joan, 61.  
Joane, 103.  
Margery, 72.  
Nicholas, 79.  
Richard, 75.  
Robert, 73.  
Thomas, 72, 88.

Stokman.

Ellenor, 68.

Stokwell.

Henry, 68.  
Thomas, 68.

Strange.

Jeremy, 70.  
Michaell, 74.  
William, 70, 74.

Straunge.

Alice, 63.  
Jane, 65.  
William, 63, 65.

Summers.

John, 186, 187.  
Joseph, 187.  
Sara, 186.  
Sarah, 187.

Sumpson.

Alice, 184, 188.  
John, 184.

Sumption.

John, 166.

Sylke.

Christian, 4.  
John, 4.

Symes.

George, 113.  
Mary, 113.

Symonds.

Alice, 84.  
William, 84.

Tailer.

Anthony, 44, 46, 47.  
Ellen, 44, 46.  
John, 26, 30.  
Margaret, 47.

Tailor.

Agnes, 17.  
John, 15, 17.

Tailor, *continued.*

Juliana, 15.  
Sibil, 56.  
Thomas, 179.

Tanner.

Elizabeth, 141, 187, 188.  
Samuel, 187, 188.  
Samuell, 188.

Tapline.

Arthur, 26.  
Joan, 34.  
John, 20, 23, 26, 33-35.  
Margery, 23.  
Robert, 33.

Taplyn.

Elizabeth, 60.  
John, 60.

Taplyne.

John, 29.  
Katherine, 29.

Tarrant.

Thomas, 186.

Tatersall.

Margaret, 188  
Tho., 188.

Tayler.

Alice, 65.  
Ann, 129.  
Anthony, 62, 94, 98, 106.  
Arthur, 30.  
Jane, 89.  
Joane, 106.  
John, 2, 59, 60.  
Margarett, 98.  
Richard, 129.  
Sarah, 94.

Taylor.

Anthony, 24.  
Ellen, 24.

Taylour.

Robert, 142.

Teag.

Elizabeth, 156.  
—, 156.

Terret.

Christopher, 18.  
John, 16.  
Richard, 16.  
William, 16, 18.

Tharp.  
 Edith, 155.  
 Elisabeth, 166.  
 William, 155.

Tharpe.  
 Alice, 133.  
 Edith, 151.  
 William, 133, 149, 151.

Thatcher.  
 Alice, 92.  
 Walter, 92.

Thomas.  
 Anne, 81, 105.  
 Joan, 14.  
 John, 1.  
 Katherine, 4, 25.  
 Margaret, 16.  
 Mary, 155.  
 Roger, 4.  
 Sara, 184.  
 Sarah, 166.  
 Thomas, 81, 82, 105.  
 Walter, 14, 16.  
 William, 155, 166, 184.

Thorp.  
 Hanna, 181.  
 Joan, 181.  
 William, 181.

Thorpe.  
 —, 162.

Thrist.  
 John, 127, 132.

Tibbet.  
 Mathew, 63.  
 Richard, 63.

Tibbot.  
 Alice, 68.

Tibbott.  
 Joyce, 53.  
 Richard, 53, 68.

Tidy.  
 Katherine, 41.

Tiler.  
 Anthony, 84.  
 Fortune, 62, 82.  
 Hanna, 181.  
 Jane, 67.  
 Katherine, 84.  
 Mary, 156.  
 Sara, 183.

Tiler, *continued*.  
 Thomas, 62, 63, 65, 67, 170,  
 181.  
 Valentine, 86.  
 William, 63, 65, 86, 156, 170,  
 181.

Tiley.  
 Agnes, 37.  
 Alice, 37.  
 Anna, 156.  
 Anne, 19, 85, 153, 156, 159.  
 Christopher, 156.  
 Cicely, 146.  
 Edward, 20, 33, 35, 39, 57,  
 156, 161.  
 Elisabeth, 161.  
 Elizabeth, 31, 33, 35, 59, 61,  
 65, 78, 145, 146, 150.  
 Fortune, 30, 37.  
 Hannah, 152.  
 Henry, 69.  
 Jane, 142, 145, 150, 156, 161.  
 Joan, 27, 38, 60.  
 John, 21, 22, 25, 139, 144,  
 151, 155, 159, 168.  
 Joseph, 139.  
 Joyce, 38.  
 Katherine, 25, 65.  
 Margaret, 82, 154.  
 Mary, 50, 66, 155, 169.  
 Richard, 24, 146, 151.  
 Robert, 19, 25, 31, 37, 70,  
 144, 146, 153, 156, 170.  
 Roger, 24, 25, 38.  
 Susan, 139.  
 Susanna, 144.  
 Thomas, 20, 57, 63, 81, 145,  
 150, 156, 161, 164, 168,  
 170.  
 Walter, 20.  
 William, 22, 24, 25, 27, 37,  
 38, 39, 45, 50, 57, 59,  
 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 70,  
 81, 152.

Tilie.  
 Agnes, 86.  
 Robert, 86.  
 Roger, 87.

Tilley.  
 Joseph, 76.  
 Rebecca, 82.  
 Thomas, 79.  
 William, 76, 79, 82.

Tilton.

Alice, 57, 75, 97, 104.  
 Ancill, 93, 97.  
 Anncill, 92.  
 Anne, 55, 82.  
 Anseline, 101.  
 Anselm, 60, 102, 185, 187.  
 Edith, 110.  
 Eleonor, 185, 187.  
 Elizabeth, 101.  
 Jane, 54.  
 Joan, 107.  
 John, 54, 55, 57, 60, 65, 68, 71,  
 75, 76, 81, 90, 98, 99, 101,  
 104, 107, 110, 161, 162,  
 164.  
 Joyce, 68, 98, 104.  
 Lettice, 153.  
 Lettuce, 92.  
 Mary, 76, 81.  
 Radigan, 71, 96.  
 Sarah, 93, 102, 155.  
 Urcilla, 99.  
 William, 161.  
 —, 163.

Tily.

Agnes, 16.  
 Anne, 182.  
 Christian, 181, 182, 186.  
 Edith, 73.  
 Elizabeth, 67, 150, 182.  
 Henry, 17.  
 Isabel, 19.  
 Jane, 150.  
 Joan, 56, 182.  
 John, 19, 53.  
 Mary, 87, 182, 185.  
 Richard, 181, 186.  
 Thomas, 9, 16, 17, 19, 47, 150,  
 181, 182, 186.  
 William, 9, 19, 45, 47, 53, 56,  
 67, 182, 185.

Tilye.

Agnes, 41.  
 Edward, 39, 51.  
 Fortune, 40.  
 Joan, 52.  
 Margaret, 39.  
 Mary, 41.  
 Richard, 152.  
 Robert, 39.  
 Thomas, 45, 152.  
 William, 41, 51, 52.

Timbrell.

Dorothy, 125.

Tipp.

Edward, 71.  
 John, 69-71.  
 Margaret, 69.  
 Robert, 69.

Tippar.

Elizabeth, 18.  
 Joan, 17.  
 Thomas, 17.

Tipper.

Agnes, 170.  
 Alice, 183.  
 Ann, 127.  
 Anne, 100, 180.  
 Arthur, 29.  
 Charity, 139.  
 Deenes, 79.  
 Edward, 38, 68, 75, 79, 84,  
 88, 94, 157.  
 Elenor, 83.  
 Elisabeth, 165, 166.  
 Elizabeth, 32, 60, 72, 75, 107,  
 134, 186.  
 Gregorie, 134.  
 Gregory, 30, 35, 38, 41, 45,  
 46, 50, 57, 60, 68, 80,  
 86, 96, 136, 138, 139.  
 Hester, 94.  
 Hotsen, 148.  
 Isabel, 45, 60, 63.  
 Issabel, 73.  
 James, 45, 46, 88, 157, 170,  
 173, 183, 188.  
 Jane, 140, 146, 170.  
 Joan, 6, 17, 28, 56, 62, 71, 73,  
 112, 138, 154.  
 John, 4, 6, 16, 20, 28, 30, 32,  
 34, 38, 41, 43, 47, 60, 63,  
 68, 78, 81, 83, 86, 96, 98,  
 100, 104, 106, 107, 109,  
 112, 120, 126, 136, 138,  
 140, 153.  
 Joice, 80.  
 Joyce, 30, 104.  
 Jucunda, 183.  
 Juliana, 50, 74.  
 Katherine, 81, 96.  
 Magdalene, 19.  
 Margaret, 34, 46.  
 Marie, 148.

Tipper, *continued.*

- Martha, 183, 188.
- Mary, 65, 68, 85, 112, 138, 143, 158, 183.
- Nathaniel, 35, 72.
- Peter, 158.
- Robert, 20, 47, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 68, 72, 73, 183, 188.
- Samuel, 81.
- Sara, 68, 107.
- Sarah, 99, 104, 106, 146, 148.
- Susan, 58.
- Thomas, 3, 4, 11, 13, 19, 29, 30, 37, 78, 81, 84, 85, 90, 104, 109, 112, 140, 146, 151, 152, 186.
- William, 3, 11, 13, 52, 127, 138, 143, 148, 156, 158.
- , 41, 64, 126, 186.
- Toghill.
  - Arnol, 151.
  - Elizabeth, 90.
  - Ferdinando, 145, 153.
  - Henry, 41, 45, 139.
  - John, 41.
  - Katharine, 139.
  - Richard, 151.
- Tomkins.
  - Agnes, 91.
  - Joane, 88.
  - John, 86.
  - Mary, 97.
  - William, 86, 88, 91, 97.
- Tomlinge.
  - Richard, 31.
- Tookey.
  - Mary, 174.
  - Thomas, 174.
- Tooky.
  - Elias, 175.
  - Mary, 175.
  - Thomas, 175.
- Touey.
  - Jane, 110.
  - Jonothan, 110.
- Tovey.
  - Elizabeth, 108.
  - Jonathan, 107, 108, 111.
  - Prudence, 107.

Traherne.

- Joan, 99.
- William, 99.
- Trent.
  - Jane, 141.
- Tricket.
  - Margaret, 184.
  - Philipp, 184.
- Trigg.
  - Henry, 96.
- Trippat.
  - Joane, 122.
- Truherne.
  - Ellen, 67.
  - Richard, 67.
- Tucker.
  - Joane, 38.
  - Joyce, 43.
  - Mary, 37, 93.
  - Robert, 41.
  - Thomas, 37, 38, 41, 43.
- Tuckey.
  - Mary, 181.
  - Robert, 181.
  - Tho., 181.
- Turke.
  - Joan, 7.
  - Thomas, 7.
- Tyler.
  - Alice, 101.
  - Christopher, 160, 163.
  - Edith, 156.
  - Edward, 165.
  - Elizabeth, 107.
  - Hanna, 158, 161, 169, 174.
  - Joan, 153.
  - John, 90, 174.
  - Mary, 110, 174.
  - Robert, 89, 161.
  - Sarah, 159.
  - Sarie, 171.
  - Sibell, 121.
  - Thomas, 169.
  - Walter, 89, 90.
  - William, 101, 105, 107, 110, 136, 153, 158, 161, 163, 165, 169, 171, 174.
- Tyley.
  - Agnes, 96.
  - Arthur, 130.
  - Edward, 30.

Tyley, *continued*.

Elizabeth, 94, 112, 130, 135.  
 Hester, 130.  
 Isabell, 128.  
 Jane, 138.  
 John, 96, 98, 104, 108, 112, 132.  
 Margaret, 108, 113.  
 Margaret, 117, 134.  
 Marie, 119.  
 Marmaduke, 22.  
 Mary, 92, 118, 127, 132, 174.  
 Richard, 94, 101, 105.  
 Robert, 20, 22, 118, 119, 127, 130, 135.  
 Roger, 30.  
 Thomas, 104, 112, 113, 117, 119, 126, 134, 138, 172, 174.  
 William, 21, 26, 96, 101, 112, 119, 172.

Tylie.

Agnes, 25.  
 Anne, 152.  
 Edward, 30, 33.  
 Joyce, 45.  
 Robert, 88, 152.  
 William, 33, 88.

Tyly.

Edward, 14.  
 Elizabeth, 177.  
 Margaret, 14.  
 Mary, 177, 179.  
 Richard, 177.  
 Robert, 19.  
 Thomas, 177.  
 William, 177.

Tylie.

Richard, 74.  
 William, 74.

Typper.

Anne, 175.  
 James, 175.

Tyret.

Robert, 13.

Tyrrret.

William, 13.

T...

Thomas, 1.

Vaughan.

Elizabeth, 76.

Viner.

Alice, 58.  
 Elisabeth, 167, 170.  
 Elizabeth, 143, 186.  
 John, 167, 170, 173, 186.  
 Josiah, 186.  
 Richard, 58, 62, 143, 170.  
 William, 173.

Vinor.

Alice, 87.  
 Benjamin, 181.  
 Elizabeth, 181, 188.  
 John, 181, 188.  
 Mary, 188.

Vnnion.

James, 62.

Voule.

Jane, 15.  
 John, 15.

Voules.

Hellen, 57.  
 John, 21.  
 Robert, 57.

Vowles.

William, 24.

Vyner.

Elizabeth, 55, 174.  
 John, 174, 176.  
 Richard, 53-55.  
 Robert, 53, 54.  
 Samuel, 176.  
 Thomas, 174.

Vynor.

Alice, 95, 99, 129.  
 Anne, 177.  
 Edward, 177.  
 Mary, 92.  
 Richard, 92, 95, 99, 105, 109, 112, 113, 133.  
 Robert, 112.  
 William, 109.

Waddam.

Agnes, 2.  
 Edmond, 134.  
 Edmonds, 127, 129.  
 Edward, 128, 131, 134, 138.  
 Elizabeth, 3, 109, 128, 129, 134.  
 Joanna, 138.  
 John, 2, 3, 109, 117, 127, 131.  
 Joseph, 133.

Waddam, *continued*.  
 Mary, 134, 140.  
 Thomas, 119, 133.  
 William, 119, 132, 134, 140.  
 —, 131.

Wadham.  
 Ane, 149.  
 Anne, 151.  
 Eddward, 150.  
 Edward, 127, 187.  
 Elizabeth, 97, 150, 187.  
 Joan, 155.  
 John, 5, 106, 127, 181.  
 Joyce, 181.  
 Mary, 112, 113, 157, 187.  
 Sara, 181.  
 Sarah, 154.  
 Thomas, 108, 112, 179, 181.  
 William, 93, 149, 151, 154, 157.  
 —, 162.

Wadman.  
 Anne, 120.

Wait.  
 Henry, 152.  
 Robert, 152, 155.  
 William, 153, 155.

Waite.  
 Ann, 131, 132.  
 Anne, 102, 143, 183.  
 Elizabeth, 109, 187.  
 Henry, 94, 96, 99, 101, 102,  
 105, 108, 113, 131, 132,  
 165, 186, 187.  
 Joan, 141, 158, 162.  
 Joane, 143, 147.  
 John, 91, 101, 109, 110, 147,  
 161, 187.  
 Juliana, 110, 163.  
 Margaret, 186, 187.  
 Martha, 186.  
 Mary, 105, 158, 162, 167, 186.  
 Rebecca, 100.  
 Richard, 100, 160.  
 Robert, 96, 141, 143, 147, 158,  
 162, 167, 169, 171.  
 Salomon, 171.  
 Sara, 160, 183.  
 Sarah, 159.  
 Thomas, 94, 99, 159, 160, 167,  
 171, 183.  
 William, 113.

Walshewe.  
 John, 54.

Walshman.  
 John, 3.  
 Thomas, 3.

Walters.  
 Edith, 151.

Ware.  
 Joane, 8.

Warne.  
 Edith, 123.

Warren.  
 Alice, 32.  
 John, 32.

Waterford.  
 Andrew, 77, 136, 143, 183,  
 185, 187.  
 Andrewe, 125.  
 Ann, 136.  
 Anne, 74, 85.  
 Henry, 87.  
 John, 75, 153, 154.  
 Martha, 124, 135, 141.  
 Mary, 90, 125, 143, 187.  
 Sara, 187.  
 Sarah, 185.  
 Susan, 126, 166.  
 Thomas, 74, 75, 77, 85-87,  
 90, 124, 126, 127, 135,  
 141, 153, 154, 159, 175.  
 William, 119, 127.

Waterforde.  
 Henry, 84.  
 Thomas, 79, 81, 83, 84.  
 William, 79.

Watkins.  
 George, 142.  
 Susanna, 142.

Watt.  
 Joan, 1.

Watte.  
 Agnes, 9, 35.  
 Alice, 13.  
 Anne, 27.  
 Barbara, 14.  
 Benedick, 14.  
 Benedict, 42.  
 Christian, 3, 15.  
 Elizabeth, 14.  
 Jone, 8.  
 Katherine, 5, 28.  
 Margaret, 5, 14.  
 Robert, 1, 3, 5, 9, 12, 13, 15,  
 35.

Watte, *continued.*

Stephen, 18.  
Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 28.  
William, 8, 12, 27, 28, 38, 46.  
—, 46.

Wattfield.

Henry, 76.  
Mathew, 76.

Watts.

Jane, 186.  
John, 155, 156, 158, 160, 163,  
166, 168, 172, 185, 186.  
Martha, 163, 168.  
Mary, 160, 172.  
Phebe, 186.  
Samuel, 166.  
Sara, 160, 166, 185.  
Sarah, 155, 158, 163.  
William, 157.

Wayte.

Anne, 171.  
Sarah, 176.  
Thomas, 176.

Web.

Joyce, 140.  
Maria, 88.  
Nicholas, 87, 156.  
Robert, 38, 140.  
William, 87.

Webb.

Abraham, 183.  
Agnes, 54.  
Ann, 97.  
Anne, 73-75, 112.  
Bridget, 9.  
Bridgett, 125.  
Christopher, 16, 42, 54, 74,  
75, 77, 104, 164.  
Edward, 107, 108, 112, 118,  
126, 135, 137, 153, 161,  
162, 164, 167, 169, 172,  
180, 183.  
Elenor, 52.  
Elinor, 112.  
Elisabeth, 166.  
Elizabeth, 77, 107, 153, 159,  
174, 180, 187.  
Ellionor, 153.  
Fortune, 4, 34.  
Frances, 112.  
Francis, 147, 180.  
Francis, 160, 162, 165.

Webb, *continued.*

George, 48, 95, 118, 126,  
132.  
James, 130.  
Jane, 157, 183.  
Joan, 7, 45.  
John, 11, 93, 137, 153, 160-  
162, 166, 168, 172.  
Joyce, 5.  
Jucunda, 187.  
Katherine, 99, 127, 128.  
Lucy, 170.  
Margaret, 158, 159.  
Mary, 40, 74, 91, 94, 104,  
107, 109, 112, 113, 146,  
147, 157, 161, 162, 164,  
168.  
Millisen, 87.  
Nicholas, 2, 5, 7, 11, 16, 43,  
44, 49, 54, 87, 89, 91, 95,  
99, 104, 109, 112, 119,  
132, 134, 135, 137.  
Rebecka, 97.  
Rebeckah, 164.  
Rebekah, 165, 166.  
Richard, 4, 158, 159, 167,  
172, 175.  
Robert, 74, 93, 97, 107, 112,  
113, 118, 126, 127, 147,  
153, 157, 165.  
Sarah, 130, 165.  
Susan, 180.  
Susanna, 132.  
Thomas, 55, 78, 88, 94, 113,  
169.  
William, 2, 40, 42, 48, 78, 89,  
91, 101, 108, 134, 157,  
166, 170, 174, 180, 187.  
—, 119, 134, 162.

Webbe.

Christopher, 78.  
Edith, 84.  
Edward, 118, 172.  
George, 118.  
John, 51.  
Joice, 26.  
Lucia, 78.  
Mary, 64.  
Nicholas, 45, 78.  
Robert, 84.  
William, 44, 45, 49, 52, 55.  
—, 64.

- Welden.  
 John, 172.  
 Thomas, 172.
- Werlock.  
 Anne, 180.  
 John, 180.  
 Samuel, 180.
- Werret.  
 Elizabeth, 51.
- Werriat.  
 Joane, 9.  
 John, 9.
- Wesby.  
 Rose, 38.
- Wessbye.  
 Christopher, 35.
- West.  
 Agnes, 34.  
 Anne, 56, 182.  
 Brigit, 180.  
 Elizabeth, 49, 142, 177.  
 Ellionor, 164.  
 Gregory, 17.  
 Henry, 4.  
 Joan, 16, 40, 50, 58.  
 John, 2, 4, 7, 8, 58, 159, 164,  
 168, 172, 177.  
 Magdalene, 4, 31.  
 Margery, 4.  
 Martha, 159.  
 Mary, 182.  
 Merrick, 22.  
 Philip, 182.  
 Rachell, 121.  
 Richard, 120.  
 Roger, 2, 34, 56, 58.  
 Sara, 159.  
 Sarah, 168.  
 Susan, 31.  
 Thomas, 7.  
 William, 40, 42, 172.  
 —, 40.
- Weste.  
 Magdalene, 36.
- Weston.  
 Walter, 2.
- Whale.  
 Elizabeth, 148.  
 Margaret, 130.  
 Michael, 130.  
 Solomon, 148.
- Whatly.  
 Auram, 180.
- Wheatleafe.  
 Robert, 99.
- Whit.  
 Charles, 135.  
 Mary, 135.
- White.  
 Ann, 113.  
 Anne, 29, 141, 144, 175.  
 Anthony, 39.  
 Benjamin, 153.  
 Charles, 117, 118, 126, 140,  
 143, 149, 153, 156, 163,  
 178, 186.  
 Daniel, 163, 165.  
 Debora, 178, 184, 187, 189.  
 Deborah, 180.  
 Dorothy, 61, 137.  
 Elenor, 183.  
 Elizabeth, 143, 172.  
 Elizeus, 33.  
 Fortune, 27.  
 George, 104.  
 Hanna, 111.  
 Hannah, 174.  
 Henry, 111, 141, 174, 175,  
 185.  
 Hester, 184.  
 Jane, 186.  
 Jeremiah, 74, 137.  
 Joane, 119, 137.  
 John, 61, 64, 74, 76, 89, 90,  
 97, 99, 104, 107, 109,  
 111, 113, 117, 119, 126,  
 127, 132, 133, 137, 139,  
 147, 149, 163, 176, 180,  
 184.  
 Joseph, 149.  
 Leonard, 47.  
 Marie, 117.  
 Mary, 29, 31, 89, 107, 109,  
 111, 113, 143, 149, 156,  
 163, 176, 178, 184.  
 Mergery, 64.  
 Rebecka, 97, 113.  
 Richard, 178.  
 Robert, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 39,  
 61, 67, 97, 98, 110, 113,  
 142, 156.  
 Samuel, 89.



White, *continued.*

Samuell, 90.  
Sarah, 98, 117, 155.  
Thomas, 187, 189.  
Timothy, 140, 176, 178, 180,  
184, 187, 189.  
Warbera, 97.  
Warberowe, 99.  
William, 29, 186.  
—, 26, 99, 126, 127, 132.

Whithocke.

John, 151.

Whitocke.

John, 148.  
Martha, 148.

Whittake.

John, 142.  
Martha, 142.  
Susanna, 142.

Whittock.

Edith, 159.  
Elisabeth, 158.  
James, 152, 154.  
John, 152-155, 159.  
Joseph, 151, 153, 158, 164, 189.  
Mary, 151, 153.  
William, 86, 158, 161, 162.  
—, 165.

Whitocke.

Ann, 90.  
Edith, 104.  
John, 125, 126, 133.  
Joseph, 102.  
Martha, 125.  
Mary, 126, 133.  
William, 90, 102, 104.

Whitwood.

Richard, 94, 95.

Whyneard.

Agnes, 6.  
Alice, 12.  
Edith, 21.  
Elizabeth, 11.  
Jane, 15.  
Joane, 13.  
John, 7, 15.  
Margaret, 14.  
Phillip, 23.  
Richard, 12, 15.  
Robert, 4.

Whyneard, *continued.*

Thomas, 6, 7, 13.  
Weltham, 14.  
William, 4, 6, 11.

Whyte.

John, 70.  
William, 70.

Whytt.

Anne, 78.  
John, 78.  
Rebecca, 78.

Wicham.

Arthur, 30.  
Jane, 130.  
Margaret, 30.

Wickam.

Anne, 144.  
Arthur, 31, 48, 49, 52, 55,  
57, 59.  
Edith, 57, 59.  
Elizabeth, 55, 71, 80, 82.  
George, 144.  
Humphrey, 35.  
Joan, 35.  
John, 31, 55, 57, 61, 63, 65,  
71, 73, 74.  
Katherine, 55.  
Mary, 61.  
Richard, 48.  
Susan, 65, 183.  
Thomas, 52, 73.  
—, 57, 99.

Wickham.

Andr., 185.  
Arthur, 50, 92, 98, 99, 108.  
Elizabeth, 51, 91, 104, 107,  
157.  
George, 88, 91, 104, 120, 135,  
138, 150, 156, 170, 185.  
John, 51, 53, 91, 104, 107,  
109, 111, 112, 113, 120,  
135, 186, 189.  
Margaret, 88, 108.  
Margaret, 117.  
Marie, 117, 123.  
Mary, 107, 111, 120, 150, 186,  
189.  
Rebecka, 92, 98.  
Robert, 104, 107.  
Samuel, 107, 118.  
Samuell, 109.  
Sarah, 95, 109, 138, 185.

Wickham, *continued*.  
 Susan, 53, 112.  
 Susanna, 138.  
 Thomas, 95, 97, 104, 107, 109,  
 111, 113, 117, 118, 156.  
 William, 104, 107.  
 —, 99, 107, 131, 150.  
 Wicks.  
 John, 66.  
 Joyse, 66.  
 Wigmore.  
 Alice, 122.  
 John, 122.  
 Wigmore.  
 Katherine, 16.  
 Wikham.  
 George, 176.  
 Mary, 176.  
 William.  
 Mary, 97.  
 Roger, 97.  
 Williams.  
 Edith, 14.  
 Elizabeth, 110, 111.  
 Jane, 95, 109.  
 John, 103, 105.  
 Mary, 131.  
 Richard, 5.  
 Roger, 95, 99, 103, 105, 109-111.  
 Thomas, 99.  
 William, 5.  
 Willies.  
 Anne, 71.  
 John, 71.  
 Willis.  
 Ann, 125, 149, 150, 177.  
 Anne, 171, 172, 174.  
 Christopher, 62, 103.  
 Edmond, 100, 111.  
 Edmund, 181.  
 Elizabeth, 90.  
 Henry, 113.  
 James, 134.  
 John, 102, 134, 153, 172, 174,  
 176.  
 Joseph, 172.  
 Judith, 84.  
 Margaret, 172.  
 Margaret, 103.  
 Mary, 99, 100, 158, 160, 165,  
 179, 181.

Willis, *continued*.  
 Sarah, 121.  
 Thomas, 79, 93, 99, 100, 102,  
 149, 150, 152, 158, 160,  
 165, 171, 177, 181.  
 Walter, 79, 84, 90, 108, 111,  
 113, 125, 134, 153, 162.  
 William, 177, 179.  
 Wilshire.  
 Ellen, 22.  
 Wilson.  
 Blanch, 130.  
 Wilton.  
 Alexandra, 55.  
 Alice, 107.  
 Anne, 189.  
 Edward, 81, 119.  
 Elizabeth, 182.  
 Frances, 64.  
 Joseph, 189.  
 Joyce, 59, 62, 77, 107.  
 Margaret, 75, 147.  
 Mark, 57, 63.  
 Martha, 88, 124.  
 Mary, 100, 182.  
 Richard, 85, 121, 136, 139,  
 140, 173, 182, 189.  
 Robert, 71, 107-109, 112.  
 Susan, 139, 173.  
 Susanna, 121, 136, 140.  
 Thomas, 55, 57, 59, 62, 64,  
 71, 75, 77, 81, 85, 88,  
 107, 108, 113.  
 Winbow.  
 Joan, 179.  
 Wineard.  
 William, 27.  
 Winyard.  
 Mary, 128.  
 Wise.  
 Mary, 179.  
 Witcomb.  
 Alice, 169.  
 Witcombe.  
 John, 178.  
 Witherlie.  
 Grace, 124.  
 Richard, 124.  
 Witherly.  
 Anne, 141.

Wittcomb.

Sarah, 164.

Woddam.

Ellen, 45.

John, 45, 61.

Mary, 73.

Robert, 61.

Thomas, 71.

Wodeham.

John, 171.

Mary, 171.

Wodham.

Ann, 178.

Anne, 147, 189.

Edmund, 189.

Edward, 142, 144.

Elizabeth, 144, 188, 189.

Henry, 183.

Jane, 183.

John, 175, 187, 188.

Joyce, 71.

Joyse, 175.

Jucunda, 188.

Mary, 142, 147.

Sara, 173, 187.

Thomas, 71, 152, 183, 187.

William, 144, 147, 173, 178,  
189.

Wodward.

Joan, 148.

John, 87, 148.

June, 87.

Wofield.

Elizabeth, 163.

Joan, 154, 163, 166.

William, 154, 163, 166.

Wofield.

Elizabeth, 161.

Joan, 161.

William, 161.

Wood.

Agnes, 2, 18.

Barbara, 29.

Christian, 5.

Edith, 21.

Elizabeth, 20, 147.

Gregory, 47.

James, 47.

John, 2, 5, 15, 18, 20, 67, 147.

Mary, 38.

Richard, 21.

Thomas, 140.

Woodam.

Edith, 41.

Edward, 70.

Ellen, 37.

John, 36, 37, 41, 42, 70.

Joyce, 33.

Mary, 39.

Thomas, 37.

William, 42.

Woodard.

Ann, 186.

Anne, 146.

Benjamin, 141, 146.

Christopher, 146.

Eleazabeth, 139.

Elizabeth, 141, 146.

George, 142, 145.

Hannah, 141, 146.

John, 137.

Margaret, 146.

Mary, 142, 145, 148.

Richard, 139, 146.

Robert, 139.

Walter, 142, 145, 148, 186.

William, 137, 146.

Woodd.

Christian, 44.

Joan, 55.

Richard, 55.

Wooddam.

Edward, 178.

Elizabeth, 23, 28, 46.

Joan, 29, 179.

John, 10.

Mary, 20.

Sara, 10.

Susannah, 149.

Thomas, 20, 23, 29.

William, 28.

Wooddard.

John, 138.

Walter, 138.

Woodde.

Elizabeth, 80.

Joan, 55.

John, 84.

Richard, 55, 84.

Thomas, 80.

Wooddham.

James, 80.

William, 80.

Wooddward.

George, 81.  
Jane, 81.  
John, 82.  
Sara, 82.

Woodwarde.

Elizabeth, 82.  
John, 83.  
Thomas, 83.

Woode.

Agnes, 52.  
Elizabeth, 67.  
John, 29, 67.  
Richard, 38, 66.

Woodham.

Ann, 184.  
Anne, 184.  
Edith, 101.  
Elizabeth, 78.  
John, 34, 36, 101.  
Mary, 184.  
Thomas, 27, 30, 34, 36, 72.  
William, 30, 33, 72, 77, 78,  
142, 184.

Woodland.

Mary, 46.

Woodman.

Agnes, 54.  
Beatrice, 60.  
Elinor, 100.  
Elizabeth, 16.  
Giles, 50.  
John, 40, 48, 50, 52, 54, 60, 61,  
100.  
Katherine, 61.  
Margaret, 27.  
Mary, 52.  
Richard, 16.  
Thomas, 40.  
William, 27.

Woodroofe.

Agnes, 53.  
Isabel, 14, 16.  
Robert, 14, 16.

Woodward.

Abraham, 138.  
Agnes, 48.  
Anne, 47, 66, 67, 74, 95, 97,  
99, 101.

Woodward, *continued.*

Anthony, 25, 53, 85, 97, 101,  
104, 159-161, 166.  
Arthur, 134, 163, 165, 166,  
169, 170, 182.  
Artur, 177.  
Barbara, 7, 39.  
Daniel, 176.  
Debrua, 177.  
Edith, 17, 45, 62, 65.  
Elisabeth, 160, 166.  
Elizabeth, 5, 53, 88, 100, 125,  
132, 187.  
Ellen, 45.  
Ferdinand, 95.  
Ferdinando, 172.  
Gabriel, 135, 171, 174-176.  
George, 30, 34, 39, 45, 49, 53,  
73, 86, 87, 103.  
Grace, 96.  
Hanna, 188.  
Hannah, 153.  
Henry, 51.  
Isabel, 22, 45, 85.  
Jane, 30, 70, 73.  
Joan, 34, 44, 46, 87, 151, 157,  
160.  
Joane, 91, 103, 132.  
John, 14, 38, 45-47, 49, 51,  
53, 55, 57, 59, 71, 76, 80,  
84, 85, 91-93, 95, 97, 98,  
100-102, 126, 131, 132,  
151, 157, 159, 163.  
Margaret, 16, 30, 70, 72, 158.  
Mary, 38, 46, 59, 68, 85, 91-  
93, 108, 159, 162, 163,  
171, 174, 176, 182.  
Mergery, 73, 77.  
Michael, 48, 170.  
Michael, 101.  
Nathaniel, 157, 159, 163, 166.  
Richard, 5, 96, 99, 105, 125,  
134, 162, 182, 187.  
Robert, 54.  
Samuell, 99, 161.  
Sara, 55, 71, 182.  
Sarah, 97.  
Susan, 96, 161, 162.  
Susanna, 129.  
Susannah, 149.  
Sushanna, 151.

Woodward, *continued.*

- Thomas, 7, 11, 17, 19, 20, 22,  
25, 28, 34, 38, 39, 45, 46,  
48, 54, 57, 60, 62, 65-67,  
70, 71, 73, 77, 80, 84, 86,  
108, 118, 126, 127, 129,  
131, 132, 135, 138, 149,  
151, 158, 165, 170, 187.  
Walter, 64, 135, 153, 160, 163,  
172, 176, 183.  
Walther, 160.  
William, 20, 36, 38, 42, 44, 48,  
49, 58, 60, 61, 64, 68, 70,  
72, 74, 76, 80, 84, 88, 91,  
94, 96, 99, 103, 174, 175.  
—, 42, 47, 51, 57, 61, 68, 98,  
135, 160, 162, 163, 183.  
Woodward.  
John, 79, 82, 84.  
Joseph, 79.  
Sara, 82.  
Thomas, 85.  
Woodw . . .  
John, 88.  
Nathaniell, 88.  
Worley.  
Elizabeth, 41.  
Ellionor, 63.  
Joan, 16, 29, 52.  
John, 10, 14, 55.  
Katherine, 19.  
Mergery, 55.  
Robert, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 29,  
41, 52, 55, 98.  
Worlock.  
Anne, 186, 187.  
Christopher, 169.  
Elizabeth, 186.  
John, 167, 186, 187.  
Mary, 187.  
Worlocke.  
Christopher, 109.  
Wornell  
Agnes, 28.  
Tristram, 28.  
Wort.  
Robert, 8.  
Worte.  
Agnes, 8.  
Wotton.  
Jane, 50.

Wright.

- Anne, 85, 170.  
Elizabeth, 80, 96.  
Ellenor, 41.  
Joshua, 93.  
Judith, 83.  
Ralph, 81.  
Rebekah, 153.  
Richard, 85, 93, 96, 104.  
Thomas, 80, 81, 83, 104.  
William, 41.  
Write.  
Elizabeth, 87, 130.  
Katherne, 107.  
Richard, 90, 104, 107.  
Sarah, 90.  
Thomas, 87, 104, 136.  
William, 95.  
Wurlocke.  
John, 172, 175.  
Mary, 172.  
Wyatt.  
Alice, 168.  
Wynch.  
Elizabeth, 3.  
John, 3.  
Wyneard.  
Agnes, 41.  
Alice, 36, 61.  
Anne, 24.  
Christian, 90.  
Edith, 37, 40, 42, 63.  
Edward, 29, 47, 50, 53, 61, 62.  
Elizabeth, 40, 47, 55, 62.  
Isabel, 27, 31, 36, 46.  
Joan, 51, 53.  
John, 1, 26, 36, 37, 40, 46, 50,  
52, 54, 61.  
Margaret, 44.  
Mary, 1, 39.  
Richard, 41.  
Robert, 32, 51.  
Susan, 53.  
Thomas, 24, 31, 41, 43, 46,  
54.  
William, 29, 31, 40, 41, 44,  
52-54.  
—, 40.  
Wynearde.  
Alice, 33.  
Edward, 42.  
James, 33.

Wynearde, *continued.*

John, 37.  
Mary, 39.  
Robert, 55.  
William, 37, 45.

Yeale.

George, 176.

Yealie.

William, 103.

Yeeles.

Alice, 90.  
Christian, 165.  
Cicely, 169.  
Cristian, 163.  
Elisabeth, 160, 163, 165, 168-  
170.  
Elizabeth, 172.  
George, 163, 166.  
Joan, 93, 172.  
Joane, 95.  
John, 113, 170, 172, 175.  
Mary, 102, 129, 157.  
Nicholas, 145.  
Robert, 97, 160, 163, 165, 166,  
168, 169, 172.  
Sarah, 165-167, 172, 175.  
Susan, 111, 163, 174.  
Thomas, 80, 140.

Yeeles, *continued.*

William, 80, 90, 93, 95, 97, 102,  
108, 111, 113, 160, 163,  
165, 168, 170, 172, 174,  
177.

Yeels.

Anne, 182, 185, 188.  
Elisabeth, 162.  
Elizabeth, 181, 184, 186.  
George, 183.  
Hannah, 185.  
John, 181.  
Joan, 183.  
Mary, 181, 183.  
Robert, 182-186, 188, 189.  
Sara, 188.  
William, 184, 186.

Yeles.

Stephen, 83.  
William, 81, 83.

Yelles.

Anne, 74.  
John, 78, 82.  
Lawrence, 82.  
William, 74, 78.

Yowre.

Christopher, 29.  
Mildred, 29.







# PARISH REGISTERS

AND OTHER

## Genealogical Works

EDITED BY

FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.

---

### BERKSHIRE.

**Catholic Register of Ufton Court, Berkshire, & Woolhampton.**  
1764 to 1828. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, twelve shillings and sixpence. Price of remaining copies, one guinea.

### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

**Catholic Registers of Weston-Underwood.**—Twenty-five copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

### ESSEX.

**Sepulchral Memorials of Bobbingworth.**—Monumental Inscriptions in Church and Churchyard, Pedigrees, Wills, Woodcuts of Arms, &c. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, two guineas.

**Registers of Greensted,** near Ongar.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1812. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings and sixpence.

**Registers of Moreton.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1759. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea.

**Registers of Ongar.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1750. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea and-a-half. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

**Registers of Stapleford Tawney.**—Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1558 to 1752. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings and sixpence.

*Of the following no copies remain:*

**Registers of Bobbingworth.**—Thirty copies printed.

**Registers of Lambourne.**—Fifty copies printed.

**Registers of St. Leonard's, Colchester,** 1670 to 1671.—Twelve copies printed.

**Registers of Stifford.**—Thirty copies printed.

#### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

**Registers of Kempford.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1653 to 1700. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings.

\* \* *Copied from a MS. in my possession, made and certified by the late W. H. Black, Esq., F.S.A., of Her Majesty's Record Office.*

In the Press. **Registers of Marshfield.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1793. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea.

#### KENT.

**Registers of the French Church at Dover.**—Fifty copies printed.  
*No copies remaining.*

#### LEICESTERSHIRE.

**Registers of Newton-Linford.**—1677 to 1679. Ten copies printed.  
*No copies remaining.*

#### LINCOLNSHIRE.

**Registers of Stubton.**—1577 to 1628. Twelve copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

**Registers of Irby-upon-Humber.**—1558 to 1785. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, one guinea and-a-half.

#### MIDDLESEX.

**Monumental Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of St. Olave, Jewry.**—Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, five shillings. Price of remaining copies, ten shillings.

\* \* *This church has recently been pulled down.*

**Registers of Staines.**—1644 to 1694. Thirty copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

#### SOMERSETSHIRE.

**Somersetshire Wills.**—Six Volumes. One hundred and fifty copies printed. Price of remaining copies, nine guineas.

\* \* *Abstracts of about four thousand wills made by the late Rev. Frederick Brown, M.A., F.S.A.*

#### SUFFOLK.

**Registers of Carlton.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538 to 1886. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

**Registers of Chillesford.**—Baptisms, 1740 to 1812; Marriages, 1754 to 1812; Burials, 1740 to 1812. No earlier Register existing. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings.

**Registers of Culpho.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1720 to 1886. No earlier Register existing. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, seven shillings and sixpence.

**Registers of Frostenden.**—Baptisms, 1539 to 1791; Marriages, 1538 to 1754; Burials, 1538 to 1791. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea and-a-half. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

**Registers of Kelsale.**—Baptisms, 1538 to 1812; Marriages, 1538 to 1868; Burials, 1538 to 1812. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, four guineas. Price of remaining copies, five guineas.

**Registers of Pakenham.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1563 to 1766. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, three guineas. Price of remaining copies, four guineas.

**Monumental Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of Ellough.**—Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, seven shillings and sixpence. Price of remaining copies, ten shillings.

\* \* *During the restoration of the church two brasses were found, facsimiles of which are given in the volume.*

*Of the following no copies remain:*

**Registers of Brundish.**—Thirty copies printed.

**Registers of Ellough.**—Fifty copies printed.

**Registers of Tannington.**—Fifteen copies printed.

#### SURREY.

**Catholic Registers of Woburn-Lodge and Weybridge.**—1750 to 1874. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, one guinea and-a-half.

#### WORCESTERSHIRE.

**Catholic Registers of the City of Worcester.**—1685 to 1837. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, two guineas. Price of remaining copies, three guineas.

---

#### WALES.

**Registers of Kegidog, alias St. George, near Abergele.**—Thirty copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

To F. A. CRISP,

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL, LONDON, S.E.

SIR,

Please send me,.....

for which I enclose\*.....

Name .....

Address .....

£ 162.2

\* Cheques should be crossed "Bank of England," and made payable to F. A. Crisp.













